



REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00826 2088

Gc 974.602 H25r v. 1 Pt. 2  
Russell, Gurdon Wadsworth,  
1815-1909.

Contributions to the history  
of Christ church, Hartford



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

497

Contributions

CONTRIBUTIONS

TO

The History

OF

Christ Church, Hartford

CONN.

G. W. Russell

- I. *COMMEMORATIVE SERMON*  
By Rt. Rev. Thomas M. Clark, D.D., LL.D.
- II. *ANNALS OF THE PARISH*  
By Charles J. Hoadly, LL.D.
- III. *REPORT ON THE FUNDS OF THE PARISH*
- IV. *ABSTRACT OF PRINCIPAL VOTES, WITH  
COMMENTS AND ADDITIONS*  
By Gurdon W. Russell, M.D.
- V. *LIST OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, AND  
BURIALS FROM 1801 TO 1895*

v. 1 pt 2

HARTFORD  
BELKNAP & WARFIELD  
1895



394a

1686551



*P. M. Anson*





*Dr. George Sumner* came to Hartford, in 1819, from Windham county, and soon connected himself with Christ Church. He was always a valuable member of the Parish, and was much interested in all its concerns. For many years he was a member of the Vestry, acting upon committees, and quietly, but effectually, exercising much influence. His acquaintance with the clergy was extensive and his hospitable doors were ever open for their reception. The rectors ever found him a firm friend and supporter, and the Parish a safe and judicious counselor. What was said of him in "Physicians in Hartford in 1837," was very true and may be repeated here. "He was eminently an intellectual man, well educated, fond of reading, hospitable, kind hearted, pleasant in manner and conversation, and very careful never to give offense." "He spent his money liberally, was a kind husband, a loving and indulgent father, and a good citizen: his efforts were in favor of good objects." While he was a sound churchman, he was not offensively so, nor disposed to unjust criticism or ill-natured remarks about others who differed from him. "And this was not because he had no opinions or was fearful of acknowledging them, but from a gentleness of nature which led him into paths of peace." He is deserving of special remembrance in our Parish. He was the son of George and Mary (Tyler) Sumner, and was born in Abington, in the town of Pomfret, Dec. 13, 1793, and died Feb. 20, 1855. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel and Catharine (Hutchinson) Putnam of Brooklyn. She was born Sept. 24, 1794, and died Dec. 29, 1844.

## 1855.

*Feb. 12, V. Voted,* That the Rev. Alexander H. Mercer of Philadelphia, be invited to preach in Christ Church for six months.

*Voted,* That the Wardens be directed to communicate the doings of this meeting to Bishop Clark, and request him to



address Bishop Potter of Phila. on the subject of procuring the services of the Rev. Mr. Mercer to supply the Pulpit of Christ Church for six months, commencing on the first of March next.

*April 4.* The Wardens and Vestry having been instructed by the Parish to make diligent enquiries for some suitable person to be their future Rector, present the following Report :

To the Parish of Christ Church,

The Wardens and Vestry in accordance with a vote of the Parish Nov<sup>r</sup> 9, 1854, would respectfully report, That having made diligent and careful enquiry, they recommend that the Rev. Francis L. Hawks, D.D., of New York, be elected Rector of this Parish at a yearly salary of Twenty-five Hundred dollars.

The Parish on the 11th appointed "a committee to proceed to New York and inform Dr. Hawks of his election." On the 19th they "reported verbally that they had attended to the duties assigned them, and that he declined the invitation to accept the Rectorship of the Parish." This was in accordance with the belief of most of the members, but they were over-persuaded by the positiveness and sanguine opinions of a few.

*June 26, V. Voted,* That the Wardens and Vestry do recommend that the Rev. George Leeds of Salem, Mass., be elected Rector of Christ Church Parish at a yearly salary of Two Thousand Dollars, and that a meeting of the Parish be warned to be held in the Chapel on Monday the 2<sup>d</sup> day of July next at 8 o'ck P. M.

*July 10, P.* The Committee appointed to visit Salem made a very favorable report of the qualifications and ability of Rev. Mr. Leeds, and it was

*Voted,* unanimously, That the Rev. George Leeds of Salem, Mass., be, and he is hereby, invited to accept the Rectorship of this Parish, at a yearly salary of Two Thousand Dollars.



*August 7, V.* A Communication from the Rev. George Leeds, declining the invitation to become the Rector of this Parish, was read and ordered placed on file.

Mr. Leeds, after his call, came to Hartford and preached on one Sunday. He gave very general satisfaction, and it was hoped that he would remain as Rector. Perhaps he recognized the danger of following a very able man. He was, however, of such ability that he was fully competent to take care of himself.

*Nov. 23, P.* The report of the Wardens and Vestry recommending that the Rev. R. M. Abercrombie of Clifton, N. Y., be elected Rector of this Parish having been read, it was — *Voted*, unanimously, that the Rev. R. M. Abercrombie be invited to accept the Rectorship of this Parish, at a yearly salary of Two thousand dollars. Messrs. Charles Chapman, Hezekiah Huntington, and James Bolter, were appointed a Committee to inform Mr. Abercrombie of the doings of this meeting, and request his acceptance of the Rectorship of this Parish.

*Decr. 21, V.* *Voted*, That hereafter upon the occasion of a Wedding, the consent of the Wardens be previously obtained before the Church will be opened, and that they have power to call in any assistance deemed necessary to keep order.

The occasion of this vote was the conduct of the miscellaneous assemblage which sometimes was gathered on these occasions, which regarded neither the sacredness of the edifice, or the solemnity of the ceremony, or of the ordinary rules of behavior, which most of them would never have tolerated in their own dwellings. The license and rudeness were timely checked, and it is believed have not since occurred.

*Voted*, That the letter from Mr. Abercrombie to the Wardens and Vestry, accepting the Rectorship, be entered upon records of the Parish.



Dec. 27.

CLIFTON, Dec. 12, 1855.

To the Wardens and Vestrymen of Christ Church,

Hartford, Ct.

Gentlemen, Your official and friendly communication tendering an invitation to the Rectorship of your Parish, has been received, and I beg leave to reiterate the reasons offered to a member of your body in apology for a temporary delay in sending a reply. The unexpected call to a new sphere of such magnitude and importance in view of the sacred ties which knit me to my own parish, required as it has received, the consultation of every proper source of counsel in the questions involved in severing those ties, and assuming the responsibilities of a new position.

Guided as I trust by the Great Head of the Church, for whose direction I have earnestly appealed, and after mature consideration, I have resolved to comply with your kind wishes, and offer to you and through you to the Congregation of Christ Church, my acceptance of the Office of Pastor in your important and distinguished parish. As varied enterprises and circumstances require my personal supervision in this place, it will not be convenient to enter upon my duties in your midst, until the third day of February ensuing. Feeling deeply unworthy of the frank confidence you have manifested towards me, and regarding the important relations which will bind us together, I solicit earnestly your Christian sympathy and prayers, that God may guide, guard, and bless me, in the execution of His will, and promotion of your welfare, in the favored portion of the Vineyard which you occupy.

I come to you with expectations of unbounded trust, that the affectionate interest you have shown towards those who have labored among you in the past, may be extended to their successor, that he may with a single eye to God's glory, and the salvation of souls, make full proof of his ministry, and accomplish the work of an evangelist. In humble prayer that our connection may redound to the glory of God, and our mutual interests, I am, Gentlemen,

Yours faithfully in bonds of extreme love,

R. M. ALLENBONDIE.





1856.

*Feb. 26, P. Voted,* That C. Adams, C. H. Northam, and T. T. Fisher be a Committee to procure a house for the Rector, at a rent not exceeding five hundred dollars, and tender him the use of it, in behalf of the Parish, and also to make enquiries for a house that can be purchased for that purpose, and report to a future meeting of the Vestry.

*March 24, P.* It was voted that the salary of the Rector be Twenty-five Hundred Dollars per annum from the first day of April next.

The above vote was in lieu of a vote passed in Vestry meeting Feb. 26, 1856, authorizing a Committee to procure a house for the Rector, at a rent not exceeding five hundred dollars per annum.

*May 27, V. Voted,* That the free use of the Chapel be granted to the Germans for the purpose of holding religious exercises on the Sabbath.

1857.

*April 13, P. Voted,* That the thanks of this Parish be presented to Dudley Buck, Esq., for the very able and satisfactory manner in which he has discharged the responsible duties of Treasurer of this Parish.

*April 28, V. Voted,* That the Organist, and other persons that are paid for singing in the Choir on the Sabbath be requested to be present and assist in the Music at the usual Wednesday evening Lectures.

*Voted,* That the Germans who worship in the Chapel on the Sabbath be requested to have stated or regular collections, the same to be applied towards the expenses of holding such services.

*Voted,* That the Germans worshipping in the Chapel, have the use of the Communion service once in three or six months as the Rector may direct.



1858.

*May 7, V.* H. K. Morgan, T. T. Fisher, and Wm. F. Tuttle were appointed a Committee to take such measures as they may deem expedient to increase the contributions to the Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge, in order to make up the balance due from this Parish to said Society, previous to the next Annual Convention of the Diocese.

Elisha Johnson and Wm. F. Tuttle were appointed a committee to confer with the President and Faculty of Trinity College, in regard to the application for the use of the Church, for the next Annual Commencement exercises; also with Miss Draper for the use of the Church for the Annual Exercises of the closing Term of her Seminary.

*May 10, V. Voted,* That the Wardens be requested to ascertain the indebtedness of St. Paul's Parish and to call a meeting of this Parish, whenever such information shall be obtained, at their discretion.

*William H. Inlay* was the son of William and Mary Inlay, and was born in 1780. He was engaged in business with Charles Seymour as early as 1800; and afterwards with Nichols & Tinker, and De Forest Manice, and Zephaniah Preston, and perhaps with others, at different periods. He was a large owner of real estate in Hartford, and also in New York, and Michigan. He first appears in our records in 1804, when he was chosen as a vestryman, and as Treasurer of the Parish which he held until 1813; he was Senior Warden in 1830. He was chairman of the committee for building the present church, and then, and at different times, was liberal in contributing for parish purposes. He held to pretty strict ideas of economy, and favored the completion of the tower partly in stone, and partly of wood. His report fortunately was not accepted, but he succeeded in cutting down a proposed further height, as Dr. Sumner told me, of fourteen feet, for which he is to be thanked. The proportions are now con-



sidered correct, and it stands a most grand and beautiful object in our city.

He had a very extensive knowledge of business, and was one of the most industrious of men. His judgment generally was good, but he was engaged in too many and diverse affairs to conduct them all successfully. He was supposed at one time to be the most wealthy man in town, and had he been content to rest with his gains, would have left a large fortune. He resided on Pearl street where the Congregational church is now located, and there was with the house a large garden, filled with trees and plants, which he probably enjoyed as much as his nature as an ambitious man of business would permit. He died September 4, 1858.

*Dec 8, V.* Elisha Johnson and Thomas T. Fisher were appointed a Committee to ascertain the financial condition of St. Paul's Parish and report to an adjourned meeting of the Wardens and Vestry of this Parish, to be held one week from this evening.

*Dec 15, V.* The Committee appointed at the last meeting to ascertain the financial condition of St. Paul's Parish made their report, and the subject was referred to the joint Committee of the City Missionary Society.

*Dec 22, V.* The Committee appointed at a previous meeting stated that they had no further report to make, and the subject was referred back to the same Committee to bring it before the meeting of the Church Missionary Society if they shall deem it expedient.

### 1859.

*March 3, V.* It was *Voted*, That Chester Adams and Z. Preston, be a Committee to confer with the Rector and propose to him that he take a recess from his labors in the Parish, and that they be authorized to procure someone to supply his place during his absence.

It was *Voted*, That the ordinary funeral expenses of Mrs. Abercrombie be paid by the Parish.



The following Preamble and Resolutions were passed unanimously.

*Whereas*, it has pleased an All-Wise Providence to remove by death Mrs. R. M. Abercrombie, the wife of our esteemed Rector, Therefore,

*Resolved*, That we tender our warmest sympathies to our beloved Rector, and his family, in this hour of severe affliction and trial; and while we are fully sensible of the great loss which they have sustained, we feel that they may console themselves with the fact, that their loss is her eternal gain, and that she has exchanged this world of suffering and trial for one where sorrow and affliction can never enter.

*Resolved*, That in this dispensation of Divine Providence, a husband has lost a most devoted and affectionate wife, his children an ever tender and gentle mother, the Church a consistent and faithful member, and this Parish one of its brightest ornaments and truest friends.

*Resolved*, That a copy of the foregoing Preamble and Resolutions be presented to the Rev. Mr. Abercrombie, and that a like copy be sent to the *Calendar* for publication.

*April 19, V.* Mr. Daniel Goodwin was chosen Auditor to fill a vacancy occasioned by the death of Miles A. Tuttle, Esq.

*April 28, V.* James Bolter, W<sup>m</sup>. F. Tuttle, H. T. Brownell, and James M. B. McNary, were appointed a Committee to wait upon strangers and others to seats in the Church.

#### 1860.

*Feb. 28, V. Voted*, That a meeting of the Parish be warned to be held in the Chapel on Tuesday the 6<sup>th</sup> day of March next at half past 7 o'clock P. M. to take into consideration the finances of the Parish, and for the transaction of any other business proper to be done at said meeting.

*March 6, P.* Messrs. C. Adams, Z. Preston, C. H. Northam, and Julius Young, were chosen a Committee to examine the property formerly owned by Dr. Beresford, adjoining the Chapel, with power to purchase the same if they shall deem it expedient.





*George Beach* was born in Litchfield, November 30, 1788, and came to Hartford when quite young. He was a clerk for John Pierce, and was afterwards a partner with him, under the firm name of Pierce & Beach. They were extensively engaged in the West India trade, which was seriously interrupted by the war with Great Britain in 1812. When the Phoenix Bank was chartered he was appointed as its cashier and after the resignation of Mr. Sigourney was chosen as its president, which position he held until his death, May 2, 1866. He is recorded in the list of tax-payers, as early as 1810, and was a member of the Vestry in 1818, and often subsequently; he was Junior Warden 1826, 1845, and Senior Warden 1827. His appointment is often recorded upon committees, and he appears to have taken a hearty interest in the Parish. He attended at St. Paul's for a few years before his death, partly because his hearing was somewhat impaired, and partly also, it is supposed, because he disliked the style of the music and the ways of the musicians. He was fond of the old tunes and the old ways, and believed that the plain directions of rubrics should be strictly followed. He was a remarkably good looking man, very striking in his personal appearance, tall, broad shouldered, with a healthy, florid countenance, even in his old age; his abundant white hair gave him a noble appearance. His responses in the service were loud and distinct; whatever he undertook, he executed with energy. He was three times married, had a large family of children, some of whom are still living, who, with grandchildren, are all faithful members of the Episcopal Church.

*Nov. 13, 17.* J. Watson Beach, and W. H. D. Callender, with such other members of the Parish as they may choose to call upon for assistance, were appointed a Committee to raise by subscription a sum sufficient to pay the debt and interest of St. Paul's Parish, due to the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company.



1861.

*April 1, P. Voted,* That the Wardens and Vestry be and they are hereby directed to make enquiry in regard to the financial condition of the Parish, and report to an adjourned meeting.

*April 6, V. Voted,* That Charles Benton, John S. Gray, and Z. Preston, be a Committee to advise with the Rector, in regard to the general affairs of the Parish.

*April 12, V.* The Committee appointed at the Annual Meeting of the Parish, consisting of the Wardens and Vestry, reported as follows. That the estimated expenses of the Parish for the present year are \$4,800 Dollars. The estimated income is \$4,000, showing a deficiency for the year of \$800 Dolls. The present debt of the Parish is \$6,500. They would suggest that the deficiency for the year be raised if practicable by subscription.

*April 15, P.* A communication from the Rector requesting leave of absence from the Parish for six weeks, was read, and the request was granted.

*May 15, V.* A Communication from Sam<sup>l</sup> Nott, Senior Warden of St. Paul's Parish, was presented for consideration, and it was

*Voted,* That the Wardens of this Parish be a Committee to confer with the Wardens and Vestry of St. John's Parish on the subject of said communication.

*June 4, V.* A Communication from the Rev. R. M. Abercrombie, resigning the Rectorship of the Parish, was presented and read to the meeting, which was referred to a meeting of the Parish.

*Sep<sup>r</sup> 10, P.*

HARTFORD, JUNE 4, 1861.

To the Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church, Hartford, Conn.

Gentlemen, In view of my intention to enter upon another sphere of labor, where my duties will be less harassing and toilsome than those in which I am now laboring, I hereby tender to you my resignation of this Parish, to take effect next Easter, unless for good reasons I shall think best that



our connection be sooner terminated. This arrangement is made in justice to those who received their obligations to the Parish in view of the continuance of my ministrations, and also that you may be allowed ample time to elect a successor.

When after refusal, I was urged to accept your call, I came to labor and to teach, not with enticing words of man's wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit. Of our mutual duties and work, God must be the Judge. "Our witness is in Heaven, our record is on high." In severing the sacred tie that has so long bound us, as Pastor and People, I cannot but recall the kind feelings and sympathies exchanged with you, and express the hope that God may overrule our separation to his glory and your welfare.

I am yours in Christian fellowship,

R. M. ABERCROMBIE.

After reading the above by the Clerk it was

*Voted*, That the resignation of the Rev. R. M. Abercrombie as Rector of Christ Church Parish be and the same is hereby accepted, as proposed in his Communication to the Wardens and Vestry, bearing date June 4, 1861.

*Oct. 7, 1861.* The following Resolution was passed unanimously. *Resolved*, That in separating from our present Rector, we unitedly render to him our highest estimation of his worth as a Christian Pastor, and appreciate fully his faithful and devoted ministrations among us, during a period of nearly six years, and we pledge ourselves that these feelings of kindness shall follow him into whatever field of duty Divine Providence may hereafter call him.

*Voted*, That the Clerk be directed to furnish the Rev. Mr. Abercrombie with a notice of the action of the Parish upon his letter of resignation, together with a copy of the above resolution.

*Mr. Abercrombie* was a most estimable man, and labored faithfully in the performance of his duties. He was conscientious and kind, and had that proper conception of his pastoral obligations that endeared him to many, and should have brought to him the cordial support of all. It



was unfortunate for him that he followed a rector of supreme ability, most agreeable manners, and every way calculated to attract a crowd. It was a misfortune that had happened to some of his predecessors, and perhaps it may be said to some of his successors also. His long continuance in one parish afterwards showed that his sterling qualities were fully appreciated there. It is not pretended that he was driven away, for there was from all a kindly recognition of his many Christian qualifications, but no one knows better than a clergyman himself how a "gentle pressure" may be brought to bear upon him, which is quite as effectual as open opposition, and leads him to seek another sphere of labor. The parish may not always be at fault, but it should charitably consider that while few men are exactly alike either in mental qualifications, or in temper, or in following the same lines of duty, they may still be equally useful and deserving of equal esteem. The tattlers and busybodies in a parish, who are continually prating of the excellences of a former rector, saying to his successor that he did not do so and so, are only worthy of such a rebuke as was given to one of these complainers in our city some years since: "You please wait and see what Dr. Washburn will do."

The amount of injury, and of real injustice also, which is too often rendered to some of the clergy, calls for more forbearance and sympathy on the part of the people than they frequently are willing to accord. The system of "calling" a pastor over a congregation is as lightly regarded by some as the choosing of a captain to a military company, or the election of a chairman to an ordinary business meeting. The sacred relation which he holds to the people, and the commission which he bears, are but lightly considered, or are not considered at all in this most important one, which concerns equally pastor and people. So superficial are the inquiries frequently, and so little regard is paid to sound but quiet worth, that one





is led to inquire if it would not be better that these ministers of God's word should be *sent* rather than *called*.

The Parish at this time was in debt over six thousand dollars, incurred mostly, if not wholly, by its spending annually more than it annually received. A system so vicious as this is sure to bring trouble in the future. The danger of it was recognized, but the true remedy was not applied. Notwithstanding the anxiety and annoyance which it occasioned, and which was felt, the system was pursued for some years further before retrenchment was brought about and the debt was paid. Then the Parish resolved to live within its means in the future, and for a few years succeeded in doing so.

*Decr. 10<sup>th</sup>, V.* Mr. Adams read a letter from Mr. S. Nott, Senior Warden of St. Paul's Parish, asking the aid of a Collection to enable St. Paul's Parish to pay the balance of salary due the Rector of said Parish. The communication was laid on the table.

### 1862.

*Samuel Tudor*, son of Samuel and Naomi [Diggins] Tudor, was born in East Windsor, August 15, 1769; married June, 1800, Mary, daughter of John and Anna [Bliss] Watson. She was born in East Windsor, December 8, 1775; died December 22, 1847. He died January 29, 1862, having reached the ripe old age of over ninety-two years. For some time before his death he was unable to leave his house. His constitution was naturally so robust that he retained his interest in affairs until the latter part of his life. It is thought that he was in business in East Windsor, in the firm of Bissell, Tudor & Co., as advertisements are found September 30, 1793, and as late as June 13, 1798. His first advertisement in Hartford is dated July 27, 1801, "at the store lately occupied for the Bank." In 1803 he was in partnership with Ward Woodbridge; this was dissolved September 15, 1809. He then entered into partnership with Philo Hillyer October 10,



1810, and removed to the new brick building next north of the Episcopal Church, now No. 433 Main street. This partnership was dissolved March 7, 1821, and he conducted the business alone---the wholesale dry goods business---until he retired about 1830.

Few members of the Parish have been connected with it so long, and have filled so many of its offices, and have performed their duties as faithfully and lovingly as Mr. Tudor. Perhaps he was a churchman when he came to Hartford, and may have been led into the Episcopal communion by his acquaintance with the Episcopalians of his native town. These were scattered over the state, especially in the south and west, before the Revolution, though the disturbing conditions bore more heavily upon us than upon others throughout this war. However, the catholic faith had not died out, and there were to be found considerable bodies in a few places, and here and there individuals, whose love for the Prayer Book and the good old ways of their fathers in England was still living and strong. Some of them were in East Windsor. Dr. Elihu Tudor was one of them; he was in the receipt of a pension from the British government for his services in the war with France, and more especially for those in the ill-fated expedition to The Havana. A suspicion that his loyalty to the mother country was greater than his loyalty for his native land led to his being closely watched and sometimes threatened. Perhaps from his uncle, Mr. Tudor received his knowledge of the church and love for her ways. Dr. Tudor must have had a kind and benevolent disposition, when such a man as Rev. Thomas Robbins would participate in the cheer of his Christmas board and show to him his neighborly affection. It is very likely there were not a few such instances as this of Dr. Tudor, centers of faith and loving remembrance, whose light was obscured for a time, but burst again into flame upon returning peace.



Mr. Tudor seems to have had no desire for "political preferment," as it is now termed. Though his opinions were very decided, and he had no hesitation in expressing them whenever necessary, yet he had a proper sense of propriety in not making them a chief topic of conversation. His attachment to the old Federal party might naturally be expected, and to its later numerous appellations and modifications, but I doubt if he was ever worried or disturbed in a night's sleep by any defeats which it experienced. The very fact that he had no strong political desires, but attended to his own business, is proof enough of this. He was, and continued to be successful as a merchant, buying largely at home and abroad, just before and immediately after the declaration of war with Great Britain in 1812. This foresight was very profitable to him, and is said to have greatly increased his fortune. With a laudable ambition and perseverance, he pursued his mercantile career without a failure, and retired from business having secured a competency sufficient for the remainder of his life. But he did not hoard what he had gained; he spent liberally both in his family, his parish, and as a good citizen. I do not think it was spent grudgingly, or of necessity, but as a cheerful giver. A friend, speaking of him within a few days, said, "I do not think that his income was ever more than six or seven thousand dollars a year, but he lived like a prince; no one would think of living now as he did, unless he had an income of three times this amount." His life was a success; he had two children, and a most intelligent, amiable, and loving wife. Her influence upon him modified or diverted whatever of irritability there might have been in his original temper. It strengthened and confirmed his naturally good instincts, and added greatly to a grand conception of an artistic sense, which made life beautiful and home a happy place.

It is especially with Mr. Tudor's connection with Christ Church that we have to speak. His name is first



found when he was chosen vestryman in 1803; and he was a continuous member of the vestry, either as warden or vestryman—except in 1840 until 1850, a period of forty-seven years. He was extremely devoted to the interests of the Parish, serving often and faithfully upon many committees, contributing generously of his substance, and showing in many and diverse ways how much love he had for the Church. He was prompt and constant in attendance upon her services, requiring his children and grandchildren to be present with him also. Nor did he neglect those family devotions which are incumbent upon all of us, but it is feared are neglected by too many. He seemed never to tire with his religious duties, but believed in them, and lived up to them with a constancy which was unailing.

He was early and for a long time a director in the Phoenix Bank, a trustee of Trinity College, in which he early took much interest; often he was sent as a delegate to the Diocesan Convention: in whatever he was engaged he was in earnest. His early education, I suppose, was not extensive, but his natural abilities were good, and he had that wise perception not given to all men, in knowing that he was firm only on ground with which he was acquainted. He had an excellent knowledge and great love of music, and his judgment was not often questioned. After the introduction of some new tunes and chants, a parishioner one day said to him, "I don't understand this new music which you are giving us, Mr. Tudor." "You are not up to it, Mr. ——" he replied, "not up to it:" and that was the end of the interrogation. If there was any subject upon which he would not bear contradiction, it was this one.

The Parish owes him a debt of gratitude for his services on the committee for building the present church. Here he was indefatigable; here his fine taste, his correct judgment, his acquaintance with what was becoming and orderly, and his knowledge of honest work, were invalua-





ble. Mr. Wheaton found in him a sympathetic supporter.

He had an extensive acquaintance with the clergy, and his hospitable doors were ever open to them; here they found a kindly greeting and a cheerful board. Mr. Wainwright, the Rector, lived with him for some time, and when his sermons were finished, not often before eleven o'clock on Saturday night, Mrs. Tudor would be prepared with something refreshing for his comfort, before retiring. His social disposition made him fond of company, and led to an extensive acquaintance. Perhaps there has been no one in the Parish who was better known, more prominent and useful, than Mr. Tudor. In its early history John Morgan was a foremost leader, capable and willing. He was engaged extensively in trade, and had that pecuniary ability which is said to enforce one's opinions; if he had any prejudices he did not attempt to conceal them; he was bold and bluff, but warm at heart. He was a Churchman, because he believed in the Church, and possibly also because he did not believe in Congregationalism. He was ardent as a supporter, generous, dogmatic, well-fitted to command. But Mr. Tudor possessed more gracefulness, more persuasiveness, more command of himself, and equal independence; he was well-fitted to direct.

There was connected with his home, No. 471, Main street, quite an amount of land, much beyond that usually found in the center of an old city; it extended in the rear even to Church street. Here he had a fine vegetable garden, an icehouse, a greenhouse, and an ornamental garden filled with trees and shrubs and flowering plants. It is reported that he was the first person in the city who owned a private greenhouse. His fine taste here displayed itself in the cultivation of beautiful plants and desirable fruits; the grounds were so extensive that they gave full play to his aesthetic sense. In his later years he could be



found on every fair morning enjoying the fresh air, the perfume of his flowers, the growth and beauty of his trees, and the abundance of his fruits. He was pleased often to repeat what had been told him by the elder Dr. Beresford. "These, Mr. Tudor, are adding to the number of your days." So celebrated was his garden that it was considered one of the show places of the city, and he was very willing that it should be opened to the public, but grumbled occasionally, as was very proper, when the visitors did not refrain from picking his flowers or plucking his fruit. If we did not take our country friends to visit it, in connection with the Charter Oak, the Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb, and Mr. Sigourney's residence, it was considered that we had failed in our duty.

He was always a good looking man, and must have been handsome when young; he dressed well and neatly, even in his old age, which cannot always be said of those who have come to four score years or more. My neighborly acquaintance with him for a long time may have led to the length of this sketch of one who was a true friend of our Parish, whose conceptions of duty were strong, who had so much Christian faith and so much human philosophy that he endeavored to enjoy with thankfulness the blessings of this life, and bear with resignation those trials and afflictions which come to all of us.

*March 25, 1862, P.* The Wardens and Vestry, in accordance with a Vote of the Parish, passed Sep<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1861, reported that having made diligent and careful enquiry they recommend that the Rev. Clement M. Butler, D.D., of Philadelphia, be elected Rector of this Parish, and it was

*Voted,* That the Rev. Clement M. Butler, D.D., of Philadelphia, having the approbation of the Bishop of this Diocese, be requested to accept the Rectorship of this Parish.

*Voted.* That the Rt. Rev. Bishop of this Diocese is respectfully requested to approve of the election of the Rev. Clement M. Butler, D.D., to be Rector of this Parish.



*April 21.* An adjourned meeting of the Parish was held at the Chapel on Easter Monday, the 21st inst., Mr. Benton in the Chair.

The Committee appointed to confer with Dr. Butler reported that they had received a letter from him declining the invitation to accept the Rectorship of this Parish, and the Clerk was directed to enter the same upon the records.

PHILADELPHIA, April 14, 1862.

*Dr. Sir,*

As I am conscious that a long delay in announcing my decision after it is made, may be injurious to the interests of your Parish, and as the question seemed at last [to] turn on a single point, which is now clear to my mind, I hasten to advise you that I feel constrained to decline the gratifying call which you and Mr. Beach have so kindly conveyed to me from Christ Church, Hartford.

My wife's former Physician in Washington and her present Physician here, emphatically give it as their decided opinion, that a residence in Hartford would be likely to develop her constitutional tendency—now aggravated, to bronchial and pulmonary disease.

Her health has been wretched for some time past, and if the state of the country permitted it, I should seek a settlement in a more southern climate. When you were here I was not conscious of the now evident change that has come over her; but her recent feebleness, and the Physician's examination of her lungs, have brought me to the decided conviction that if possible, I must avoid a residence in a climate more rigorous than this.

Trusting that the great head of the Church may send you soon a Pastor with fresher energies, and higher powers to serve you than I could have brought,

I remain, very truly,

Your obedient servant,

C. M. BUTLER.

*April 29, V.* A committee was appointed "to make enquiry for some suitable person to be the Rector of this Parish," and on the third of May they reported, and the Ves-



try *Voted*, that the Rev. George H. Clark, of Pittsfield, Mass. be engaged to perform the duties of Rector in this Parish for the term of three months." He had been Rector of St. John's Church, Savannah, Georgia, but had been obliged to leave, and was at this time at Pittsfield. Before the above mentioned time had expired, he had made so favorable an impression that on June 17th he was chosen as Rector, at a salary of Twenty-five hundred dollars. To this he made the following reply.

June 28.

HARTFORD, June 21, 1862.

Gentlemen,

I have had the honor to receive the Resolutions passed at the Parish meeting of Christ Church, held on the 17th inst, and it gives me great pleasure to announce my acceptance of the Rectorship, so cordially and unanimously offered to me.

Trusting that the connection now formed will never be regretted, and that it will be followed by a divine blessing,

I am, Gentlemen,

Very respectfully and truly yours,

GEORGE H. CLARK.

To Messrs.

CHARLES BENTON,  
ZEPHANIAH PRESTON,  
and JAMES GOODWIN.

It was also

*V. Voted*, That his public address to the Parish on Sunday the 22d instant be entered upon the records, which was as follows :

"I desire to announce to you my acceptance yesterday of the Rectorship of the Parish. According to common usage I should wait longer before making my answer to your proposition public ; but wishing to meet you in the spirit in which you have met me, and having already received in view of your election, most cordial and kindly messages from your Rev. and beloved Bishop, I determined to make known my decision without delay.

Nearly a year has passed since in pain and sorrow, I left a parish with which my relations for eight years had been





4120



George H. Blake.



pleasant, and around which clustered the tenderest and most sacred associations of my life. Since that time I have had no expectation of ever returning to my former position; and my desire has been to identify myself with a Northern Parish. The hand of Providence directs me here.

Your sympathy -- your kindly welcome leave not a doubt upon my mind. I trust -- I pray -- that God will bless us in our new relation. To me, this Chancel has peculiar interest, a brother whom I love has baptized at that Font, -- has met with many of you in the sacred supper around this hallowed table, and has proclaimed the word of life from that pulpit. This place is therefore dear to me, but far more precious will it be, if I can rightly discharge my obligations, quicken you to duty, bring you near to your Saviour, and be permitted to see within these walls a united, an active, a charitable, and a loving people.

God in his mercy bless us and bring us near to Him!"

### 1863.

*April 10<sup>th</sup>, 1863, V.* James Bolter, H. T. Brownell, James M. B. McNary, Chester Adams, George D. Jewett, T. T. Fisher, and Julius Case, were appointed a Committee to wait upon strangers and others to seats in the Church, during the year.

*Voted,* That the Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to borrow a sum not to exceed Nine Thousand Dollars at 5 per cent. interest, and to issue a Parish note for the same.

*May 18, P.* *Voted,* That Whereas, this Parish is indebted to divers persons, in the Sum of Seven Thousand Dollars, and it is desired to consolidate the said debt into one. That Charles Benton, and William Mather, be and they are hereby appointed a Committee to borrow that sum in behalf of the Parish, and to execute a note in the name of the Parish therefor, payable on demand, with interest payable annually; and to make, execute, and deliver a mortgage to secure the same upon the land and Church building of the Parish, situated on the corner of Main and Church Streets in the City of Hartford.



17. C. J. Hoadly, B. F. Ellis, and S. Towle, were appointed a Committee to examine the Bell, and to make such alterations and repairs as they may deem necessary.

*Oct. 19, V.* An all wise Providence has seen fit to remove by death our esteemed and beloved brother William Mather of this Parish, and we desire to express our deep grief at this affliction, and tender our sympathies to his bereaved family. Mr. Mather has been for a long series of years a communicant in this Parish, and has always exhibited an earnest devotion to the welfare of the Church, and maintained a consistent Christian character.

*Resolved,* That in further token of our respect for his memory we will attend his funeral in a body.

*Resolved,* That a copy of the above be sent to the family of the deceased.

*Resolved,* That the above be published in the *Calendar*.

#### 1864.

*March 30, V.* C. J. Hoadly, J. W. Beach, and J. M. B. McNary, were appointed a Committee to make enquiries relative to recasting the bell now cracked, and also as to the cost etc. of procuring a chime of bells, and to report at a future meeting. They were also empowered to associate another member to the Committee.

*April 25, V.* The Committee appointed at the last meeting to make enquiries relative to Bells made a report which was read, and after some conversation upon the subject, it was,

*Resolved,* That it is expedient to procure a chime of bells provided a sufficient sum of money can be raised by subscription for the purpose.

Messrs. Bolter, Beach, and Case were appointed a committee to obtain subscriptions, and they were authorized to add to their number at discretion.

*July 22, V.* The Committee appointed to procure subscriptions for the purchase of a chime of bells reported that \$6,270 had been subscribed, and that the old bell at present prices might be expected to sell for about \$1,000—and that the sum of \$1,500 additional had been promised when the



subscription should amount to \$8,500 including the value of the old bell. Mr. Hoadly was added to the Committee on bells, in the room of Mr. Bolter removed to Trinity Parish.

This is the first mention that we have upon our records of the organization of *Trinity Parish*, though the formation of it was commenced in 1859. The need for Church accommodation in the western part of the city was certainly great, for the population in that section was rapidly increasing. This movement was never brought before our Parish officially but arose from the concerted action of individuals residing there. Though it took from Christ Church some of its oldest and most valued members, it was never seriously objected to, but was regarded as a wise and necessary movement. It was regarded as a measure which could not be stopped, or obstructed, and the result has proven it was well undertaken. The erection of new buildings and the increase of the population has been far beyond the anticipations of any one. The prospects of Trinity Parish in the future are very great, and it must become the most flourishing of the Episcopal parishes in the town. It seems very proper in recording the history of Christ Church, that these words should be said, and that further mention should be made of the very beginnings of this new Parish, which I have been permitted to copy from its Records.

*Organization of Trinity Parish.*

[We the undersigned, do hereby unite and form a religious Society, to be designated and known forever, by the name of the Parish of Trinity Church, Hartford, the same to be organized and conducted according to the doctrine, discipline, and worship of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States, and to be in connexion with the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Connecticut.

HARTFORD, Sept. 12, 1859.

Saml. H. Huntington.  
Edward Goslin.  
James Dixon.  
Aaron Keney.  
H. Huntington.  
F. J. Huntington.

Elisha Johnson.  
W. T. Hallett.  
Geo. Arntick.  
John Hatfield.  
Saml. Alexander.  
H. K. Morgan.





These names are marked on the records with a pencil, as if they had been the original members: then there is recorded the following names, most of which were probably added soon, or a very few years afterwards.

Henry Corning	Julius A. Case.
John S. Gray.	Chas. E. Meech.
James Bolter.	C. B. Ingraham.
Geo. B. Barnes.	H. W. Goodwin.
Thos. T. Fisher.	Fredk. P. Shepard.
A. B. Redfield.	H. S. Emerson.
H. A. Welton.	Chas. H. Larsing.
Thomas B. Cheney.	Henry Oron.
Geo. E. Hatch.	James Willis.
W. L. Hubbell.	Salem Jepson.
Jas. F. Barns.	W. D. Shipman.
Francis Goodwin.	Joseph A. Terry.
Edwin E. Johnson.	George T. Wiley.
E. B. Huntington.	John H. Turner.
Edwin Crocker.	Walter Keney, 3d.
A. C. Goodman.	H. C. Fuller.
Jacob L. Greene.	G. Pierpont Davis.
George Buck.	William B. May.

Then follows a list of members, admitted at different dates, beginning April 14, 1879, and this entry.

HARTFORD, Sept. 12, 1859.

We the undersigned hereby express our consent to the formation, or organization of a religious society in the Western section of the City of Hartford, the same to be established and conducted according to the doctrine, discipline, and worship of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, and when formed, to be united as soon as may be with the Convention of Protestant Episcopal Churches in the Diocese of Connecticut.

R. M. ABERCROMBIE,  
*Rector of Christ Church,*  
Hartford.

E. A. WASHBURN,  
*Rector of St. Johns,*

T. C. BROWNELL, *Bp. Connecticut.*]



*Nov. 12, 11.* Mr. Ellis was authorized to have the crack sawed out of the bell, provided that upon examination it was thought that the bell could be restored to use.

Consent was given that there should be a collection for the Hartford Soldiers' Aid Association taken in the Church on Thanksgiving Day.

1865.

*Jan. 13, 11.* Mr. Northam remarked that the object of calling the meeting was to take action upon the death of Bishop Brownell, and after some conversation, the Wardens, the Clerk, Mr. Fisher, and Mr. Ellis were appointed a Committee to see the Church draped in mourning, and to make such other arrangements respecting the funeral as may be necessary.

The Rector, the Junior Warden, and the Clerk were requested to draft some resolutions, who reported the following which were unanimously adopted, viz.:

*Whereas*, it has pleased Almighty God to take to himself in a good old age, our late Diocesan, the Right Reverend Thomas Church Brownell, D.D., LL.D., Presiding Bishop of the Church in the United States, sometime Rector of this Parish.

*Resolved*, That we tender to the family of the deceased our heartfelt sympathy in this bereavement, which they suffer only more immediately than the Church at large.

*Resolved*, That we shall ever cherish the memory of those untiring labors and wise counsels of the late Bishop, through which the Church in this Diocese has so largely increased, and has enjoyed so much harmony during his Episcopate, and by which he has fully redeemed the promise made by him to the Convention of the Diocese at the time of his consecration, more than forty-five years ago, that he would "endeavor to imitate that prudence and zeal which characterized the earliest Bishop of this Diocese, and of this country; and to cultivate those virtues which distinguished his immediate successor."

*Resolved*, That we will attend his funeral in a body, with the usual badge of mourning.



*Resolved*, That these Resolutions be entered upon the records, and that a copy of them be transmitted to the family of the late Prelate.

*March 17*. The Wardens, the Clerk, Mr. Beach, and Mr. McNary were appointed a committee with power to sell the old bell and procure a new one.

*March 21<sup>st</sup>*. Messrs. Beach and Case were appointed a Committee to endeavor to raise by subscription the sum of \$2,500 to pay the floating debt of the Parish.

*Nov. 25, 17*. It was proposed by some of the friends of the late Rev. Dr. N. S. Wheaton, to place a tablet to his memory in the church, but nothing came from it. However, a few years later, he was remembered by the fine window in the chancel.

At this same meeting "C. H. Northam and Z. Preston were appointed a committee to ascertain the probable cost of a suitable tablet to the memory of the late Bishop Brownell." This led to an enquiry and some correspondence, but the matter was finally dropped.

### 1866.

*March 31, 17*. "There was some conversation upon the financial and other general interests of the Parish, and the committee who purchased the bell were desired to have the tolling apparatus improved."

*Record of a subscription* to raise \$2,500 for paying the floating debt of the Parish, and for procuring a new bell. The subscription was afterwards increased to \$3,000, in order to make a present of \$500 to the rector.

We the subscribers agree to pay J. W. Beach, Treasurer of the Parish of Christ Church, the sums affixed to our respective names, for the purpose of paying the floating debt of the said Parish, and procuring a new bell, provided the sum of \$2,500 be raised.

HARTFORD, March, 1865.



C. H. Northen, . . . . .	\$300	J. A. Case, . . . . .	\$50
Walter Keney, . . . . .	200	Mrs. William Mather, . . . . .	50
Geo. Beach, Jr., . . . . .	200	Gardner W. Russell, . . . . .	50
Eben' Flower, . . . . .	200	Mrs. Henry Perkins, . . . . .	50
Wm. F. Tuttle, . . . . .	200	M. W. Chapin, . . . . .	50
Sam'l. I. Tuttle, . . . . .	200	S. B. Berenford, . . . . .	50
Newton Carter, . . . . .	200	E. M. Watkinson, . . . . .	50
J. W. Beach, . . . . .	200	G. Brinley, . . . . .	40
Isaac Toucey, . . . . .	100	F. A. Brown, . . . . .	25
Chester Adams, . . . . .	100	C. C. Kimball, . . . . .	25
Darl. Goodwin, . . . . .	100	E. S. Butler, . . . . .	25
Charles Benton . . . . .	100	J. M. B. McNary, . . . . .	25
Cash, . . . . .	100	H. Tudor Brownell, . . . . .	25
S. G. Barnham, Jr., . . . . .	100	Geo. E. Hatch, . . . . .	25
George D. Jewett, . . . . .	50	Dr. C. A. Taft, . . . . .	25
Dudley Buck, . . . . .	50	T. Holland, . . . . .	25
		N. Rice, . . . . .	10
			\$3,000

*April 2, P.* The Wardens and Vestry were authorized, if in their judgment deemed expedient, to employ an Assistant to the Rector, at a salary not exceeding \$800.

A reference to the votes of December, 1819, will show that Rev. Mr. Wainwright had resigned as rector, and that Bishop Brownell had accepted the rectorship of the Parish, upon the promise of an assistant. Rev. N. S. Wheaton was chosen, and continued as "Assistant Rector" until the Bishop resigned, Nov. 11, 1820, in consequence of the Diocese requiring his exclusive services. The appointment of Mr. Wheaton was due to temporary causes, but he may be considered as the first assistant which the Parish ever had, a precedent which was not followed until after the passage of the vote of April 2, 1866. In June, the 19th, the Vestry *Voted*, that "the Wardens and Mr. Preston be appointed a committee with power to engage Rev. Robert Meech as an assistant minister of this Parish," who thus became a necessary official in the extended and useful work deemed important.

*May 21, V.* The following preamble and resolutions were unanimously adopted.





*Whereas*, it has pleased the great head of the Church in His infinite wisdom, to remove from his earthly sphere the Rt. Rev. George Burgess, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese of Maine, and whereas Bishop Burgess was elected to his sacred office while exercising the Rectorship of this Parish, which he had holden for thirteen years, endearing himself by his devotion and consistent Christian example not only to the members of this Parish but to the community around us—Therefore,

*Resolved*, That while we bow with submission to this decree of Divine Providence, we cannot but mourn the loss of one so deeply beloved, not only by this Parish and community, but by the Church at large.

*Resolved*, That we tender to the family and friends of the deceased, our heartfelt sympathy in this hour of their bereavement, and hope they may receive such consolation as cometh from faith and trust in Him who doeth all things well.

The above was ordered to be entered on the records, and a copy to be sent to the widow of the deceased Bishop, and Bishop Clark was requested to deliver in the Church a commemorative discourse of the late Bishop.

*Ebenezer Flower*, the son of Timothy Flower, was born at Feeding Hills, West Springfield, Mass., Sept. 3, 1787, but his name first appears on our records in 1829, when he was chosen as one of the Vestry. He followed the occupation of a navigator, and soon became well known as the Captain of the schooner *Ann*, named for his wife. He was chiefly engaged in coasting, but made several voyages to the West Indies, as nearly as can be ascertained. In those early days, when the Connecticut river was the great line for our traffic, the captains of our sloops and schooners were men of importance, and were often employed in making purchases and in the selling of products. A mere knowledge of navigation was not considered as an only and sufficient qualification, but a man must be the possessor of good sense, prudence, and a



general acquaintance with business. These were found in Captain Flower, whose reputation as an honest and careful man was well established. In his trips to New York, Boston, and other places, he was intrusted with the purchase of sugar, molasses, rum, and other goods, as willingly and confidently as if he had been a partner in the business.

A friend who made a trip with him to Boston in the schooner *Ann* has given me some of the details of the voyage, and especially the points which characterized him, and mark his excessive prudence. After leaving the river, there were some indications of a storm, and he put into New London; starting the next day, but fearing the strong winds, he found a safe shelter at Newport. Putting out once more the troublesome sea drove him into Buzzards Bay. There was no further stoppage until his arrival at Boston, where the sea-rig was laid aside and Captain Flower appeared as a well-dressed gentleman, and went ashore, ready to transact business.

He possessed in an eminent degree good solid sense; was kind, good natured, and not inclined to talk more than was necessary. He was a sincere Christian, recognizing his duties and discharging his obligations faithfully. He was liberal in his contributions for church purposes, and for those also which so frequently occur in any town. He was extremely methodical, made an inventory of his estate every year, as I have been told, and kept an exact account of his expenditures also. From these it is now seen what sums were frequently given in charity, the charge being simply "for charity" one dollar, or three, or five dollars, or whatever it might be. Copies of some of the letters which he addressed to his friends, who were neglectful of their duties, or had fallen into bad habits, show what solicitude he had for their welfare, and the tender manner he had of expressing it.

During the latter part of his life he was in the coal



business, under the firm name of H. Brainard & Co. He was a member of the Vestry, 1829, '30, '31, '42, '43, '44, '45, '56; and Junior Warden, 1846, '47, '48, '49. He was married to Ann Granger of Feeding Hills, who survived him until April 15, 1867; it was especially noted with what affection he always regarded her. He was Mayor of the City for two terms, 1851 and 1852. He died September 4, 1866.

1867.

*Resignation of Dr. Clark.*

March 11,

HARTFORD, March 1, 1867.

To the Wardens and Vestrymen of Christ Church.

Gentlemen, I tender to you my resignation of the rectorship of Christ Church Parish.

After a ministry of nearly five years among a people who have given to me their confidence, and to whom my attachments are strong, it is painful to take this step; but both my body and mind require such recuperation as cannot be secured while I am in the discharge of duty in so large a Parish.

My connection with Christ Church has been exceedingly pleasant, and only for the reason stated should I propose to withdraw from it.

If agreeable to you this resignation shall take effect on the first of June.

I am, Gentlemen,

Very truly yours,

GEORGE H. CLARK.

March 22, P. The resignation of the Rector was read, and upon the motion of Mr. Preston, the following Preamble and Resolutions were adopted:

*Whereas*, the Rev. George H. Clark, D.D., through the Wardens and Vestry, has tendered his resignation of the Rectorship of this Parish, to take effect on the first day of June next, on account of his ill health, and great nervous debility, and the Wardens and Vestry by a committee having requested Dr. Clark to withdraw his resignation, which he





Robt. Meach





has declined to do. Therefore *Resolved*, That while we regret the necessity which induces the severance of the connection between himself and this Parish, which has so happily existed for the last five years, we reluctantly acknowledge the Providential issue, and accept his resignation.

*Resolved*, That we tender to the Rev. Dr. Clark our affectionate regard and sincere wishes for his personal welfare, and trust the relaxation he seeks may be the means of restoring him to perfect health.

*Resolved*, That we shall ever hold in grateful remembrance the acceptable manner in which he has performed his duties while Rector of the Parish.

*May 16, P.* It was *Voted* unanimously, that with the consent and approbation of the Bishop of this Diocese, the Rev. Robert Meech be invited to accept the Rectorship of this Parish, to succeed the Rev. Dr. Clark.

The Wardens were appointed to wait upon Mr. Meech, and request his acceptance of the Rectorship, and they were also authorized to employ, at the request of Mr. Meech, such assistance as may be necessary.

*June 15, V.* The following letter from Mr. Meech was read, —

To the Wardens of Christ Church, Hartford, Conn.

Gentlemen, I acknowledge the recpt. of an attested copy of a vote and resolutions adopted at the recent Parish meeting of May 16, by wh. I was declared to be unanimously chosen as Rector to succeed the Rev. Dr. Clark. I also acknowledge the recpt. at your hands of invitation to accept such position, made by you in pursuance of the vote and resolutions of the aforesaid Parish meeting. Allow me through you, to express to the members of the Parish my grateful acknowledgments of kindness and consideration shown towards me, not only in this very complimentary action, but also in numberless other ways, during the period of my connection with the Parish. I should greatly desire to retain my connection with a congregation in wh. I seem to



have found so many friends, if I were well persuaded that my stay wd. be of advantage both to them and me in carrying forward the work of our blessed Lord.

After a somewhat careful consideration of the whole matter however, I have decided to ask you to allow me to postpone any absolute and final action. I am willing, if it be agreeable to the Parish, to take charge as temporary Rector, for a period of several months, to the next Advent, or Christmas season, if desired. At that time, if I have proven myself equal to the task imposed upon me, both in the opinion of the Parish and in my own, I may be disposed to render a formal and absolute acceptance. The experience of the intervening months will demonstrate whether such will be the wisest and best action, both for you and me, and my notions of duty will be clearer and more decided than they now are.

You will rightly attribute my hesitancy to my own painful consciousness of a very limited experience in both ministerial and pastoral work, and to a fear lest I sh<sup>d</sup> hereafter be found inadequate to the position assumed, and not to any want of confidence in the Parish, or lack of desire to be thus honorably connected with its members.

I am Gentlemen,

Yrs. very Respectfully,

R. MEECH.

Mess. C. H. NORTHAM, }  
C. ADAMS, Esqrs. } *Wardens, etc.*

No. 103 Elm, HARTFORD, May, 1867.

*Voted*, That the Senior Warden be requested to notify the Rev. Mr. Meech that his letter is received and that the Wardens and Vestry accept his proposition to take charge of the Parish agreeably to the terms stated in said letter.

A proposition was made by Mr. Gordon W. Burnham to present a marble bust of the late Bishop Brownell, to the Parish, upon certain conditions, which were not carried out, and the bust was returned to him according to his request.



Mr. Meech informed the Vestry that Mrs. William Mather offers to present a lot of land in the northern part of the city, that a chapel may be erected thereon. This was a lot from the southwest part of her home lot, and it was ---

*Voted*, That the Wardens and Vestry thankfully receive the offer made by Mrs. Mather, and will advise the acceptance thereof by the Parish.

1868.

*Feb. 20, V.* The following letter from Mr. Meech was read. To the Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church, Hartford, Conn.

Gentlemen, the time granted me for considering the call of the Parish of Christ Church to become its Rector having now expired, and no intimation of any change of purpose or desire on the part either of yourselves, or the Parish, having been received by me, I hereby declare my acceptance of the said call, and my willingness to become y<sup>r</sup> Rector from this date.

In accepting I do not disguise from myself that I am assuming a position of much responsibility and difficulty, and for which there may well be a question as to my fitness. But the kind assurance of sympathy and forbearance which I have rec<sup>d</sup> from many individuals in the Parish, the desire of my Bishop, and my own inclination to retain my home among you, encourage me to undertake the duties which the call lays upon me. Above all, I look for help to my Divine Master the great Head of the Church and trust that according to my day so will he make my strength to be.

Praying that the step I now take may be blessed of GOD to the welfare of the Parish, and of the Church at large, and that I may ever retain your esteem and confidence, I remain,  
Gentlemen

Yrs very Respectfully

Hartford, Conn.

ROBT. MEECH.

*Feast of the Epiphany, A.D. 1868.*

It was *Voted*, That Rev. Mr. Meech be authorized to obtain



the services of Rev. Edward Goodridge as his Assistant, at a salary of one thousand dollars per annum.

*Record of a Subscription made in 1867.*

The undersigned agree to pay to J. W. Beach, Treasurer, the sums annexed to our several names, to raise the sum of six hundred dollars, for the purpose of discharging the floating debt of the Parish.

C. H. Northam, . . . .	\$100	George Beach, . . . .	\$50
J. W. Beach, . . . .	100	Wm. F. Tuttle, . . . .	50
Chester Adams, . . . .	50	Daniel Goodwin, . . . .	50
S. G. Farnham, . . . .	50	Newton Carter, . . . .	50
W. Keney, . . . .	50	Geo. E. Hatch, . . . .	25
James Goodwin, . . . .	50		

A proposition which had been made by Wm. W. Roberts, June 19, 1866, for the purchase of a strip of land belonging to the Parish, had been considered at various times, without any agreement as to terms. This was in the rear of the Chapel, south of the south line of the lot on which the church stands, continued westward.

*April 27,* At an adjourned special meeting of the Parish Mr. Adams made a verbal statement, and after some discussion, it was—

*Voted,* That the Wardens be authorized and instructed to sell and convey to William W. Roberts, a piece of land in the rear of the Chapel, south of the south line of the lot on which the Church stands continued westward, and also a privilege in the gangway, upon such terms and conditions as the committee appointed to confer with said Roberts at the last Parish meeting, or a majority of them, shall consider for the best interest of the Parish.

*Provided,* That the price to be paid by the said Roberts shall not be less than \$1,000.

“There was some discussion, but no action taken, with reference to the terms of sale of the land, May 22, 1869.” A mention is made of this matter April 20, 1871, when the Wardens with Mr. Davis and the Clerk were instructed to





make a settlement with William W. Roberts. Nothing further appears upon the records concerning it. By the Treasurer's book it appears that on August 12, 1874, Mr. Roberts paid to him the sum of \$1,500 presumably for this land.

1869.

*Jan. 21, '7.* Mr. Meech made some remarks upon church work in his opinion desirable to be accomplished, especially in the direction of missionary efforts in the northern part of the city; and upon motion, Mr. Dickinson, Mr. Burr, and Mr. Meech were appointed a committee to wait on Mrs. Mather in reference to the Chapel proposed to be built on the land donated by her. Mr. Dickinson reported that Mrs. Mather is willing to waive the restriction relative to the material of which the Chapel is to be built. On the 17th of March, Mr. Ellis submitted a plan for a Chapel, and Messrs. Carter, Dickinson, Burr, and Case were appointed a committee to solicit subscriptions to raise funds to build a Chapel on the Mather lot.

At this meeting, Mr. Goodridge resigned the position of Assistant Minister, to take effect on the coming Easter.

*March 23.* Mr. Meech brought to the notice of the Vestry a Resolution of the Lower House of the General Convention of 1868, relative to the sale or leasing of seats in churches; when it was

*Voted,* That the seats be assessed for a sufficient sum to cover the ordinary expenses of the Parish.

*April 12.* Mr. Adams and Mr. Farnham reported verbally the result of a conference they had had with Mr. Meech.

The resignation of Mr. Goodridge was accepted, and the following resolutions offered by Mr. Preston were adopted unanimously:

*Whereas,* The Rev. Edward Goodridge has resigned the position of Assistant Minister of Christ Church, Hartford, and his resignation has been accepted,—although we shall



deeply feel his loss, we cannot but appreciate his motives; therefore,

*Resolved*, That the Rev. Mr. Goodridge has filled his position in the Parish and Sunday School during the past year to the entire satisfaction of the congregation.

*Resolved*, That he has our heartfelt wishes and prayers that the blessing of God may rest on him and his family, and that his labors in future may be crowned with success.

The condition of the Chapel was now requiring attention; if the expense of the repairs were estimated at over two thousand dollars, a special meeting of the Parish was to be called.

*June 21, V.* *Voted*, That the Wardens be authorized to employ Mr. Charles H. B. Tremaine as Assistant Minister of the Parish, until Easter next, provided it is acceptable to Mr. Meech, at a salary not exceeding the rate of one thousand dollars per annum.

*Isaac Toucey* was born at Newtown, November 5, 1796, and died July 30, 1869. He married Catharine, daughter of Cyprian Nichols, October 28, 1827. She died August 13, 1871, aged 69 years; a most estimable lady, possessing in a high degree the gentle disposition and amiable manners of both her parents. The name of Mr. Toucey first occurs on our records in a subscription "for warming the Church," in 1814. He commenced the practice of law in Hartford in 1818, and was state's attorney from 1822 to 1835. He once told me that he rarely failed to convict an offender against whom he brought an action, which, while good evidence of his judgment and ingenuity, shows that the juries in those days were conscientious and in favor of executing the law. He was member of Congress from this district for four years; was Governor of the state in 1846; attorney-general under Mr. Polk; member of the Senate of the United States in 1851 for six years, and Secretary of the Navy in the administration of Mr. Buchanan. He was for many years a member



of the vestry, and was senior warden in 1852, often served upon committees, and was quite interested in Parish matters. He was also a trustee of Trinity College and a liberal benefactor of that institution.

### 1870.

*July 7.* The following minute was unanimously adopted:

*Whereas,* It has pleased Almighty God suddenly to remove our Senior Warden, Chester Adams, who has been identified with the interests of this Parish for many years, and has held the office of Vestryman or Warden since 1853.

We desire in this manner to express, and leave upon record, a testimonial of our high appreciation of his character as a man and a christian, and to tender our heartfelt sympathy to his bereaved family.

*St. Thomas* Parish was organized July 21, 1870, and the following persons signed the agreement of membership, the intent being to afford further religious services in the north part of the city.

L. A. Dickinson,	Timothy Mather,
F. W. Burr,	James S. Barnett,
John Spring,	Thomas Sumner,
Josiah H. Martin,	R. W. Douthwait,
Richard Wright,	F. C. Thompson,
John Fairman,	William Pierce,
William F. Whittlesey,	A. W. North,
William A. Corey,	G. B. Hubbell,
Alfred Milton,	Geo. S. Burr,
George O. Newton,	Wm. A. Prothero,
Albert Skinner,	Alfred Williams,
John W. Johnson,	Andrew Brabazon.

This organization was the result of mission services held in the north part of the town. Many of the above persons belonged to Christ Church, which was thus weakened by this third and last emigration. There is to be



found in our records no mention of the establishment of St. Thomas Parish. There was, however, no ill feeling connected with it, and many of our members contributed to the erection of its church.

### 1871.

*April 10, P.* Mr. Tremaine was requested to remain another year, and the Wardens were authorized to make arrangements for such temporary assistance to Mr. Meech as may be needed in case Mr. Tremaine declined.

*Oct. 28. Voted,* That the Rector be requested to hold the week day services in the Chapel, instead of in the Church.

*Voted,* That the ringing of the bell be dispensed with for the ordinary week day services.

This led to a remonstrance from the rector, and after further discussion and considerable delay the vote concerning the ringing of the bell "was rescinded" February 7, 1874, and very properly too.

### 1872.

*April 1, P. Voted,* That in the opinion of this meeting, it is not expedient that the expenses of the Parish should exceed its income.

At this time the condition of the Parish was not at all satisfactory; a number of the old and wealthy members had died; some had united in establishing the parishes of Trinity and St. Thomas; the debt was annually increasing, and for reasons which ought not to have existed there was not a cordial support of the rector. In such cases his work is very much hindered, and however well performed, his ministrations fall far short of their true value. By the above vote it is shown that the Parish was beginning to realize its true condition, but it did not have the courage to curtail its expenses. It went on in the same reckless way for a short time longer, until absolute necessity rendered a change necessary.





*April 27.* A communication from James Goodwin offering to subscribe one fifth part of \$25,000 to be raised for rebuilding the Chapel and painting the Church, was read and referred to the Wardens.

1873.

*April 14, P.* Voted, That the music for the coming year be limited to the sum of two thousand dollars.

1874.

*April 6.* The following communication from the Rector was received :

To the members of the Parish of Christ Church.

My dear friends, The Bishop of the Diocese has given me his official counsel and judgment that I ought to resign my rectorship among you. I hereby comply with the same, and return to you the trust received from you nearly seven years since.

Faithfully y<sup>r</sup> brother in Christ,

ROBT. MEECH.

Easter Even, 1874.

The resignation of the rectorship by Rev. Mr. Meech was accepted, and thereupon it was

*Unanimously Resolved,* That in accepting the resignation of the Reverend Robert Meech, we desire to express our conviction that while Rector of this Parish he has faithfully and conscientiously endeavored to do his whole duty ; and that he has our best wishes for his future welfare and happiness.

*April 20.* On motion Charles H. Northam, Gurdon W. Russell, George Beach, Charles Benton, Wm. F. Tuttle, and David T. Lanman, were appointed a committee to consider the financial condition of the Parish, and to report at a future meeting.

*April 20, P.* It having come to the knowledge of this Parish, that a union of several parishes in this city has been proposed, therefore,

*Resolved,* That Gurdon W. Russell, Flavius A. Brown, and George Beach, be appointed a committee from this Parish, to



confer with any other committees appointed for the above purpose, and report to a future meeting.

*May 7.* The report of the committee on finance was read by Col. Northam, and is as follows :

The committee to whom was referred the financial condition of the Parish, beg leave to report, —

That from a statement furnished them, they find the present indebtedness of the Parish to be \$18,290, seven thousand of which is funded, leaving a balance of floating debt of about \$11,300. There is due from Mr. Roberts \$1,000 and interest, for land upon which his Opera House now stands, which may or may not be available.

To continue as we are, carrying this floating debt, would result in great embarrassment to the officers of the Parish, and affect injuriously its prestige and prospects.

To fund the whole debt of that loan, would entail upon the Parish a large annual tax for interest, and continue to add to its embarrassment, and discourage new accessions besides entailing upon our successors of a future generation, a debt which properly belongs to the present to pay.

The committee therefore, in view of the whole subject, unanimously recommend, that the Parish continue the present funded debt of \$7,000, for the present, and that an effort be made to obtain by subscription among the members of the Parish, a sum sufficient to pay the floating debt, say about \$11,000. The committee believe that by a united and generous effort this can be accomplished.

Pr. order, C. H. NORTHAM,  
*Chairman.*

The item here called "funded debt" was the sum borrowed from the "Niles Fund."

There was included in this indebtedness of the Parish, with interest, about \$2,500. to the rector, and perhaps some other items of expenses remaining unpaid for the last year. By great exertions the whole debt was paid in 1876 by comparatively few persons. This matter is alluded to in the "Report of a committee on the funds of the



Parish," p. 120, where it is said, "It was reserved to a later day, when an indebtedness of nearly the same sum had been incurred, and when the Parish was much reduced in numbers, to pay off all the obligations resting upon it, and to make it what it had never, or certainly for many years had been, entirely free from debt."

*Resolved*, That Messrs. Charles H. Northam, George Beach, Flavius A. Brown, Gurdon W. Russell, David T. Lanman, William L. Matson, and Lorenzo B. Goodman be appointed to obtain subscriptions to discharge the floating debt of the Parish.

Dr. Russell made a verbal report as to a project of union of parishes; and upon motion the committee was continued.

*Oct. 5, V.* The wardens were advised to place the Parish temporarily under the charge of Rev. Professor John T. Huntington.

### 1875.

*March 29, P.* The report of the committee appointed at a Parish meeting, May 4, 1874, was read, accepted, and ordered on file.

Said report is as follows:

The committee appointed at a Parish meeting in May last on the finances of the Parish beg leave to report: That in pursuance of a vote of the Parish, subscriptions were obtained from individual members of the Parish amounting to 11,021 dollars, and under direction and on the order of the Warden 7,588.89 dollars have been paid in liquidation of debts. The committee believe the balance of said subscription will be soon collected.

C. H. NORTHAM, *Chairman*.

*Voted*, That Charles H. Northam be appointed as trustee to receive all the unexpended funds derived from the subscription for liquidating the floating debt of the Parish, which funds shall be held for the purpose of paying the mortgage debt, now amounting to \$7,000, and that he also receive and properly invest these funds and such other as



may come into his possession, which shall be known as the Sinking Fund of the Parish.

*Voted,* That a sum not to exceed one thousand dollars be appropriated for music for the year ensuing, to be distributed among the organist and choir in such manner as shall be satisfactory to them and the committee on music.

A retrenchment had now commenced, the amount for several years previous having been two thousand dollars per annum.

*Subscription for the payment of the Floating Debt.*

The undersigned agree to pay the sums affixed to their names, for the purpose of liquidating the Floating Debt of the Parish of Christ Church.

These subscriptions not to be binding until the sum of Eleven Thousand Dollars be subscribed. One half of the subscription shall be due, and paid on the fifteenth of June, and the remainder on the fifteenth of October next.

The amount remaining due and unpaid, is to be settled by a note, satisfactory to the Treasurer of the Parish.

HARTFORD, May 8, 1874.

Charles H. Northam,	.	.	Two Thousand	Dollars.
George Beach,	.	.	Two Thousand	"
William F. Tuttle,	.	.	Two Thousand	"
George Beach,	.	.	Five Hundred	"
C. H. Northam,	.	.	Nine Hundred Thirty-five	"
Charles Benton,	.	.	Five Hundred	"
Gurdon W. Russell,	.	.	Five Hundred	"
Newton Carter,	.	.	Five Hundred	"
Walter Keney,	.	.	Five Hundred	"
Gurdon W. Russell,	.	.	Two Hundred	"
Daniel Goodwin,	.	.	Two Hundred	"
L. B. Goodman,	.	.	One Hundred	"
William F. Tuttle,	.	.	One Hundred	"
D. S. Dewey,	.	.	One Hundred	"
Thomas Skinner,	.	.	One Hundred	"
L. B. Goodman,	.	.	One Hundred	"
F. W. Brown,	.	.	One Hundred	"
W. L. Matson,	.	.	One Hundred	"





Charles J. Healey, . . . . .	Fifty	Dollars.
H. C. Fuller, . . . . .	Fifty	"
D. T. Lauman, . . . . .	Fifty	"
Charles Benton, . . . . .	Forty	"
W. L. Mason, . . . . .	Forty	"
D. T. Lauman, . . . . .	Twenty Five	"
O. D. Woodruff, . . . . .	Twenty Five	"
W. C. Hutchins, . . . . .	Twenty Five	"
Charles E. Dustin, . . . . .	Twenty Five	"
F. A. Robbins, . . . . .	Twenty Five	"
George C. Jarvis, . . . . .	Twenty Five	"
S. W. Wilcox, . . . . .	Twenty Five	"
Clarence Terry, . . . . .	Twenty Five	"
George W. Hubbard, . . . . .	Fifteen	"
Saml. F. Caldwell, . . . . .	Fifteen	"
John F. Traey, . . . . .	Fifteen	"
Cash, . . . . .	Six	"
F. J. Knox, . . . . .	Five	"
	\$11,021	

*Another Subscription.*

For the purpose of paying the final indebtedness of the Parish of Christ Church, now amounting to between Four Thousand and Four Thousand Five Hundred Dollars, the subscribers agree to pay the several sums affixed to their names, to Charles H. Northam, Treasurer of the Sinking Fund, on or before the first day of April next. No subscription to be binding unless the sum of Four Thousand Dollars is subscribed before that date.

HARTFORD, Dec. 18, 1875.

C. H. Northam, . . . . .	Five Hundred	Dollars.
Wm. F. Tuttle, . . . . .	Five Hundred	"
Gurdon W. Russell, . . . . .	Five Hundred	"
Walter Keney, . . . . .	Five Hundred	"
Charles Benton, . . . . .	Four Hundred	"

The full amount was not subscribed by the time specified; the above named persons however, agreed that their subscriptions should be secured to pay the indebtedness, and so the committee continued their solicitations.



Easter Offerings.	Four Hundred Dollars	Seventy Five cts.
L. B. Goodwin.	One Hundred	"
F. A. Brown.	Fifty	"
J. H. Sprague.	Twenty Five	"
Daniel S. Dewey.	Twenty Five	"
Parish by vote.	Seven Hun. Fifty	"
Interest State Savings Bank.	Twenty	Thirty-nine cts.
G. W. R. to bal.	Seven	Eighty-eight cts.
	\$4,160.02	
Paid 1874.	11,021.00	
	\$15,181.02	

*June 27. Memorandum.* That on Sunday, June 27, 1875, Gardon W. Russell, M.D., presented to the Parish a solid silver Alms Basin, gilded within, weighing about forty ounces, having the following inscription around the rim, viz.: "Of Thine own have we given Thee, O Lord"; and under the rim, "Christ Church, Hartford, Connecticut, 1875. The gift of G. W. R."

1876.

*Jan. 22, V. Voted,* That the Wardens, Mr. Tuttle, Dr. Russell, and Mr. Davis, be a committee to recommend a clergyman to the Parish as a Rector, and to report to the Vestry.

*April 17, P.* The Report of the Trustee of the Sinking Fund was read, and a statement was made by Dr. Russell relative to subscriptions which had recently been made to discharge the Parish indebtedness.

*Voted,* That the Treasurer of the Parish pay the sum of seven hundred and fifty dollars to the Trustee of the Sinking Fund, towards extinguishing the debt of the Parish.

*Voted,* That this Parish, having made provisions for liquidating its indebtedness, most heartily rejoices in being free from this great burden, and desires to place upon record their opinion of the impolicy of creating a future debt, and also that it is our Christian duty so to economize our expenditures that they shall not be in excess of our annual income.

*June 10, V.* A vote of thanks to Dr. Gardon W. Russell,



4360



Henry Wilson.



was passed for an elegant Alms Chest, by him presented to the Parish, and leave was granted that said Chest be suitably affixed to the inner wall of the Church in a proper place.

1877.

*March 26, P.* The committee appointed by the Vestry, January 22<sup>d</sup>, 1876, to recommend a clergyman to the Parish as Rector, made through D. Russell a verbal report, and presented the names of Rev. B. Judkins, of Windsor, and Rev. W. F. Nichols, of West Hartford, for the consideration of the Parish.

The report of the committee was taken into consideration by the meeting, and after two informal ballotings, a formal vote was taken, when it appeared that with the exception of one blank the Rev. William F. Nichols was unanimously elected.

*Voted,* That with the consent and approbation of the Bishop of this Diocese, the Rev. William F. Nichols be invited to accept the Rectorship of this Parish.

*Voted,* That hereafter the music of the Church be regulated in accordance with Section II, Canon 23, Title I, of the Digest.

*April 2.* Mr. Henry Wilson, the organist, had on the 17<sup>th</sup> of March resigned the position which he had so long and acceptably held, whereupon it was by the Parish

*Resolved,* That this Parish hereby tender to Mr. Henry Wilson, on the occasion of his resignation of the position of Organist in this Church, their grateful thanks for the able manner in which, for twenty-two years, he has fulfilled the duties of the place.

Recognizing how much of the pleasure derived by the congregation of this Church from its services, has during this long period been due to his exertions, we wish to express to him our desire, that in the new field on which he is entering, his relations may be as pleasant with the parish, and as well appreciated as they have been here.





We further wish to record our thanks to all the members of the choir now leaving us, and especially to Messrs. Wander, and Gundlach, who have all these years so faithfully assisted Mr. Wilson.

*About Henry Wilson.*

Christ Church never had so finely an organized or skillful a choir as that which was formed under the superintendence of Mr. Wilson. To say that it became "famous" is but to state the general opinion of all. It was not that it excelled in the minute technique of the profession alone, appreciated only perhaps, by those equally skilled in music, but it was appreciated and approved by all those who were desirous of a reverent worship, and believed that the best talent was none too good in singing the praises and glory of our Redeemer. Mr. Wilson especially excelled in expressing the holy spirit of song, and carried his listeners with him in heart, if not in voice, through all the services in which the choir was engaged. The quartette was composed of Mr. William Wander, Mr. Louis Gundlach, Mrs. Lucy Rogers, and Mrs. George L. Wilson; they were aided by a chorus of different persons, among them Mr. Maercklein, who were all of them very valuable assistants. The cost of this was considerable, for the Parish voted annually the sum of two thousand dollars for its support, but this was supplemented by subscriptions of nearly half of this amount.

There came a time, however, in the history of the Parish when this could no longer be borne. The formation of other parishes, the deaths of some of the principal members, and the removal of others, had so reduced the number that the expense could no longer be incurred; and so the dissolution of the choir became necessary, to the regret of all.

We are indebted to his friend, Mr. Richard Burton, for the following sketch of him, which is exceedingly valuable and pleasing.



[One is wont to view the personality and performance of a friend, beloved and vanished from mortal vision, through a haze of sweet remembrances and sacred associations. Hence arises that idealization of the dead, beautiful in its birth, but resulting sometimes in the perfunctory praise of tombstones or the lying glosses of conventional eulogy—that *suppressio veri* which works as much mischief often as out-and-out falsehood.

And yet when the eulogium is honest, spontaneous, and general, it represents the highest truth concerning its recipient. The good spoken of a man of genius and character after his removal from earth is a judgment in which head and heart have equal share—and this in itself is a certificate of its authenticity. While he is among us he is too near to be seen as he is; removed from the blur and puzzlement of o'er-close contact, we regard him in the round and with proper perspective. Called of a sudden to pronounce upon his qualities, we are put to our perspicacity and good faith at once, and express the underlying deep conviction unwittingly formulated as the dear one moved about the street or in our homes, playing off upon us the manifold manifestations of his essential nature.

And in Henry Wilson may be seen such a man, such a nature, which, when appraised either in respect of gift or of character, confirms the instinctive, tender affirmation of grief and love. To recall the annals of his life, to chronicle his influence and accomplishment, is an enheartening, an alluring thing; it notifies those still in the thick of the fight that talent consecrated by goodness is of the essences that may not die.

“ Only the actions of the just  
Smell sweet and blossom in their dust.”

The mere mention of the external facts of a life seldom conveys more than a partial sense of the real person; yet, for completeness' sake, it is well to run over dates and happenings. Born in the lovely Connecticut river town of Greenfield, Mass., in 1828, he came of good New England stock—that stock which, rustic and simple-nurtured as it is, has



proved in root and branch so potent in our native life. Wilson had the plain, godly heritage and the common school education granted to many another New Englander who has left the world richer for his being in it. His father was a man much considered in his town, a leading churchman, and constable of the place; his mother a noble woman of the old school. Early his love for music was announced, sending him to Boston before he was of age, to study the gentlest and divinest of the arts under the best teachers, while he worked at his trade of printer to insure a livelihood. Thence he returned home, giving music lessons in a seminary and beginning his definite profession as organist of St. James's Church. A wider opportunity was found in Dr. Ide's church at Springfield, and after a brief sojourn there, came a year or more in Germany, that Mecca for musicians, natal land of song among modern nations. The time was spent at the Leipsic Conservatory under masters like Plaidy, Moscheles, Richter, and Papperitz, who taught him in the sundry divisions which go to make a rounded culture. A richly fertile experience this, we may well believe, for the young enthusiast, confirming and clarifying his taste, broadening his knowledge, laying a foundation upon which to build his critical and creative work in the years to be. At that period such training and inspiration could alone be received from such-like European musical centers.

In the fall of 1855 we see Wilson, his studies concluded, making straight for Hartford to take charge of the Christ Church organ there — a church and a city which for a quarter-century he was to be associated with in ways of usefulness and honor. Two years later he married Miss Eugenia J. Baldwin of Middletown, Conn., a lady who as his wife fulfills one's ideal of that tie and relation, and, still surviving him, is in the hearts of a host of devoted friends a synonym for all that makes womanhood a benediction and a privilege. Wilson's connection with Christ Church for more than twenty years, as organist and choir director, made his name and that of his quartet famous throughout New England; he was long the favorite and foremost Hartford teacher in



his profession, and as a social figure one of the most conspicuous and welcome in the exceptionally gracious life of that city. On Easter of the year 1877 he became the organist of the Park Church, whose pastor, Dr. Barton, was a dear and long-time friend; but not for long did he engage in this new work. A memorial service on December 31st was his last participation in his worshipful art, and in scarce more than a week's time, before he had rounded out fifty years of life, he was dead.

Henry Wilson's public funeral, fitly held at Christ Church, was a noteworthy occasion; the great concourse of mourners, the outpouring of loving testimonials from far and near, the comment of the public press, all went to show the man's value in the eyes of friends, of the community, and of the country. Even to the stricken hearts and blinded eyes of those bowed down with sorrow at the time, this recognition was an inexpressible solace.

Wilson's professional work as teacher, organist, conductor, and composer was varied and of a high order. But it is in the latter capacity, as a creator of church music, that he will be longest remembered and brought the most reputation to himself and to the city of his election. Real creation in any of the arts — to be forever distinguished from spurious and bastard imitations thereof — is so rare and so precious as to set apart one whose work can be ranked in that august category. That of Wilson was so rated by the critical judgment of fellow-musicians, by trained specialists who regarded him from the vantage-point of unprejudiced impartiality. Stimulating and successful as he was in the teaching function, gifted and ploidextrous as he showed himself as organist and conductor, it is by his church music most of all that his name survives his own earthly sojourn, lending its sweet savor to the Christian service of God. His music is played and sung by the best choirs of this country at the recurrent festivals of the Church, and his compositions will be heard more rather than less as it becomes the custom in our churches to make use of the choicest productions of native composers. At his best — in such things as his masterpiece,





the Christmas cantata, "And there were Shepherds," the splendid hymn, "Alleluia," or in his unpublished setting for the grand and solemn "Dies Ira," in the opinion of competent critics one of his most scholarly and noble compositions—his work displays a union of melodic invention, bold imagination, sound technique, and deep religious inspiration. It is music that illuminates the meaning of Lanier's phrase, "the holiness of beauty." It emanates not alone from the mind musically active, but from a spirit requiring an expressional outlet for devotion. One feels that far more than virtuosity went to its making. It is, in a word, meet for its place and atmosphere, an example of the lovely marriage of art and religion. Those who knew Wilson are in danger of not fully realizing his importance and dignity as a creator in music; it commonly happens that personal familiarity blinds to the true significance of a man's work. It is, we repeat, in and through his cantatas, anthems, and hymns, and because of his peerless "Book of Chants", that his name and fame are a permanent possession to American music. Hartford must set him among her worthies who reflect upon the home city, the proud little Connecticut Capital, the luster of their deeds.

When one comes to estimate the character, the private life and personal quality of Wilson, there is naught to extenuate; all is open, fair, and praiseworthy. All who had his acquaintance have been quick to testify that he was a man most lovable in his walks and ways, endearing himself to his mates by a winsomeness that makes tenderness and admiration the natural words to convey the effect of him alike upon casual acquaintances and "bosom cronies." His social attributes were many; wit was his, so that he was a delightful vacation companion; the warm heart plucked the sting from the satire, and impulsiveness of speech and act lent the charm of spontaneity to both. The Ariel-like quality of his fun made it fascinating and unforgettable. His literary gift was marked, as is evidenced in the breezy letters which he wrote from abroad to the Springfield *Republican*, and by the impromptu rhymes and clever *mots* he threw off by the score



upon occasion. He was a clever amateur actor, and those who once saw him assume the rôle of an old German fiddler will never drop out of mind the exquisite pathos of the impersonation. In truth, his genial, honest, loving nature blossomed forth in its favorable social environment by a hundred ways of innocent pleasantness; so that those closest to the man think of him first of all as the good fellow and dear friend; and, be it added, Earth can offer no epitaph so genuine and so much to be coveted. Yet under the exterior of quip and smile and social scintillation was the deep, sweet soul, the yearning desire of a God-called maker of the beautiful.

In ending this brief sketch, our first thought comes back again — how it is one of the sad things incident to the common abuse of eulogy that words such as these here written may sound conventional to those who knew not Henry Wilson; but this is a friend's tribute for friends, and they know there is nothing of exaggeration in what is herein recorded; that rather the testimony is lame and inadequate to express what Wilson was — nay, is to them, as they recall him through the mists of memory and draw him closer in all fond affection to their heart of hearts. And to many of them, as they muse upon his noble life and life-work, comes the felicity and the hope voiced in the lines of Shelley:

“ Meanwhile, thy spirit lifts its pinions  
In music's most serene dominions.” ]

*Resolved,* That the thanks of this Parish are hereby tendered to the Rev. John T. Huntington, for the satisfactory manner in which he has filled the pulpit, and performed the duties of the Parish.

While the office has been an onerous and difficult one, we cannot forbear our thanks for the time and attention he has devoted to it, to the great interference with his other duties; and we recognize the great aid and assistance he has rendered this Parish while without a Rector, and desire to place our appreciation of the same on record.

*Voted,* That a sum not exceeding four hundred dollars, be appropriated for music, during the coming year.



*Mr. Nichols Accepts.*

May 1, 1877. The following letter from the Rev. William F. Nichols, wherein he accepts the Rectorship of the Parish, was read. It had been read to the congregation on Sunday, April 15th.

WEST HARTFORD, April 10, 1877.

MESSRS. LANMAN, RUSSELL, and MATSON, Committee, etc. :

*Gentlemen,* My personal acknowledgments are due you, and Christ Church Parish for its action at the Special Meeting held Monday evening, March 26th, and further for the kindness with which the notice of my election as Rector has been accompanied. It is fitting that I should now formally confirm that expression of my sense of all this, which I made at my interview the 27th ult.

As agreed when we met at that time, I have had opportunity to weigh the matter you brought me to decide, and have consulted with the Bishop of the Diocese, and others, within as well as without the Parish itself : and I now feel prepared to say that I will accept the Rectorship, my acceptance, if there be no objection. to date from Sunday, May 6th (V Sunday after Easter).

I might add much as to the estimate of the responsibility of the position, and much, too, as to what that estimate honestly involves touching myself, but you will understand these things as none the less real because I do not enlarge upon them. Suffice it to say that I shall, God helping me, bring to the work the fulness of a belief that the Holy Spirit blesses an honest purpose to be faithful, and that if people and pastor cling to such a purpose, and patiently abide the Lord's good time, looking for no gourd-like growths, but for the sureness and the slowness of the "blade, the ear, the full corn in the ear," God will surely give the increase.

Hoping to begin in the Parish the Sunday I have named, and again thanking you, I am, Gentlemen,

Very truly yours,

WILLIAM F. NICHOLS.





Yours very sincerely  
William F. Nichols

---





The following from Professor Huntington was read.

HARTFORD, April 9, 1877.

Mr. CHARLES J. HOADLY, Clerk of the Parish of Christ Church.

Dr Sir, Allow me to acknowledge the receipt of your kind note, with the accompanying resolution, passed at the Parish meeting.

Constantly called off by the College bell, I am not conscious of having done anything to deserve your recognition.

I only wish I could have accomplished some thing worthy of the dear old Church which we all love.

Sincerely,

JOHN T. HUNTINGTON.

The following from Mr. Wilson was also read :

HARTFORD, April 4.

My Dear Mr. HOADLY :

I have received the copy of the resolutions of thanks, etc., tendered to myself, and to Messrs. Wander and Gundlach, etc., by the members of Christ Church Parish, at their late meeting, and in acknowledging the same, wish to add with how much pleasure it has been received by all, mingles with the sadness which is still in our hearts in breaking away from the "Mother Church" of Hartford, and all the pleasant and sad associations, after these long years in which we have been so closely connected with her and her people.

We desire to thank the members of the Parish for the very kind and flattering testimonial.

I am very sincerely yours,

HENRY WILSON.

After considerable discussion upon the subject of music, it was

*Voted*, That the Wardens with Mr. Brown be authorized to make temporary arrangements with Mr. I. Emerson, to supply the place of Organist, at a compensation not exceeding the rate of \$400 pr. an.

*May 14, V.* The Rector made some remarks upon changes which he wished to introduce into the services, and then withdrew.



After a prolonged discussion upon the subject, it was

*Resolved*, That Mr. Irving Emerson be employed to play the organ and furnish the music of the church, and especially to instruct the children of the parish in music, at a compensation not exceeding four hundred dollars a year.

*Zephaniah Preston* was born in the town of Ashford, Eastford parish, February 14, 1795. He came to Hartford early in life, and was clerk for N. and D. Morgan, from whom, probably, he received his knowledge of the Episcopal Church. He was a partner in business with William H. Inlay for a time, and afterwards with Horatio Alden. He married Ann Canfield January 3, 1821. She was born Nov. 8, 1797, died Feb. 22, 1873. He was a subscriber to the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, in 1818. In 1826 he "was requested to take charge of the orchestra, to select proper tunes, and to lead the singers." In November of the same year he was "thanked for his faithful care and superintendence of the Sunday-school." He was Vestryman in 1835, '36, '39, '40, '48, '49, '61-'72; Senior Warden, 1859, '60; Junior Warden, 1850-1859; Treasurer, 1837, '38, '57, '58.

Mr. Preston was much interested in Parish matters, especially in the Sunday-school and in singing. His disposition was mild, his manners quiet, his temper gentle and sympathetic. He attended strictly to his business, and was not specially interested in public affairs. He was a decidedly religious man, and devoted to the Episcopal Church; a thorough churchman, as he understood its character, pretty well fixed in his own beliefs, not approving of flowers in the church, nor wishing for changes in the Liturgy, or innovations in the services. He was probably better pleased with the phrase, "administration of the holy communion," than the "celebration" of the same. If he was an Evangelical, or Low Churchman, he was a man honest in his opinions, and not afraid or ashamed to express them. He certainly had no leaning



towards Romish practices or beliefs, which cannot be said of some of his descendants. As the differences in some families are very marked between great saints and great sinners, so there is often in the same families a marked difference among the saints themselves. In addition to other recognitions of his worth and esteem, it may be mentioned that he was often a delegate to the Diocesan Convention. He died May 19, 1877.

### 1878.

*Jan. 12, V.* Mr. Nichols having made some remarks in relation to the consolidation with this Parish of the Parish of St. Paul's,

*Voted,* That the Rector be authorized to assign pews to members of the congregation of St. Paul's until Easter.

*Voted,* That the Sunday School of St. Paul's may be held in the south gallery of the Church. The Rector was afterwards empowered to hold this Sunday School at St. Paul's.

*Jan. 19, V.* Mr. Emerson resigned as Organist, and thanks were voted him for his faithful service.

*March 9, V.* A vote of St. Paul's Parish relative to the conveyance of their real and personal estate to this Parish, upon certain conditions, was read, and the matter was referred to a committee.

*James Goodwin* was born in Hartford, March 2, 1803, and died March 15, 1878. He was married to Lucy Morgan, July 30, 1832. For many years he was engaged in the management of lines of stages, which business he conducted with wonderful energy and success. Afterwards he was connected with various corporations of the city, all of which received the benefit of his wise counsel. He was courageous and self-reliant, and his judgment was seldom at fault. The first notice of his connection with the Parish is the vote of the Vestry, December 10, 1825, appointing him, with others, "to dress the Church for the approaching Christmas." He was a Vestryman



1830-34; 1839-57; 1859, '60, '63, '64. He was often appointed upon committees, and brought to the affairs of the Parish that energy and prudence which characterized his own business. He was generous in his offerings, satisfied with the doctrines and usages of the Church, and by no means friendly to innovations. A certain style of music which prevailed for a short time was exceedingly disagreeable to him, and to others also, and led to a report which was especially pleasant to him and to Mr. George Beach. But in all diversities of opinion he stood by the Parish; he did not desert it because he could not have his own way. He had very decided opinions about incurring an annual indebtedness beyond the ability or willingness of the Parish to pay at once, and thus set us an example for our serious consideration.

*April 22, P.* The committee on the proposition from St. Paul's reported the following resolution, which was adopted.

*Resolved,* That it is not expedient for this Parish to accept the property of St. Paul's Parish, upon the conditions and reservations proposed to be inserted in the conveyance thereof, by the vote of St. Paul's Parish passed Feb. 4th, 1878.

The Parish had just ideas of economy, and voted that a sum not exceeding four hundred dollars be appropriated for music for the coming year.

It having been brought to the notice of the meeting that about three thousand dollars had been raised by the ladies of the Parish, organized as a Wheaton Memorial Association, for the purpose of placing a window in the chancel of the Church, as a memorial of Rev. Nathaniel S. Wheaton, D.D., a former Rector of this Parish, and that they had requested Mr. George Beach, Rev. Mr. Nichols, and Dr. Gurdon W. Russell to procure a design for said window, which design was shown to the meeting; after discussion, it was—

*Voted,* That Mr. George Beach, Rev. Mr. Nichols, and Dr. Gurdon W. Russell, be a committee further to consider a





design for the window, and that the same be presented to the ladies, and the Vestry, and if the latter should consent to the same, that it be put in place.

The Treasurer reported that the small balance of indebtedness mentioned in his report had been subscribed by several gentlemen, and that the Parish was now free from debt.

An account of the painting originally in the chancel window and the subsequent one of glass has been given. A history of the present window is furnished by Mrs. Henry Wilson, the treasurer of the Wheaton Memorial Association. The movement was exceedingly creditable to those engaged in it, and the window adds much to the religious character of the Church building. The ground work of the glass does not sufficiently temper the light and is a trial to the eyes on a bright Sunday afternoon; this has been remedied in part by a temporary shading on the outside. The makers of the window in London did not fully appreciate our bright and clear atmosphere; no such criticism, however, is to be made with the memorial windows afterwards constructed by them.

["The ladies of Christ Church Parish held a Fair at Reilly's Hall, on December 3d, 4th, 5th, and 6th, 1872; and on the 9th of December, the Choir of the Church gave a Concert at the same place. The proceeds were to be used for starting a fund to place a Memorial Window in the chancel of the Church, to the memory of the late Rev. Dr. Wheaton.

"The net proceeds of the Fair and Concert amounted to two thousand two hundred and seventy-eight dollars (\$2,278).

"In November, 1879, when the window was put in place this fund had increased to three thousand two hundred and sixty three dollars (\$3,263)."

"The subject chosen was the Transfiguration of our blessed Lord, and the stone work of the chancel window was accordingly designed with especial reference to it. It is a window of three lights, with perpendicular stone tracery in



the head, divided by a transom. The execution of this glass was entrusted to the well known artists, Messrs. Heaton, Butler, & Bayne of London, and they have succeeded in making a most glorious and enduring work of art, of which the church may well be proud. In the center light above the transom is a figure of our blessed Lord with His hand uplifted in the act of blessing, on the right is Moses with the stone tablets, and on the left Elias holding a book. The three disciples, Peter, James, and John, with awe-struck faces, fill the lower lights. In the borders surrounding the figures are numberless angels. The color of the whole window is rich and harmonious, and will repay a careful study." ]

Although it is anticipating somewhat the regular course of events, yet it is proper, as furnishing a history of this window, and of the additions and changes subsequently made, that this statement by the Rev. Francis Goodwin should be recorded here.

"At the time that Mrs. Goodwin and her daughter, Miss Mary Goodwin, first proposed to build a Memorial Chapel and Parish building, in connection with Christ Church, no alteration of the Church itself was contemplated. The Rev. Mr. Nichols, the Rector of the Parish, however, urged that unless some provision was made for the enlargement and improvement of the Chancel, it could never be made afterwards. He suggested that the Wheaton Memorial Fund would provide for the stonework and glass of the window; and that other memorials were contemplated, which would go far towards furnishing the necessary fittings.

"Mr. and Miss Goodwin however, provided everything but the Window, the Reredos, the Chancel rail, and the Credence. The Pulpit, Prayer Desk, and Stalls, were designed by Mr. F. C. Withers, and executed by Ellin & Kidston of New York. The brass Lectern was made by John Hardman & Co. of Birmingham, England.

"The stones of the Chancel arch were set in rough block, and the moulding cut after they were in position. Much of this work, together with that of setting the stone steps, was



done at night, in order that everything might be completed in time for the Semi-Centennial services. The total cost was \$39,156.19

"The Keredos was given by Dr. Russell, the Chancel rail by Miss Brinley, and the Credence by the Misses Watrous, as a memorial of their father."

Nov. 2, 17. Mr. Nichols intimated that a member of the Parish had in contemplation the erection of a Parish building, to contain a Chapel and other accommodations; and that in order to properly connect it with the church, it was desirable to obtain complete control over the land between the church and the present chapel, and that the gangway be removed further west.

The Wardens and Mr. Davis were appointed a committee to confer with W. W. Roberts, who owns part of the land, and has certain rights in the gangway.

Nov. 18. When Mr. Nichols, Nov. 2d, intimated that a member of the Parish had in contemplation the erection of a further building, in connection with the church, he had reference to the project which is stated in the following letter from the widow of the late Major James Goodwin, which was read at a Parish meeting, November 18th.

My dear Mr. NICHOLS:

It may be desirable for you to have a definite statement of what we wish to do, to lay before the parish meeting. I therefore send you the following.

Having long felt the need of better accommodations than the present Chapel affords for carrying out our parochial work, we will, with the consent and approval of the parish, erect a suitable and convenient building for such purposes.

The only conditions of the gift are, that such satisfactory provisions be made as will prevent its alienation, and that it shall always be kept in good repair and properly insured, so that in case of its destruction by fire, there may be the means for rebuilding it.

Yrs. very truly,

LUCY M. GOODWIN.

THURSDAY, NOV. 14, 1878.



Mr. Beach, in behalf of a committee appointed by the Vestry, November second, to confer with William W. Roberts as to the terms upon which the present gangway between the Church and Chapel could be closed, and a small piece of land at the south end of said gangway be purchased, made a verbal report.

*Resolved*, That this Parish approves and accepts the proposition of Mrs. James Goodwin (embodied in her letter to the Rector of Nov. 14th, and the accompanying draft,) to erect a parish building and recess chancel for the Church, recognizing the great advantage that will in many ways accrue to the Church through the gift, and expressing the sense of the large generosity the proposition carries with it.

*Resolved*, That Rev. W. F. Nichols, George Beach, David T. Lanman, and Dr. G. W. Russell, be a committee, with power to take all steps necessary on the part of the parish, to carry out the above proposition; to make all necessary arrangements with William W. Roberts, and William H. Miller, as to right of way over the parish land, and that for all such steps said committee be and are hereby appointed the agents of this parish.

Messrs. Beach, Lanman, and Russell were appointed a committee to raise the funds necessary for the purchase of the land.

*Dec. 14, V.* The Rector, upon his request, was authorized to employ Rev. Wm. M. Chapin to assist him from January first until Easter next; Mr. Chapin to be compensated from a collection to be taken upon the first Sunday of each month.

### 1879.

*Feb. 8, P.* *Voted*, That David T. Lanman and Gurdon W. Russell be and they are hereby authorized and empowered, for and on behalf of this Parish, to make, execute, and deliver to William W. Roberts and William M. Miller, good and sufficient deeds of the right of way from their respective buildings to Church Street, on the west end of the property owned by this Parish. Said right of way to be of such width





and dimensions as may be agreed upon between said David T. Lanman and Gardon W. Russell, and the said Roberts and Miller.

*April 14, P.* David T. Lanman reported on behalf of the committee who were appointed to purchase a strip of land, and procure Quit Claim Deeds to right of way in Gangway west of Church, that said committee had purchased the land of W. W. Roberts, with Quit Claim Deed of said Roberts, Wm. W. Miller, and all other parties interested in right of way in gangway between Church and Chapel, on conditions stated in said deed, and made such other preliminary arrangements as were requisite by the Parish before the construction of the proposed new Chapel could be commenced, which report was accepted.

Dr. Russell offered the following Preamble and Resolution which were passed.

*Whereas*, The Semi-Centennial Anniversary of the consecration of this Church will occur on the twenty second day of December of this year, and as it is desirable that this should be noticed in a public and proper manner, therefore,

*Resolved*, That the Vestry be authorized and requested to make such appointments and arrangements as may be necessary, for the celebration of this Anniversary in December next.

The following resolutions were offered, and after some discussion were laid upon the table for future consideration.

*Whereas*, Certain parishioners propose to erect upon land belonging to this Parish, a Parish building and other additions to this Church, and *Whereas* in accepting this proposition the Parish agreed to protect such building from all danger of alienation, and *Whereas*, such generous gift, and other gifts that may be made to the Parish should be so protected, therefore —

*Resolved*, That \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ be, and hereby are appointed a committee for and in behalf of this Parish to transfer to the Trustees of Donations and Bequests for Church Purposes, the following property described as follows: beginning at a point twelve feet from the north-



west corner of land owned by Christ Church Parish in the rear of Christ Church, thence running along the Church street line easterly to a line prolonging the western surface line of the Church to southwestern corner of Church, thence westerly on a line prolonging the southern surface line of the Church to a point of intersection with line drawn from original starting point parallel with western surface line of Church, thence northerly on said parallel line to starting point, being the property on which the proposed new Parish building and Chancel are to be built, said transfer to be in trust upon condition that the said property, and the proceeds thereof, if sold, shall be for the exclusive use of the Parish, and said committee are hereby authorized to make, execute, and deliver the necessary deeds to accomplish said purpose, the following specific limitations to be inserted in said deed; to wit: said Trustees shall not sell, encumber, transfer, or otherwise dispose of such estate, unless upon the request made by two thirds of those present at any parish meeting duly warned for that purpose, and with the consent of the Bishop of the Diocese and the Convention of the Diocese.

2d. Said Trustees upon the request of three fourths of those present at any parish meeting duly warned for this purpose, and with the consent of the Bishop of the Diocese and of the Convention of the Diocese, shall reconvey said property to the Parish.

*May 5, P.* The resolutions which had been introduced at the annual meeting, and which were laid upon the table, were taken up and amended as follows, "Said Trustees shall have no power of direction or interference in the use of said Property by said Parish," and as amended were passed, and the blanks were filled with the names of G. W. Russell and D. T. Lanman.

Gurdon W. Russell was chosen as Senior Warden in place of William F. Tuttle resigned.

*May 10, V. Voted,* That Dr. Russell be permitted to place a Reredos in rear of the Chancel, after plans exhibited.



*July 19, V.*

HARTFORD, July 17, 1879.

To the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church, Hartford.

At a meeting of the Vestry of St. John's Parish, held on the evening of July 16, 1879, it was unanimously

*Resolved*, To extend a cordial invitation to the Parish of Christ Church to unite with us until the improvements on their Church shall be completed.

Attest,

CHS. E. WILSON, *Clerk*.

*Resolved*, That we accept with thanks, the invitation so kindly extended to us by St. John's Parish, to unite with them in worship during the time our Church is closed for improvements, and that all such arrangements as may be required be left with the Rector.

The contractors so arranged a partition that it was not necessary to leave the church, and so there was no interruption in the services.

*Sept. 13, V.* *Resolved*, That Mrs. Wilnerding, and Mrs. Daniel Goodwin, be permitted to place Memorial windows in the Church.

The Rector was requested to examine, and report at some future meeting a plan for adoption, if practicable, to govern persons who may wish to occupy for Memorial windows those not already taken.

*Dec. 27.* The celebration of the Semi-Centennial Anniversary of the Consecration of the present Church building on the 23d inst. was a solemn but joyful occasion; the details are fully given in a pamphlet published soon afterwards.

*V.* *Resolved*, That the thanks of the Vestry be tendered to Bishop Clark of Rhode Island, for the very able and interesting sermon delivered in Christ Church, on the 23d of December, being the occasion of the celebration of the Semi-Centennial Anniversary of the consecration of the Church, and that a copy of this vote be forwarded to him, with a request of a copy of his sermon for publication.



*Voted,* That the thanks of the Vestry be tendered to the Rev. George H. Clark, for the sermon delivered in Christ Church, on Sunday morning, Dec. 21st, being the Sunday preceding the celebration of the Semi-Centennial Anniversary of the consecration of the Church, and a copy of this vote be forwarded to him, with a request of a copy of his sermon for publication.

*Voted,* That the thanks of this Vestry be tendered to Mr. Charles J. Hoadly for the Historical Address delivered in the Church, at the Semi-Centennial celebration of its consecration, and a copy of this vote be forwarded to him, with a request of a copy of his address for publication.

*Voted,* That the thanks of the Vestry are due, and are hereby tendered to the Rector of this Parish for the successful manner in which the programme, and all the exercises pertaining to the Celebration were carried out, being in great measure due to his personal care, and supervision of all details.

*Voted,* That the thanks of the Vestry are tendered to the ladies of the Parish for their active supervision and personal labor, in arranging and carrying out the details of the work required for the reception given at Allyn Hall, on the evening of Dec. 23, 1879.

The Rector informed the Vestry, that the keys of the new Chapel buildings were formally delivered to the Parish, being placed in his hands on Tuesday, Dec. 23d, in the presence of one of the Wardens of the Church.

#### 1880.

*Feb. 7, V. Whereas,* no appropriation having been made by this Parish for the music, during the past three years, except for the salary of the Organist, and as in the opinion of the Vestry a moderate appropriation for the Choir seems now desirable, therefore,

*Resolved,* That the Vestry recommend that at the next annual meeting of the Parish, the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars be appropriated for the music for the ensuing year, in addition to the sum of five hundred dollars for the salary of the Organist.





*Samuel H. Huntington* is first recorded as being one of a committee for dressing the Church in 1821. He came from Suffield with his father, I suppose, and his brothers Hezekiah, Jr., and Francis J. They were classed among the Baptists, and attended at their meetings. Occasionally our subject strayed in the evening into Christ Church, where he was noticed by the observant eye of Mr. Chase. Meeting him on the street one day, he took him by the hand and said, "I saw you at my Church last Sunday evening. I shall be glad to see you at my house next Monday evening, where you will find a number of young men who are receiving Bible instructions; come and see us." He went, and was so much pleased that he became a regular attendant at the Church. He was one of a number who were brought into the fold by the gracious ways of the Rector. He was made a Vestryman in 1823, and was chosen on many occasions afterwards; in 1832 he was Junior Warden. He was on many and important committees, was often a delegate to the Diocesan Convention, and to the General Convention. He was quite active in the Parish, and in Church affairs generally. For some years he was Superintendent of the Sunday-school, and ever showed great interest in it. Perhaps he was as well informed about the Episcopal Church as any layman in the Parish, and was pleased to represent it in its different organizations. He was a ready speaker, fond of debate, and very useful; for he had a large fund of information, and an extensive acquaintance with men. He was a lawyer by profession, like his father, and politically was classed with the democrats; at one time he was Judge of the County Court. In later life he developed a taste for agriculture, residing on an extensive farm a few miles from the city, on the Albany road. Notwithstanding the distance from the city he was prompt and regular in attendance at Church, nor did he fail in cold or heat, or storms. His family filled a large wagon,



and in the short days of winter it must have required both resolution and executive ability to see that all were prepared for an early start. When we remember that the Sunday-school opened at nine o'clock in the morning, and that frequently he was first among the teachers to appear, we can realize some of the difficulties he must have encountered. Occasionally he took opportunity to gently admonish some of the laggards among those who lived near by, and very naturally illustrated what could be done, and ought to have been done, by not unpleasantly referring to his own case. But unfortunately there are some who can never be brought into habits of punctuality, but continue to be a hindrance to business or pleasure, and an annoyance to all with whom they are engaged. After some years he returned to the city, residing on Sumner street, spending a part of his time in Washington as Clerk of the Court of Claims. He became one of the founders of Trinity Parish, and lived a devout and honorable life. He was born Dec. 14, 1793, and died Feb. 4, 1880.

His brother, *Hezekiah Huntington*, was made Clerk of the Parish in 1826. He was a member of the Vestry in 1830, and repeatedly for many times afterwards. In 1831 and '32, he was also Treasurer. He was active, generous in his nature, and strongly attached to the Church. He was extensively engaged in the book-selling and publishing business, with his brother Francis, under the firm name of H. & F. J. Huntington. Their store was near the present Phoenix Bank, where they remained for many years. Afterwards he was President of the Hartford Fire Insurance Company, which rapidly developed into a very successful institution. He was born Oct. 28, 1795, and married (1) June 12, 1826, Sarah, daughter of William Morgan. She died April 16, 1847. He married (2) Sept. 25, 1856, Catharine B., daughter of George Sumner, M.D. He died February 20, 1865, and was one of the original members of Trinity Parish.



*Francis J. Huntington* was a younger brother, whose name first appears in a subscription in 1829, for building the Church. Though not so personally engaged in its affairs as his seniors, he was not less devoted to its interests, or attachment to it; he was a pronounced Churchman. All three of them were devout Episcopalians, honorable and just, perfectly satisfied with their own views, and content to live in peace and charity with those who differed from them in opinion. Frank was fond of rural life, and developed his inclinations in the fine farm and buildings on Prospect Hill, or Scarborough Hill, as he insisted on calling it. Here he resided for many years, though for a part of the time he was engaged in the book publishing business in New York. He was born December 3, 1802, and was married to Stella B. Bull of Hartford.

He died February 5, 1876; was one of the original members of St. John's Parish, and also one of the original members of Trinity Parish, in 1859. All three of these brothers left children, who are consistent and devoted in their attachment to the Protestant Episcopal Church. Truly, Mr. Chase did a good work here in Hartford, as well as elsewhere.

There are a few other families, descendants of ancient Churchmen, even to the third or fourth generation, who still remain as representatives in our Parish; but not many. Death and removals have taken them away, and no one is left, even in the female line. Most of the old families in Hartford have entirely disappeared, and to many of them hardly a memory remains. But the newcomers have brought with them from the country towns the godly faith of their forefathers, their New England integrity, and their indomitable New England perseverance; their thrift and energy, love and respect for labor, and for whatever is of good report. Their sturdy virtues still exist in their sons and daughters, and no New



Englander need feel ashamed to claim that he is a descendant of those who were loyal to God and the State.

1881.

*Jan. 22, 17.* The Rector was invited to give notice, that at the proposed Sunday evening services, the sittings in the Church be considered free to all persons.

*March 29, P. Voted,* That learning with regret that our Junior Warden, Mr. Lanman, is about to remove from the city, and that we must therefore be deprived of his judicious counsels and efficient services; we therefore desire to express our appreciation of all that he has done since his connection with this Parish, and trust that his residence elsewhere may be as pleasant and profitable to others as it has been to us.

Messrs. Chas. J. Hoadly and Wm. L. Matson, were appointed a committee to draft suitable resolutions with reference to the late improvements in the Church by the addition of the new Chapel, Chancel, and Furniture of same.

*Resolved,* That, provided it be without cost to the Parish, Messrs. Heaton, Butler, & Bayne of London, be requested to suggest a treatment in stained glass, for the windows of the Church not yet assigned, the subjects to be scenes in the life of Christ; and that future assignment of window spaces be accompanied with the recommendation of the treatment so submitted.

*April 8, P.* A letter from Mrs. Lucy M., J. J., and Francis Goodwin, addressed to the Rector, Wardens, and Vestry of Christ Church Parish, with accompanying documents, giving \$5,000, in trust to this Parish, as a Fund, the interest of which might be applied towards the expense of heating and cleaning the Parish rooms, and keeping them at all times in proper order for occupancy and use, was presented to the meeting, the subject having been referred to the annual meeting of the Parish, by a vote of the Vestry, April 2d, 1881.

*Voted,* That this Parish accept the generous gift, and that the Rector and Wardens be appointed a committee to prepare a suitable letter of acknowledgment.





For an account of this Fund see p. 136 of *Report on the Funds of the Parish*.

*August 4, 17.* *Vote.* That the Wardens are authorized to procure the pointing of the [stonework] of the Church, and the painting of the [outside] woodwork, provided the funds necessary for the same are pledged beforehand.

*Charles H. Northam* commences his "Recollections of business men in Hartford, and their locations," by saying, "I came to reside in Hartford on 22nd of October, 1812, as a clerk in the grocery store of Mr. Nathan Morgan, in Ferry street, two months less than 15 years old; salary for the first year \$20, with board and washing." He was, at different times, in the wholesale grocery business with Nathan Morgan, M. W. Chapin, George Roberts, and then was alone for a few years. In 1844 he was in partnership with James Bolter, which was continued for seventeen years. In retiring from mercantile pursuits he was chosen as president of the Mercantile Bank, which position he occupied till the time of his death, November 21, 1881.

His name first appears in the Parish records among the young men, who, in 1822, subscribed one hundred dollars for the purchase of new lamps for the Church. He was a vestryman 1830, '31, '38, '39, '40, '47-'59, and senior warden 1865-1868. At all times he was much interested in everything which concerned the Parish, and was a frequent and generous contributor, remembering it especially in his last will, as will be seen by reference to the "Report." But he was not unmindful of his obligations elsewhere; for as God had blessed him, he was always generous and charitably disposed. His donations to Trinity College were large, as were those to the Hartford Hospital, in which enterprise he was an earnest supporter from the beginning, and a willing contributor until his death. He was a man whose natural impulses



were good, and when to these were added good common sense, an equable temper, a generous and charitable disposition, a thorough knowledge of business, a desire to conduct it honorably, and to live in love and peace with his fellows, we have a picture of a citizen who becomes valuable in any community, and who is a gain to any interest in which he may be engaged. A friend who knew him well said to me that "he was eminently practical, mathematically honest, systematic, and very liberal." That phrase, "mathematically honest," is about as high praise as can be given to anyone. The boy who came to Hartford from Colchester at fifteen years of age, and was content to serve at first "for twenty dollars a year and his board and washing," was honest, prudent, diligent in business, kind and charitable, accumulated a large fortune, which he shared liberally with others during his life, and was not forgetful of the precepts of his Master at last.

#### 1882.

*Feb. 6.* The Rector presented a request from Mrs. Northam for permission to occupy one of the windows on the south side of the Church, as a Memorial window, which request was granted by the Vestry, with the proviso that in its construction a ventilator should be placed in it.

*March 11, V.* The Rector presented a request by letter from Miss Taintor, for permission to occupy the window next south of the Chancel, as a Memorial window, which was granted, with the usual conditions.

A desire having been expressed for a continuance of the history of the Parish from the year 1829, where it was left by Mr. Hoadly, and Mr. James J. Goodwin having promised to pay any necessary expense in procuring it, it was *Voted*, that Mr. Charles J. Hoadly be requested to complete the history of the Parish to the present time, and that the rector be authorized to confer with Mr.



Hoadly and make the necessary arrangements to complete the work.

It is to be regretted that Mr. Hoadly did not undertake the completion of his history, in consequence of his numerous other engagements, for it may safely be said that no other person in the Parish was as well qualified as himself, both on account of his learning and natural talents for research, and his extensive and minute knowledge of the affairs of the Parish. The writer is fully sensible how feeble his own efforts have been in comparison with those of Mr. Hoadly, and heartily wishes that he had undertaken the work himself.

The Parish was now in a prosperous condition. Its indebtedness was all paid, the attendance upon the services was increasing, and all felt a confidence and satisfaction in the ambitious and industrious young rector. Cordial support was given to all his suggestions. Though a large number of the old and influential members had been lost, it was believed that the Parish might regain some of its former standing and influence. The income was now sufficient for its reasonable expenses, and it was *Voted*, that the rector's salary be increased five hundred dollars for the ensuing year.

Proper recognition was made of the death of Col. Northam, which occurred on March 26th, for the valuable and long-continued services in the Parish, and for the great generosity which had always been bestowed upon it; and especially for the kind remembrance of it in his will. Reference is further made to him and to this his last bequest, in the Report on the Funds of the Parish, p. 132.

*Dec. 23, V. Voted*, That the generous offer from a Parishioner to provide the funds for an Assistant Minister until Easter be accepted with thanks, and that the Rector be requested to correspond with Rev. Robert Hudson, to fill the position.



## 1883.

*March 10, M. Voted,* That the Senior Warden be requested to prepare the usual Parish Circular relative to the continuance of the present system of raising the revenue of the Parish, by the weekly offerings, and envelopes.

The Rector presented the request of Mr. M. B. Copeland, for permission to occupy one of the window spaces on the north side of the Church, as a Memorial window of the late Henry Wilson, which was granted, provided the usual regulation was complied with.

## 1884.

*Jan. 14, P.* Dr. Russell presented the following resolutions which were passed.

*Resolved,* That this Parish accepts with gratitude the generous gift of the house and land, No. 6 Winthrop street, as a Rectory, thanking the donors for their generosity and expresses the confident belief that this and other sums which it has of late years received, will redound to its temporal and spiritual prosperity.

*Resolved,* That the names of the subscribers to the fund for the purchase of the Rectory, amounting to the sum of \$11,158.12, be entered upon the records of the Parish.

The chair was then taken by Dr. Russell at the request of the Rector, who presented the subject of the Church music to the Parish in a series of resolutions, and after a free and harmonious discussion, the following was—

*Voted,* That the Rector be permitted to arrange for a Choir of men and boy's voices, for afternoon and evening services, as he may deem proper, provided no extra expense is made to the Parish.

While there was some opposition to a vested choir, yet the general opinion was favorable to it, and after a short period the choir sang at the morning service also. Eleven hundred dollars had been appropriated for the music, at the annual meeting in March.





The following are the names of the *subscribers for the Rectory.*

George Beach	Henry C. Beckwith	Daniel S. Dewey
Luce M. Goodwin	P. Smith, wf. and sister	Mrs. F. A. Brown
Susan R. Northam	Mrs. J. N. Goodwin	Mrs. C. J. Russ
Walter Keney	Mrs. Har't B. Whitmore	Geo. W. Ellis
James J. Goodwin	Mr. & Mrs. E. S. Bartlett	L. W. Clark
Gurton W. Russell	John F. Tracy	George C. Jarvis
Wm. F. Tuttle	Charles Green	Mary I. Boreford
Stephen Terry	Geo. M. Bond	Charles J. Hoadly
Alice Taintor	Mary Kilham	Charles R. Hart
Mrs. George H. Clark	Ellen Brinley	Mrs. Chester Adams
P. F. Robbins	Thos. Skinner	Augustus H. Williams
W. L. Matson	John M. Taylor	Henry Corning
Elizabeth S. Stedman	W. F. Whittlesey	George Keller.
Edward A. Stedman	Geo. W. Hubbard	

*March 1, V. Voted,* That the Rector have leave of absence, during the coming summer, for three months, dating from about August 1st, his purpose being to accompany the Bishop of the Diocese to Europe as his Chaplain, the purpose of the visit being to attend the celebration of the Consecration of Bishop Seabury, at Aberdeen.

*August 19, V. Voted,* That the Wardens be empowered to sign an agreement, permitting N. G. Hinckley to erect a fire escape on the north wall of his building, and projecting over the land of Christ Church Parish; *Resolved* that said Hinckley and his heirs and assigns shall not claim any right to or in the premises, or to maintain said fire escape so projecting over the land of Christ Church Parish, but shall remove the same whenever called upon to do so by the legal representatives of the Parish.

1885.

*Feb. 7, V. Voted,* That the music committee be authorized to notify the Organist, and members of the Choir, that their services will be dispensed with at the close of the Parish year; and that the committee be empowered to make an engagement with an Organist for the coming year who will carry out the plan of the Choral Choir, proposed by Mr. Clarke, and co-operate with the music committee in the selection of such a Choir.



*July 11, 17.* The Bishop of the Diocese having requested the Rector to assist him in the class of Church History in the Berkley Divinity School, it was,

*Vote'd,* That the Vestry do hereby consent that the Rector have permission, provided that it does not seriously interfere with his regular parish duties.

*Nov. 30, 17.* The Rector read a paper to the Vestry, stating the general condition of the Parish; its finances, growth, and prospects, giving his views and suggestions as to its present and future wants. After a very general discussion of the subject, the meeting adjourned.

### 1826.

*Jan. 25, 17.* The Rector and Wardens were appointed to prepare some plan for a better arrangement at communion services.

The object of this was to prevent a gathering on the platform at the administration of the Holy Communion. Instead of a simultaneous leaving of the pews by the communicants, it was recommended (as the accommodations were sufficient for twelve only at one time) that four only from each aisle should leave their seats, and should return from the north and south sides. The plan was thoroughly explained by Mr. Nichols, and worked well for a short time; but soon the platform was as badly crowded as ever. A second explanation after a few months, was followed by an improvement, but soon the communicants had their own way, and the dignity and solemnity of the sacrament remains much impaired to this day.

The introduction of a Vested Choir was not effected without considerable discussion of a friendly character, but all objections were quieted, if not removed, and soon a very general consent was given to the new arrangement.

*Feb. 6, 17.* *Vote'd,* unanimously by the Vestry, that the music for the ensuing year, for morning and evening services, be furnished by a Vested Choir, at a cost to the Parish not



to exceed one thousand dollars; and the music committee are ordered to make necessary arrangements to carry the same into effect.

*April 26, P.* Mr. L. B. Goodman stated that he had insured the Memorial Paintings, or Decorations, which he had presented to the Church, in the name of the Parish, and delivered the policy into the Treasurer's hands. He trusted that in case of destruction by fire, the Parish would feel obligated to replace them.

These two memorial paintings on canvas, by Messrs. Heaton, Butler, & Bayne, London, are memorials of the wife and children of Mr. L. B. Goodman, long a valuable member and officer of the Parish. The subject of the painting on the south side of the chancel arch is "Christ healing the Blind," and is peculiarly fitting to the case of Mrs. Goodman. The subject for the north side is "Christ blessing little children." There are five shown in the group.

1887.

*Resignation of Mr. Nichols.*

*April 11.* The following communication was received from the Rector:

*To the Parish of Christ Church in Annual Meeting Assembled:*

GENTLEMEN,—It becomes my duty to make the formal announcement to you of my acceptance of a call which has come to me from another Parish, to take effect Trinity Sunday, the fifth day of the coming month of June.

This announcement is the result of an anxious and prolonged consideration of the many questions involved in the important matter upon which it bears, in all the perplexities of which it has been my constant aim and prayer to have it shown me, from a high and far-reaching outlook, how I could best serve God in my office, to the glory of His name, and the edification of His Church.

I know no words which could convey to you the ache of heart with which I am to sever the relations which I have



had with Christ Church as its Rector. The most impressionable decade of my life has been spent in this Rectorship, and its work and its warm attachments have moulded and shaped my ministry for all future years. The work has been blessed in a way which has abundantly justified the reliance upon the sufficiency of God's grace, which I expressed to you in my letter accepting the Rectorship ten years ago, and this in spite of infirmity, and imperfection in my ministry, for which, as I realize them, I earnestly pray God may not call me to account.

The warm attachment to this House of God, which you have beautified and enlarged, and helped me use for the daily worship and weekly communion of God's Church, to these rooms, and the devoted workers who have made them a busy workshop for good; to your homes into the joys and sorrows of which, as well as into the welcome of which my Pastorate has carried me; to the Rectory which you have provided, and around which you have built up so many associations of unceasing kindness and thoughtfulness; to your Wardens and Vestry who have done so much for the trust you have committed to them, and have been so helpful and considerate to me all these years, my attachment to all these has given me a happiness which has become a part of my being. It remains for me to add to the above announcement, that I hereby resign my Rectorship of Christ Church Parish, to take effect the first day of June next.

The Bishop of the Diocese, at my request, has authorized for use at the services, a prayer for right guidance in the selection of a fit person to take up this weighty charge. Praying that God will send such an one, and carry to still greater realization in the length and breadth of the Parish that resurrection life of our Lord which Eastertide teaches,

I am, very sincerely yours,

WILLIAM F. NICHOLS.

Christ Church Rectory, Hartford.

*Monday in Easter-week. Apr. 11, 1887.*

*Voted,* That the resignation of the Rector be accepted, with regret, and that a committee of three, consisting of Dr.





G. W. Russell, L. B. Goodman, and Charles J. Hoadly be appointed to draft suitable resolutions to be presented to the Rector.

*May 10, P. Voted,* That the Wardens and Vestry be requested to select a person to be recommended as Rector, to the Parish, and report.

The committee appointed to draft resolutions, and present the same to the Rector, reported, and the resolutions were accepted and were ordered on record.

It having been stated that there were possible encroachments on the Parish property in the rear of the Chapel, and disturbances by various persons being often noticed, it was

*Voted,* That the matter be referred to the Wardens and Vestry, and that they be requested to take such action as they may deem necessary to protect the property of the Parish, and preserve order and quiet about the Church.

HARTFORD, April 20th, 1887.

*To the REV. WILLIAM F. NICHOLS, Rector of Christ Church.*

The Parish at its annual meeting on the evening of Easter Monday voted to receive your resignation, but with regret. This simple resolve but feebly expresses the true sentiment of its members. It was left, however, to its committee to state more formally the universal feeling of regret that you felt compelled to leave us when your services here for a period of ten years have been so very acceptable and have been productive of so much good. The energy with which you have prosecuted your work, and especially the very evident conscientiousness with which it has been entered upon, has not only endeared you to the people of our Parish, and the Church in our city, but to the community in general. That the work is not completed fully, is a source of regret to us; that it has been a great labor to you is apparent enough.

We most heartily wish you a complete success in another field, in which every parishioner will join us, and trust that



God's goodness and mercy will give you many years of happiness, in striving for the good of your fellow men.

We can only hope that your personal relations will be as pleasant and profitable for them as they have been with all of us.

It is a cause of congratulation to us, and of great commendation to you and your family, that the ten years which you have spent in Hartford as our Rector have been years of mutual happiness and interest in Church work.

The harmony and good feeling existing in the Parish is mostly due to your own untiring and unselfish devotions.

With much esteem, we are for the Parish,

Respectfully,

GURDON W. RUSSELL,  
LORENZO B. GOODMAN,  
CHARLES J. HOADLY,

*Committee.*

*May 11, V.* A committee of three, consisting of Dr. G. W. Russell, George Beach, and Charles J. Hoadly were appointed by ballot to select a candidate for Rector, and recommend to the Vestry.

*Voted,* That the Rev. Mr. Beeman be engaged for the present as Minister in charge, and the matter of compensation be left with the Wardens, also the number of services on the Sabbath and during the week.

*June 28, V. Voted,* That permission be given to the friends of the late Mrs. Lydia Huntley Sigourney, to erect a Tablet to her memory on the wall of the Church, under the supervision of the Vestry of the Parish.

A brief narration of the chief events in the history of the Parish, to the present time, is all that I feel called upon to undertake. This is rendered now the more unnecessary, because they are recently in our memory, and therefore are not properly matters of historical comment.

*August 5.* Rev. John S. Lindsay, D.D., of Georgetown, D. C., was chosen as Rector, but declined.





Hayden G. Tucker, Jr.



*Nov. 6.* Rev. Floyd W. Tomkins, of Calvary Church, N. Y., was chosen Rector, and entered upon his duties January 1, 1888.

*Dec. 30, V.* The Rev. Allen E. Beeman was thanked for the faithful and able manner in which he had discharged the duties of Minister in Charge of the Parish.

## 1888.

*Feb. 29, V.* Plans of Choir Stalls were submitted, the expense of which was paid by Miss Alice Tantor.

*April 2, P.* The Rev. J. J. Burd, upon nomination of the Rector, was accepted as Assistant Minister.

The thanks of the Parish were tendered to Dr. G. W. Russell, for his services as Senior Warden.

*Oct. 8, V.* A proposal for placing a Reredos in the Chancel of the Chapel, in memory of Miss Mary Goodwin, was accepted.

## 1889.

*Jan. 14, V.* The Rector reported that the subscriptions to the Organ Fund, amounted to \$2,200; requiring but six hundred dollars to be raised to complete the amount needed, Mr. James J. Goodwin having pledged the additional funds required to procure a six thousand dollar organ and any additional expense involved in placing the organ in the Church. The old organ was to be sold at not less than five hundred dollars.

*V. Oct. 21.* Voted, That the Vestry endorse the action of the Rector in appointing a Mission to be held in Christ Church, in Advent, and agree to assist him by all means in their power.

*V. Nov. 11.* The Rector reported that the new Organ was entirely paid for, and the receipts were in the hands of the Treasurer.

## 1890.

*Feb. 10, V.* The committee appointed to draft suitable resolutions on the death of Mr. L. B. Goodman, reported—  
*Whereas,* It has pleased Almighty God to remove our





Junior Warden, Lorenzo B. Goodman, who has been identified with the interests of this Parish for many years, and has held the office of Vestryman, or Warden, since the year 1868, it is

*Resolved*, That it is not meet that the death of our associate should be passed without proper notice by us who have been united with him in the responsibilities of this parish. Long connected with it, he has been a member loyal to its interests, as Vestryman faithful in his responsibilities, as a Christian sincere and devout in his worship. The many years in which he has served as one of our Wardens, have been years in which great changes have occurred in the Parish, both in loss of many of its members by removal and by death, and in those other changes which occur from the pressure of business relations, and the introduction of new elements in population. Through all these stages of growth and depression, Mr. Goodman has remained a faithful attendant at Christ Church, and more interested than ever, for there seemed to be a work for him to do. He remained among a few of the older members of the Parish, who still linger a little longer, who though proud of the past, are not unmindful of the future. His quiet ways, his unobtrusive manners, his genuine benevolence, his ready willingness to engage in any good work, his hearty sympathy, and his generous aid in whatever promised for the furtherance of Christ's kingdom on earth, will long be remembered by us who have known him, and dutifully cherish his virtues. The Parish is much indebted to him, not alone for what he gave of his substance, but for the glorious example of a meek and quiet spirit, which is a large part of true godliness.

*Resolved*, That we desire in this manner to express and to leave upon record, a testimonial of our high appreciation of his character as a man, and a Christian.

*March 20, V.* An informal report of the Treasurer was read by Mr. S. B. Curtis, Assistant Treasurer, showing a very favorable condition of the finances, considering the extra necessary outlays for the current year.

*P. April 7.* Two thousand dollars was appropriated for



the music and one thousand dollars for the salary of Rev. Robert Harris, Assistant Minister for the ensuing year.

17. The Rector read a letter from Mrs. Lucy M. Goodwin, proposing to give \$6,000, in trust, to the Parish, the interest to be paid to the Open Hearth Mission. The Trust was accepted, and Wm. L. Matson and Edward M. Bunce were appointed Trustees. See *Report on Finance of the Parish*, p. 140.

*Sept. 27, V.* At a special meeting the following minute was offered and passed.

It is with unfeigned sorrow that the Wardens and Vestry have learned of the death of Mrs. Lucy M. Goodwin, for over fifty years a faithful member of this Parish. During this long period she was constant in her attendance at Church, showing by example her love for its services, and how strongly she regarded her duties and obligations. She was not content to do the work which was appointed for her in the various organizations of the Parish and town, but supplemented them by personal counsels and gifts, which showed how sincere and heartfelt she was in all her undertakings; her sympathy went with her in all her works. Her kindness, her gentleness of speech and manner, her loving graciousness, her friendly converse and excellent sense, made her a true gentlewoman, and an earnest servant of God. What noble conceptions of duty had this woman all the days of her life! It was a fountain which flows steadily from season to season, from year to year, without interruption.

The talents given her by her Heavenly Father, were faithfully employed; not merely because her hand was well filled, but because her heart was inclined towards the things which are good. This Parish has especial cause to remember her for her generous gifts, and especially for her Christian example, which was constantly set before us. Her attendance upon public worship was a religious duty, which was accompanied by a daily life of marked equanimity, and service of her Master, for nearly four score of years. We may well bless God that so faithful a servant has lived



amongst us. "She stretched out her hand to the poor, yea she reacheth forth her hands to the needy. She openeth her mouth with wisdom, and in her tongue is the law of kindness."

*Nov. 10, V.* The Rector read the following letter :

October 1, 1895.

My Dear Mr. TOMKINS :

You will recollect our conversation about the end window in the south gallery of Christ Church.

It is our wish to place there a memorial of our mother, worthy of her, and the Church. To do this properly may require some new mullions, tracery, etc. : and I write therefore to ask through you, permission of the Vestry, to make such alterations, and to put in such glass at our sole expense, to carry into effect this wish. At the same time we should be glad to know if we are at liberty to choose any subject for the window in keeping with the character of the edifice.

Yours sincerely,

JAMES J. GOODWIN.

*Voted,* That the Vestry thankfully accept the proposition submitted by James J. Goodwin, and the Rev. Francis Goodwin, to erect a Memorial to their mother, Mrs. Lucy M. Goodwin ; and permission is hereby given them to place such Memorial in the west window of the Church, and to make such alterations therein, as may be necessary to the proper carrying out of their design and purpose.

*Junius S. Morgan* was born in West Springfield, Mass., April 13, 1814, and came to Hartford with his father, Joseph Morgan, in 1817. He was engaged here in extensive dry goods business from 1836 to 1851, when he removed to Boston, and was in the same business until 1854. He then went to England and was a partner with George Peabody for several years, and after Mr. Peabody's death continued the banking business for the remainder of his life. He was married to Juliet, daughter of Rev. John Pierpont, May 2, 1836.

His name is entered as a member of the Parish in 1839. He was a member of the Vestry from 1845 to 1849, was





L. W. Galtousta





frequently appointed upon committees, and ever manifested much interest in parochial matters. He was a business man in the strictest sense, quick in his perceptions, honorable in his dealings, and pleasant in his manners. He was frank, considerate, and direct, and possessed that factor of greatness which enables a man to express his ideas without a superfluity of words. Few men have gone out from this town who have borne a better character for uprightness and ability in his special calling than our friend, who is pleasantly remembered by many now living. He died at Monte Carlo, April 8, 1890, and was laid at rest in Cedar Hill Cemetery, in this town, where other members of his family are buried.

*Voted*, That the Rector, and Messrs. Ellis and Tracy be appointed a committee, to locate a suitable place for the new Font to be put in, with power to act.

### 1891.

*March 12, P.* A letter was read from the Rector, resigning his charge of the Parish, to take effect May 1st.

The treasurer reported that he had received two hundred dollars from the executor of the estate of the late L. B. Goodman, the income of the same to be used for insuring the pictures placed in the Church by him.

*March 23, P.* The letter of Mr. Tomkins containing his resignation was read; it was accepted, and flattering testimonials were given "of his zeal, industry, and ability."

The Wardens and Vestry were requested to select a person to be recommended to the Parish as Rector.

*Sept. 16, V.* Rev. Mr. Hensell was requested to remain in the performance of his present duties, at a salary of \$1,500 per annum.

*Oct. 28, P.* The Vestry had recommended the Rev. Lindall Winthrop Saltonstall as Rector, and upon ballot he was chosen.



## 1892.

*March 2, V.* Mr. Hensell resigned his position as Assistant Minister.

*Voted,* That Mrs. Mary I. B. Russell be permitted to place a Memorial Tablet upon such part of the north wall of the Church, as she may select for that purpose, as a memorial of her father, Dr. Samuel Barwick Beresford, and her mother, Mary Stuart Beresford.

*April 18, P.* The selection of the Rev. James P. Fatoon, as Assistant Minister, was agreed to.

## 1893.

*April 3.* A letter was received from Mr. James J. Goodwin notifying the Parish that he held in trust the sum of \$30,000, the gift of the late Mary Jennette Keney, the income to be used for the benefit of the Parish. Reference to this Fund, with the letter of Mr. Goodwin, is made in the report of the committee on the Funds of the Parish, p. 141. Thanks were voted for the gift of this Fund, and the letter of Mr. Goodwin was ordered to be entered on the records of the Parish.

*May 2, V.* After considerable discussion on the Trust Funds now held by this Parish, on motion of Mr. Goodwin it was -

*Voted,* That a committee of four members of the Vestry be appointed, with power to index the parish minutes, to extract all the votes of importance, and to make an abstract of the Trusts of this Parish, from the Records.

Dr. G. W. Russell, W. L. Matson, J. M. Taylor, and H. H. Hollister were appointed.

*July 11, V.* *Voted,* That the Wardens and Treasurer be requested to present to the Vestry a detailed report of all the trust funds of the Parish, now in their hands, with a list of the securities in which they are invested.

## 1894.

*Jan. 9, V.* Five hundred and fifty dollars were presented to the Parish to complete the Chauncey Fund. Mr. J. Pier-



pont Morgan of New York, presented a large copy of the Revised Book of Common Prayer.

*Voted*, That Dr. Russell be requested to superintend the work of completing the historical record of the Church from the date it was left by Dr. Hoadly.

*April 2, P.* The votes passed by the Vestry, to be found in the Report on the Trust Funds of the Parish, p. 151, were ordered to be incorporated in the minutes of the meeting.

1895.

*April 15.* There only remains to be mentioned a brief sketch of the proceedings at the annual meeting of the Parish. The usual officers were chosen. Mr. Matson had previously resigned as Treasurer, and Mr. S. B. Curtis was chosen in his place. The Rector read his report of the Benevolent offerings. A letter from Mr. Parsons, President of the Security Company, was read, and also a statement concerning the two Northam Funds. The reports of the Trustees of the Adams Fund, of the Chauncey Fund, and of the Lucy M. Goodwin Fund were presented and accepted. The resignation of E. M. Bunce, as one of the Trustees of the latter Fund, was accepted, and the usual appropriations were made.

It will be noticed that the history of the Parish for the last dozen years has been but briefly sketched. It belongs to a future historian to develop it more minutely than is proper at the present time. It only remains to impress upon all those who are transacting the business of the Parish a more careful preservation of all documents, papers, bills, subscription papers, or whatever may relate to its history; and, further, that these should be immediately passed over to the proper keeper of the same for preservation. Clearly kept accounts, faithful records, and complete files of papers are as essential materials of history, in a minor degree, for a parish, as well as for a town or nation.

In bringing to a conclusion this contribution to a his-



tory of the Parish, one cannot avoid considering the differences which exist between its past and present condition. These are due to the influences which have existed in many other places, which have either driven the churches out of existence, or have much impaired their usefulness. This must ever be the case when the population has removed to a distance by the pressure of business interests, which has left no proper clientage for support or continuance. It is a dumb show for Christian worship when there are no worshipers in attendance. Whatever claims may be made, however, for the continuance of consecrated houses, it should be remembered that the holy spirit of reverence which we entertain for them is violated not alone by their closure, but by allowing them to fall into decay by our neglect. They were erected for our religious instruction, and for the public worship of Almighty God. When these conditions no longer exist, and their influence can no longer be exerted, it is a question whether they add to the increase of true religion, but do not, on the contrary, give the unbeliever cause for reproach.

But our Parish is in no such despairing state. Its early beginnings were in the hands of a few earnest men, who labored and spent for many years under great difficulties, sacrifices, and oppositions. The Congregational, or "orthodox" body, was supreme in the land, and those outside of it were not regarded with much consideration. It was only by a union of these latter with a political party that a more liberal sentiment was established, and the Episcopal Church was allowed an opportunity for an abundant increase. The cause of true religion has suffered nothing thereby, and it is a matter of congratulation that so much of our Liturgy and of special services in our Book of Common Prayer have now become familiar, and been adopted by the religious bodies around us. We ought not to complain of a partial use of our services,





but rather thank God that other worshipers are willing to accept so much. When we think of the wonderful changes which have taken place since the first Episcopal Church was built in Hartford, now just one hundred years, we may justly look for still greater and more extended ones in the century to come, and pray for a more perfect unity of all Christian men in religious belief and work.

Anyone who reads carefully this record will see how this Parish has labored under pecuniary difficulties, and how much is due to the generous consideration of comparatively a few individuals. In saying this, the aggregate of the smaller sums given by the many should not be overlooked: the earnest zeal and the willing hand of the possessors of a few talents have had their full share in bringing this Parish to whatever of position and usefulness it has attained. The spirit which has animated all must still be continued, and we must show to the world that our Church is the Church for the poor, as well as for the rich.

During the one hundred years of the existence of this Parish we have had an unusual number of able men as its Rectors. Though the longest period of service of any one has been only thirteen years, yet there were causes for their removal which in no manner affected their efficiency or the love and esteem of the parishioners. Five of them have been or are now Bishops in the Church, enterprising, pious, and devoted successors of the Apostles. Of the fifteen Rectors we may truthfully say, that all have labored to do their duty faithfully, and in the fear of God. If any of them found it convenient to leave us, under a "gentle pressure," the cause has been quite as much due to the temper of the Parish as it has been to themselves; not one of all these gentlemen has failed in remaining faithful to the Church, with the exception of the first Rector, who left it of his own accord.



The Churchmanship of the Parish has been a fair representative of the Churchmanship of the Diocese. It loves the Book of Common Prayer, and adheres to the "doctrine, discipline, and worship" of the Protestant Episcopal Church. It has carefully avoided the extremes which have characterized some parishes; it has had, in all the hundred years of its existence, no serious dissensions in regard to doctrine or ceremonies, but has pursued its middle way in peace and quietness. It is not boasted that its service to God and its duty to man has been larger or more faithful than that of other Christian bodies in the city, but it is charitably hoped that it can give a good account of its stewardship to the Divine Master at last.

When it is stated that, at the erection of the present Church building in 1829, a majority of the parishioners lived upon Main street, or between Main street and the Connecticut river, and that comparatively a few only now reside in these localities, we can easily understand how much has been effected by a change of population. A different class of people, largely of foreign origin, occupy their places; trade, occupations, and habits are entirely different. Much remains to be done before the assimilation is complete, and the energetic, thrifty, and intelligent American citizen is formed. This work calls loudly upon us, and needs our most serious consideration. Though reduced in numbers, yet with its endowments, and a faithful band of intelligent and zealous members, the Parish can still be successfully sustained, and enabled to do its full share of duty. There is no need for sensational devices, or extravagances in worship, either for sustaining it or extending its work. This is altogether outside of its traditions, or of any necessity, nor is it complimentary to men of sense that the undertaken work should be so covered up by secular devices, or alluring amusements, that it is difficult to see where the religious part of it comes in. It is possible that the linking of the world





CHRIST CHURCH. INTERIOR. WEST END.  
1892



and religion together has had something to do with the absence of so many from the public worship of God.

There was never a time when the truths of the Bible should be more forcibly presented than the present. If Christians are in earnest they should be more aggressive and confident in their work; it is folly to waste our energies in refuting the arguments or sayings of idle men, who have nothing new to say, and only repeat what has already been repeated. It is well to consider that some things have been established, and that the religion of Christ is one of them.

The old, old story is still interesting to men, and will draw them together in crowds, if it is presented with faithfulness and energy. It is not given to every one to do this work successfully, for there are diversities of gifts in this as in other occupations. While some are drawn to a serious consideration of their duty by the mild pleadings of a St. John, there are others who need the vigorous teachings of a Paul; the quiet example of a holy life will bear its fruit with some, while line upon line and precept upon precept are needed for the conviction of others.

There was never a time in this bustling world when the whole truth could be better presented than the present. There was never a better time when the command to PREACH THE WORD was more obligatory or more hopeful than now. The wonderful changes in the conditions of men, which have given us more excitements and wordly desires, surely need the healthful restraint which can only come from an acknowledgment of a Divine Master, and of our responsibility to him. For this all Christians must pray, and that we may be One, in thought and action: which may the Good Lord grant, for his dear Son's sake.





483-484

APPENDIX.



## APPENDIX.

## No. 1.

*Memoranda respecting the old Church Lot.*

*October 6, 1762.* Charles Caldwell, in consideration of £80 conveyed to John Keith, William Tiley, William Jepson, Hezekiah Marsh, and Thomas Burr, as a committee of the brethren of the Episcopal Church in the town of Hartford, a piece of land 99 ft. 3 in. on Main St., extending westerly, the North and South lines being parallel, so as to make exactly half an acre. — [Town Records, X, 54.]

*July 12, 1765.* John Keith and William Tiley quitclaimed their interest in the aforesaid land to Doct. William Jepson. — [Town Records, XI, 52.]

*July 16, 1768.* William Jepson, in consideration of £100 conveyed said land by Warrantee deed to Robert Sanford with the stone lying thereon. — [Town Records, XII, 3.]

*Oct. 8, 1769.* Robert Sanford sold to Samuel Talcott Jr. for £16 the northern part of the Lot, containing 16 rods or  $\frac{1}{10}$  acre. — [Town Records, XII, 24.]

*In June, 1770.* Thomas Burr and the rest of the members of the Episcopal Church sued Samuel Talcott Jr. for trespass in entering upon the plaintiffs land, breaking down and destroying the foundation of a Church, and carrying away 140 loads of stone. The case went up to the Superior Court held at Hartford by adjournment on the last Tuesday in December 1771, when the plaintiffs recovered £35 damages and £11, 15-6. costs. — [Records Sup. Court.]

*In January, 1772.* Thomas Burr, etc. brought suits in the County Court to recover possession of the land from Robert Sanford and Sam<sup>l</sup> Talcott Jr. The cases went up to the Superior Court held at Hartford, by adjournment, on the fourth Tuesday of December 1772, when the plaintiffs recovered seizin and possession of the land etc. — [Records County and Superior Courts.]

*January 2, 1778.* Sam<sup>l</sup> Talcott Jr. quit claimed to Robert Sanford the 16 rods he had bought of him. — [Town Records, XIV, 250.]



*January 15, 1785.* Robert Sanford referring to Charles Caldwell and William Jepson's deeds, the suits at law, and the decision of the General Assembly in Chancery that Jepson had an equitable lien of £60 on the land which ought to inure to Sanford's benefit, and this having been paid, quitsclaims the land to William Adams, John Morgan, and John Thomas and the rest of the associates and professors of the Church of England in Hartford.—Town Records, XVI, 359.

No. 2.

Mr. Nathan Starkweather has furnished the following memoranda and the maps :

Oct. 6, 1762, the Episcopal society procured a lot for a church site from Charles Caldwell upon a lease of 999 years (which was equivalent to a purchase), bounded east by highway, south partly by land of Samuel Olcott and partly by land of said Caldwell, and west and north by land of said Caldwell, being 99 feet, 3 inches on highway, the same width in the rear, the north and south lines being parallel and extending west so far as to make exactly half an acre.

The parish erected this church in 1792, and retained their lot until Aug. 27, 1794, when they conveyed Section A to David Goodwin, containing one rod and  $\frac{3}{4}$ .

Church street seems to have been laid out from Main to Trumbull streets in 1794, but the land required for it was not conveyed to the city until 1798. On Dec. 19, 1795, the parish conveyed Section B to Simon Clark, "beginning at a bound at the southwest corner where the said land adjoins the new opened street called Church street," etc.

Oct. 4, 1796, the parish conveyed Section C to Simon Clark.

Previous to 1807, Joseph Lynde had acquired the property north of the church lot, also Section C of the estate of Simon Clark.

Dec. 8, 1807, the parish conveyed to Joseph Lynde the north portion of their lot, bounded south by a line parallel with the foundation of their church and eight feet distant therefrom, and west and north by land of said Lynde.

In April, 1810, Samuel Tudor purchased the Lynde property north of the church, and on July 31, 1810, the parish conveyed to him the gore D E, 48½ feet in length and three feet wide at the west end.



*Episcopal Church to Simon Clark, Dec. 19, 1795.*

(Vol. 2, p. 341.)

Beginning at southwest corner of the church lot at the corner agreed upon as the divisional corner between the church lot and land of Oliver Ellsworth, Esq., where the said land adjoins the new opened street called Church street, thence running in the line of said land northerly to the northeast corner of Ellsworth's land, thence in the same direction to the land of David Goodwin, thence easterly 44 feet in line of said land of Goodwin, thence southerly to the said street to a stone, thence west on line of said street to the first-mentioned corner.

*Christ Church to David Goodwin, Aug. 27, 1794.*

A certain piece or parcel of land, being part Episcopal lot 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  rods, beginning from the north line of said lot setting off from said Goodwin's fence as it now stands, south 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ °, west 24 $\frac{1}{2}$  links, thence running south 65 $\frac{1}{2}$ °, east 64 links, until it intersects said Goodwin's house lot, thence to place of beginning.

*Episcopal Church to Simon Clark, Oct. 4, 1796.*

(Vol. 26, p. 64.)

Beginning on the north line of Church street, 25 feet, 6 inches west of the southwest corner of the church, and running north 17°, east at right angles with said Church street, 76 feet, thence north 66°, west 51 $\frac{1}{2}$  feet, thence north 17°, east 33 feet to land of David Goodwin, thence on a line between said Goodwin and the premises to land before leased by said society to said Clark, thence south 17° west to said Church street, thence east 36 feet to the first-mentioned corner. Bounded south on Church street, east on church lot, north partly on land of said society and partly on D. Goodwin's, and west on land of said Clark.

*Episcopal Society to Joseph Lynde, Dec. 8, 1807.*

(Vol. 26, p. 32.)

Beginning at stake 8 feet north of northeast corner of church and running west parallel with north line of church 8 feet distant to land of said Lynde lot, thence north in line of said lot to the northwest corner of the present church lot, thence in a southeasterly direction to the first-mentioned corner, being a triangular piece, bounded east by Main street, south on land of said parish, and west on said Lynde's.





*Christ Church to Samuel Tudor, July 31, 1810.*

(Vol. ... p. 201)

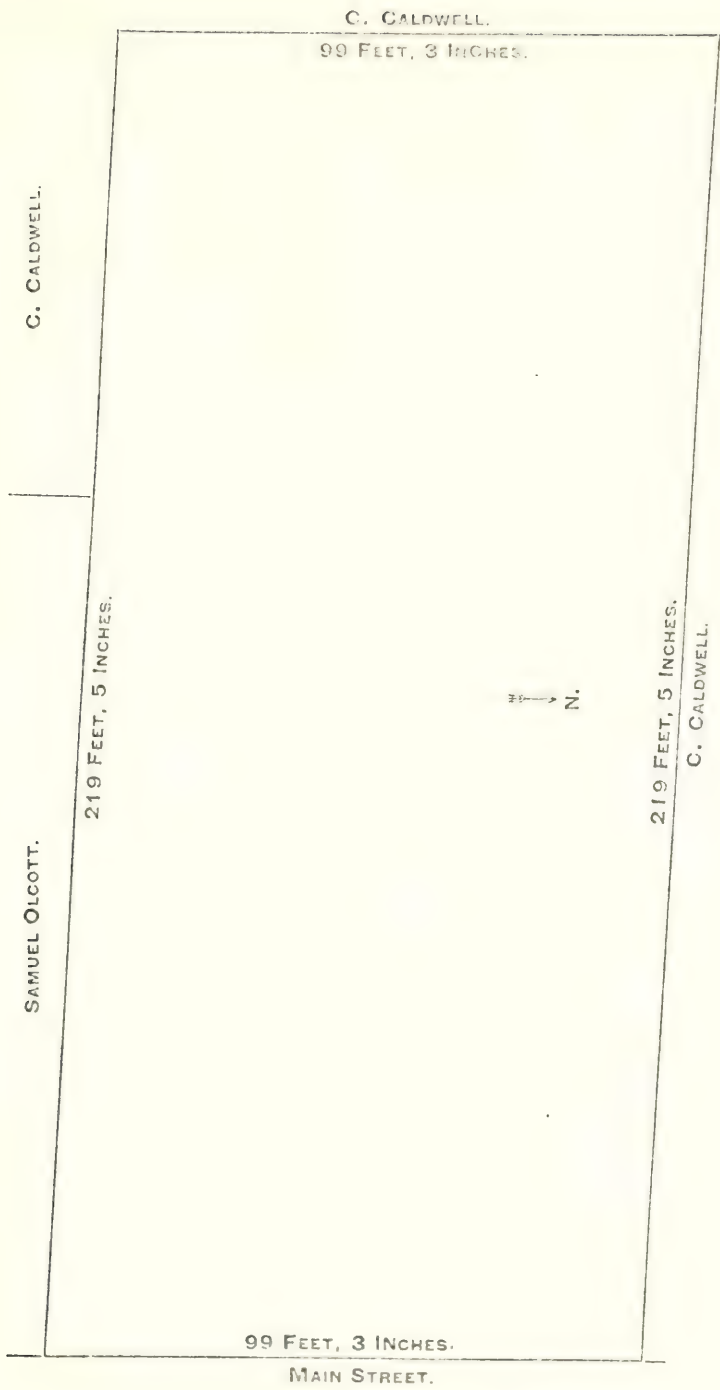
Beginning on Main street on line of church lot, thence running westerly 48 feet, 6 inches on said line, thence southerly 3 feet, thence running easterly on straight line 48 feet, six inches to place of beginning. Bounded east on Main street, south and west on land of said parish, north on land of said Tudor.

*Christ Church to O. D. Cook, 1820.*

(Vol. 4, p. 170.)

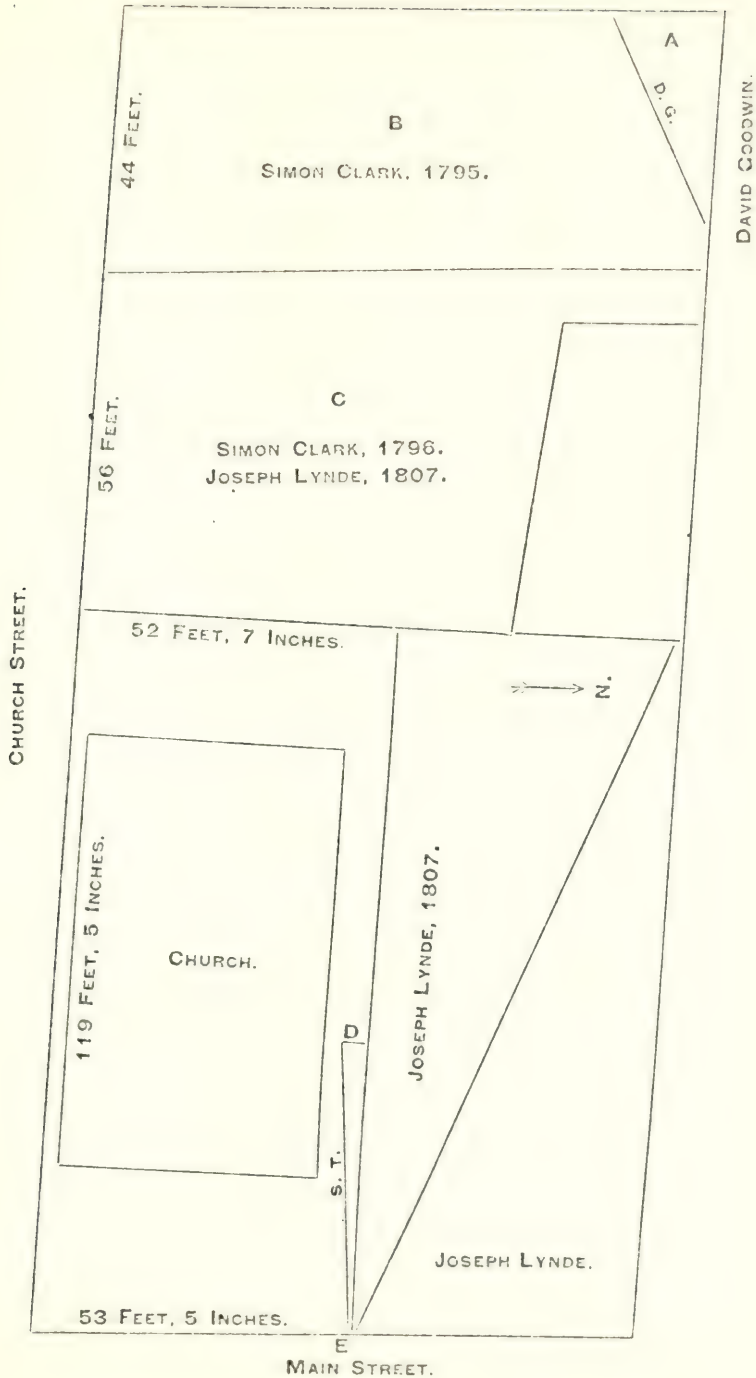
On the corner of Main and Church streets, bounded east on Main street, 38 feet, 3 inches; south on Church street, 110 feet, 5 inches; west on Nathan Johnson's land, 32 feet, 7 inches; north on Samuel Tudor's land—north line is as follows: Beginning on Main street, 33 feet, 5 inches north of south line of said lot, thence running west 17 feet, 2 inches to a point 49 feet, 9 inches north of the said line of said lot, thence northerly 2 feet, 9 inches, thence westerly 62 feet 9 inches to said Johnson's land at a point 32 feet, 7 inches north of said south line of said lot.







470





## No. 3.

When the Report of the Committee on the Funds was presented, no copy of the Penal Bond, referred to in that report, had been found, but since that time it has been discovered, and is printed below.

*Copy of Penal Bond.*

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, that we whose names are hereunto subscribed, are severally bound and holden, unto the Parish of Christ Church, located in the City of Hartford, in the penal sum of two thousand dollars, well and truly to be paid, we severally bind ourselves, our heirs, etc., unto the said parish of Christ Church. In witness whereof we have hereunto signed and sealed this sixteenth day of December, 1828.

Provided that the condition of this bond is, that each subscriber hereunto complete and perform respectively the provisions following according to their true intent and meaning, and the tenor and effect thereof.

For that, whereas the said parish of Christ Church has purchased a site, and erected thereon in part, a new church, now therefore for the sole and only purpose of completing said new church for the use of said Parish, and to procure a new and better Organ for said Church, this bond and conditions are made and executed, and that these objects may be effected subscriptions may be made hereunto for raising and creating stock, and may be paid to the Parish at any time; and shall be paid at any time after the first day of February, 1829, in such instalments, and at such times as the Wardens and Vestry of the Parish may require, upon their giving by the Clerk of the Parish, fifteen days notice of the day and the amount of payment required by them; but said instalments shall be on the whole subscription by equal per cent. on each subscription, provided said instalments shall not be greater than to be equal to twenty-five per cent., once in four months on the whole subscription, commencing with and for the first instalment on the second day of February 1829. And when any subscriber shall have paid his whole subscription, and not before, the said Parish of Christ Church shall become bound and holden for the repayment thereof, with interest, to be computed from the payment of the said instalments severally, to the first of May annually. And the claim of each subscriber upon, and the obligation of the Parish to redeem said Stock, and pay the interest





thereon, shall be by a Scrip, in the words and figures following, viz. —

Scrip No. .... \$.....

This certifies that the Parish of Christ Church, in the City of Hartford, is indebted to ..... in the sum of ..... Dollars, value received, towards building a Church and procuring a new Organ, for the use of said Parish, which said sum of ..... Dollars the said Parish of Christ Church promises to pay to said ..... or order, the first day of May 1837, with interest on the first day of April next, and interest annually thereafter payable at the Treasury of said Parish, reserving to said Parish the right of paying the same or any part thereof at any time after the first day of May 1832, upon giving by their Clerk six months notice of the time and sum to be paid, and thereupon at said time said sum shall be paid by the said Parish.

Witness, the Wardens and Treasurer of the said Parish of Christ Church, this ..... day of .....

Provided this bond shall be void unless the said Parish of Christ Church shall on or before the second day of February 1829, ratify and confirm all the provisions in this condition implying an obligation on said Parish and unless fifteen thousand dollars shall have been subscribed hereto and a further pledge of the Rents of the Pews and Slips in said new Church be by vote of the Parish specially made as security for the interest on the aforesaid Stock also. Each subscriber shall set against his name the sum of his subscription.

On the back of said Stock scrip shall be printed the vote of the Parish to build and locate said church, and to ratify and confirm this instrument, and to pledge the rents of the Pews and Slips as aforesaid.

No. 4.

*Copy of Church Scrip.*

" Scrip No. 11.

\$200.

" This certifies that the Parish of Christ Church, in the city of Hartford, is indebted to Jeremy Hoadley, Esq., in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars value received, toward purchasing a site, building a Church, and to procuring a new organ for the use of said Parish; which said sum of Two Hundred Dollars, the said parish of Christ Church promises to pay to said Jeremy Hoadley or order, the first day of May, 1837, with interest, on the first day of April next, and interest annually thereafter, payable at Treasury of said Parish, reserving to said Parish the right of paying



the same, or any part thereof, at any time after the first day of May, 1832, upon giving by their clerk, six months' notice of the time and sum to be paid, and thereupon, at said time, such sum shall be paid by said Parish.

"Witness the Wardens and Treasurer of the said Parish of Christ Church, this 5th day of Sept., 1828.

"CHARLES SIGOURNEY, } Wardens.  
"SAMUEL TUDOR, }  
"CYRILIAN NEHOIS, Treasurer."

On the reverse of this scrip is printed the authority for issuing the same, as follows:

"Voted, That for the sole and only purpose of erecting a new Church for the use of this parish, and for procuring a new organ for said Church, this Parish do accept of a certain penal bond, dated the 16th day of February, 1827, executed to this Parish, by *Nathaniel S. Wheaton, William H. Imlay*, and others, hereby ratifying and confirming all the provisions in the conditions of said bond, implying an obligation on this Parish. [Passed, March 20, 1827.]

"Voted, That the rents of the pews and slips of said new Church, when completed, be and they hereby are specially pledged to secure the payment of the interest on the stock created by the conditions of said bond. [Passed, March 20, 1827.]

"Voted, Two-thirds of the members present concurring, that this Parish do agree to build a new Church, and that the same be, and hereby is located on a lot owned by *Aristarchus Champion, Esq.*, bordering on Main and Church streets, and on so much of Leonard Bacon's lot adjoining as may be necessary for the purpose. [Passed, April 30, 1827.]

"The above recited votes are true copies as recorded in the book belonging to the Parish of Christ Church in the city of Hartford.

"Attest,  
WILLIAM T. LEE, *Parish Clerk.*"

## No. 5.

*Subscribers for Stock for Purchasing a Site, the Erection of a new Church, and purchasing an Organ.*

1827.	May 16.	To Scrip No.	1.	Isaac Perkins.	•	•	\$100.00
	Sept. 29.	" "	2.	Griffin Stedman.	•	•	2,000.00
1828.	April 1.	" "	3.	James M. Goodwin.	•	•	500.00
	" 1.	" "	4.	George Beach.	•	•	500.00
	" 1.	" "	5.	Samuel Tudor.	•	•	1,500.00
	June 11.	" "	6.	Wm. H. Imlay.	•	•	2,500.00
	July 10.	" "	7.	Nathan Morgan.	•	•	2,000.00



1825.	Aug. 8,	To Scrip No. 8,	Denison Morgan, . . .	\$500.00
	Sept. 6,	" "	9, Hezekiah Huntington, Jr.,	500.00
	" 6,	" "	10, Nathl S. Wheaton, . . .	1,000.00
	" 8,	" "	11, Jeremy Hoxley, . . .	200.00
	" 20,	" "	12, Dudley Back, . . .	500.00
	" 20,	" "	13, Roswell Bartholomew, . . .	200.00
	Dec. 11,	" "	14, Asa Farwell, . . .	200.00
	" 12,	" "	15, George Sumner, . . .	100.00
	" 12,	" "	16, Saml H. Huntington, . . .	100.00
	" 12,	" "	17, Erastus Goodwin, . . .	100.00
	" 13,	" "	18, Wm. T. Lee, . . .	200.00
	" 26,	" "	19, Eben <sup>t</sup> Flower, . . .	500.00
1829.	April 1,	" "	20, Lemuel Humphrey, . . .	100.00
	" 1,	" "	21, Cyprian Nichols, . . .	300.00
	" 18,	" "	22, Charles Brainard, . . .	100.00
	" 18,	" "	23, Walter Phelps, . . .	5,000.00
	June 16,	" "	24, Cha <sup>s</sup> N. Mills, . . .	100.00
	July 1,	" "	25, Elbridge G. Saunders, . . .	100.00
	Dec. 12,	" "	26, Saml Tuttle & Son, . . .	100.00
	" 16,	" "	27, Christopher Saunders, . . .	100.00
1830.	March 3,	" "	28, Trustees of Episcopal Church Fund, . . .	8,500.00
				<hr/> \$28,500.00

## No. 6.

*List of Legal Members of the Parish.*

It is unfortunate that no complete list of the legal members of the Parish can be found. That which is recorded in the second volume of the Records was commenced in 1839, and is believed to have comprised but a portion of those who were living at that time. Certainly some names were omitted of those who had been members for many years. Although the list is dated in 1839, yet it is difficult to state how many were entered in that year, but we know that many were signers during the years following. Not much care was exercised apparently until 1867, when requests were made at the annual parish meeting for the enrollment of new members. As the number present on these occasions was not very large, the opportunity was not embraced by many, who doubtless considered themselves as members, as much so as if legally connected.



In this list those marked *d*, are dead; those *r*, have joined another parish, or have removed from the town; of not a few no definite intelligence can be obtained. The names in italics are present members of the parish.

It is easy to determine most of the members of the parish in its early history by referring to the list of tax-payers, of which a few have been included in this volume.

We, the undersigned, do hereby declare that we are, or that it is our desire and intention to become, members of the Society or Parish of Christ Church in Hartford.

Dated at Hartford this first day of April, 1839.

Samuel Tudor	d	Charles Sigourney	d
Simeon Griswold	d	Horace Loveland	
Cyprian Nichols	d	Philemon F. Robbins	d
Eben <sup>r</sup> Flower	d	Walter Phelps	d
J. M. Goodwin	d	J. W. Bull	d
Denison Morgan	d	P. Dickinson	d
Dudley Buck	d	B. Rowland	d
Geo. Beach	d	S. B. Beresford	d
S. H. Huntington	d	Chester Adams	d
Charles Brainard	d	H. Huntington, Jr.	d
C. H. Sigourney	d	Geo. Sumner	d
Lemuel Humphrey	d	Thos. Skinner	d
Hez <sup>h</sup> Brainard	d	Daniel S. Dewey	d
Edward Goodman	d	Asa Farwell	d
Ch. H. Northam	d	R. Watkinson	d
C. A. Colton	d	John Hatfield	d
Henry S. Humphrey	d	Ralph Goodwin	d
William H. Hoadley	d	• Jeremy Hoadley	d
Geo. M. Bartholomew	r	<i>Gurdon W. Russell</i>	
Jas. S. Wickham	d	Normand Lyman	d
J. S. Hewlett	r	Luther Smith	d
Thos. T. Fisher	d	William H. Meigs	r
Miles A. Tuttle	d	John B. Eldridge	d
N. H. Colton		Walter Keney	d
James A. Canfield	d	James Goodwin, Jr.	d
Isaac Toucey	d	Horace Averill	d
<i>George Beach, Jr.</i>		George Houston	d
Zephaniah Preston	d	John F. Winter	d
J. S. Morgan	d	William R. Phelps	r
H. S. Parsons	d	John S. Gray	r
Phillip Ripley	d	Alfred Watkinson	d
William T. Lee	d	A. M. Gordon	d
Eri W. Warner		<i>Jas. Bolter</i>	
A. Houston	d	John Rocklesby	d





L. T. Downes	r	Perry Smith	d
Benning Mann	d	F. L. Smith	
F. A. Brown	d	Lorenzo B. Goodman	d
Amos S. Post		Seymour Watrous	d
Benj. G. Whitman	d	William Mather	d
Phillip Ripley, Jr.	r	Normand Lyman, Jr.	r
George Buck	r	Newton Carter	d
John Brainard	r	James Killam	d
Robert Nichols		Alfred B. Redfield	r
Francis T. Russell	r	Aug. S. Jerome	r
Wm. Isiam	r	Henry Tucker	
Isaac A. Bragaw	d	J. W. Beach	d
Henry M. Drame		<i>R. H. Canfield</i>	
James M. B. McNary	r	J. B. Brown	
Julius Young	d	Elisha Johnson	d
Lewis J. Young	d	Joseph Harris	d
John Higgins		Samuel H. White	d
Chas. P. Hatch		Chs. A. Stillman	r
Geo. E. Hatch	r	G. A. Stedman, Jr.	d
Jno. C. DuBois		<i>Charles J. Hoadly</i>	
J. K. Southmayd	r	George B. Preston	r
Ephraim Allen		Henry S. Watrous	d
Albert Drace		Geo. D. Jewett	d
Geo. S. Hartley	r	Julius A. Case	r
E. Shattuck		B. Sage	d
Geo. S. Green	d	D. A. Shepard	d
A. G. Cooley	d	H. C. Fuller	d
J. B. Powell	r	<i>C. J. Fuller</i>	
S. F. Hotchkiss	r	Buell Sedgewick	d
Wm. Conner	d	Thos. C. Weildon	r
Isaac F. Smyth	d	James White	d
Henry Sherman	d	N. Rice, Jr.	d
Geo. A. Wright	d	Wm. F. Tuttle	d
H. Tudor Brownell	d	Dan <sup>d</sup> Goodwin	d
Aug. N. LeRoy	d	<i>Jason Backus</i>	
Chas. R. Chapman	r	Wm. H. McFarland	r
Wm. R. Brownell	d	Edw <sup>d</sup> H. Brinley	r
Charles R. Fisher	d	J. S. Barnett	d
S. W. Goodridge	d	Seymour N. Case	d
Edward Preston	r	Simon Towle	d
George S. Burnham	d	Geo. Robinson	r
William Woodward	d	C. C. Kimball	r
Charles S. Mason	r	<i>John C. Palmer, Jr.</i>	
Joseph Mason	r	F. W. Burr	d
Thos. A. Alexander	d	C. D. Nott,	r
Augustus T. Post		Joseph Hall	r
Henry H. Fitch	d	G. S. Farnham, Jr.	d



## No. 7.

The undersigned hereby express their desire, and intention, of becoming members of the Parish of Christ Church.

1867.		1878.	
Wm. M. Legate	d	Chs. G. Stone	d
Clinton B. Davis	r	<i>James J. Goodwin</i>	
A. J. Nelson	r	1880.	
<i>John F. Tracy</i>		Henry Corning	d
Elisha Moore	d	Philemon W. Robbins	r
<i>Wm. T. Matson</i>		Wm. A. Crane	
O. Dudley Cooke	d	<i>Herbert H. Hollister</i>	
Geo. B. Fisher	r	Charles T. Russ	d
M. E. Merrill	d	<i>Charles R. Hart</i>	
L. A. Dickinson	r	1881.	
J. F. Holmer		C. W. Strickland	r
1868.		F. B. Winnie	r
Frank J. Knox	r	E. H. Young	d
<i>Saml G. Tracy</i>		1882.	
1869.		S. P. Abell	r
<i>J. Scrugham Quinn</i>		L. W. Clarke	r
I. B. Davis	d	Herbert Wimmerling	r
John H. Sage	r	1883.	
W. Edgar Simonds	r	Robert H. Burton	r
1871.		<i>George R. Bodge</i>	
<i>Charles E. Dustin</i>		<i>Sidney L. Clarke</i>	
1872.		W. H. Prothero	r
Geo. Brinley	d	Charles W. Barry	r
E. M. Reed	d	<i>Edwin S. Bartlett</i>	
<i>B. F. Ellis</i>		Henry W. Belknap	r
1873.		Wm. Deming	d
Clarence Terry	d	E. H. Crosby, 2d	r
1874.		1884.	
D. T. Lanman	d	Albert L. Butler	d
Wm. E. Allen	r	<i>John M. Taylor</i>	
1875.		1885.	
<i>George C. Jarvis</i>		<i>Alfred C. J. Williams</i>	
S. W. Miller	r	William A. Baeder	
George W. Miller	r	Franklin H. Sage	r
1876.		1886.	
Henry Wilson	d	W. B. Nelson	r
1877.		<i>Edward M. Bruce</i>	
<i>S. B. Curtis</i>		<i>F. S. Crossfield</i>	
George W. Hubbard	d	1887.	
J. Ward Fuller	d	<i>John D. Tucker</i>	
S. H. Whitaker		Stephen Terry	d
<i>William H. Wood</i>		<i>George M. Bond</i>	
Philo F. Talcott	d		
<i>Frederick A. Robbins</i>			
<i>George L. Parvaneh</i>			



1888.		<i>Fisker A. L. Wenh</i>	
E. B. Gaylord	r	<i>George H. Carr</i>	
E. Shelton	r	<i>George W. Ellis</i>	
Louis A. Tracy	r	<i>Walter J. Caswell</i>	
Arthur D. Robinson	r	<i>James E. Mitchell</i>	
Francis D. Brownell	r	<i>W. A. Wedcott</i>	
1890.		<i>Frank W. Loomis</i>	
<i>B. N. B. Miller</i>		<i>Arthur S. Joyner</i>	
George H. Whitmore	r	<i>Frank W. Weston</i>	
Charles C. Sommer	r	<i>W. R. Pinney</i>	
Edwin A. Taylor	r	1894.	
Henry M. Taylor	r	Arthur F. Donby	d
<i>Charles C. Peck</i>		<i>Samuel H. Burdett</i>	
<i>Henry N. Robinson</i>		Frederick B. Lewis	d
Wm. Jas. Murray	r	<i>Andrew Whitton</i>	
R. Cadman	r	<i>Frederick W. Eaves</i>	
<i>Jonathan S. Curtis</i>		<i>John C. Abbott</i>	
1891.		<i>John McClary</i>	
<i>W. G. Morgan</i>		1895.	
<i>T. B. Beach</i>		<i>Ormond V. Sharp</i>	
<i>Robert J. Camp</i>		<i>Alfred W. Dodd</i>	
1893.		<i>E. M. Huntsinger</i>	
<i>R. W. Curtis</i>		<i>Irving E. Strickland</i>	
<i>Arthur F. Eggleston</i>			

## No. 8.

*Celebration of Consecration of Church.*

A full account of this celebration was published in pamphlet form soon after its occurrence, but to put it in a more permanent shape it is incorporated entire in this volume, with the exception of the numerous names of the various committees. It was written by Mr. Nichols, the Rector, who was actively interested in the affair.

It had long been a cherished project of some of the members of Christ Church Parish to observe in a fitting way the fiftieth anniversary of the consecration of the present church building, when at the annual meeting of the parish, held Monday evening, April 14, 1879, the following preamble and resolution were passed, on the motion of Dr. Gurdon W. Russell, viz.:

"Whereas, The Semi-Centennial Anniversary of the Consecration of this Church will occur on the twenty-third day of December of this year, and as it is desirable that this should be noticed in a public and proper manner, therefore,





CHAPEL. 1866-1870.





*Resolved*, That the Vestry be authorized and requested to make such appointments and arrangements as may be necessary for the celebration of this Anniversary in December next."

Acting upon this request the Vestry, at a meeting held Saturday evening, June 21st, voted, "That a committee of five be appointed to make suitable arrangements for the Semi-Centennial celebration of this parish, and said committee have power to appoint sub-committees at their discretion." The following gentlemen were chosen:

Dr. Gardon W. Russell, *Chairman*, Messrs. David T. Lanman, George Beach, Charles H. Northam, and William L. Matson.

This committee had several meetings at the Mercantile National Bank, and at Dr. Russell's house, and the following order of exercises was decided upon for Tuesday, December 23d, the fiftieth anniversary of the Consecration of the Church:

10.30 A. M. Service, with sermon by Bishop Clark of Rhode Island, rector of the parish 1851-55.

2.30 P. M. Address by the rector, and history of the parish by Mr. Charles J. Hoadly, clerk of the parish 1864-1879.

7.30 P. M. Reception at Allyn Hall.

It was also decided to ask former rectors of the parish to officiate in the church on Sunday, December 21st. (Fourth Sunday in Advent.)

As soon as the arrangements had taken definite shape, neatly engraved invitations were sent to all clergymen who, from previous associations, or otherwise, would be likely to have an interest in the event. These invitations were in the following form:

1829. SEMI-CENTENNIAL. 1879.

CHRIST CHURCH, HARTFORD.

December 23d, A.D. 1879.

You are respectfully invited to attend the Semi-Centennial Celebration of the Consecration of this Church.

Former Rectors of the Parish will officiate on Sunday, December Twenty-First.

Tuesday, December Twenty-Third, Fiftieth Anniversary of the Consecration.

10.30 A. M. Commemorative Service in the Church, with a sermon by Bishop Clark.



2.30 P. M. In the Church, Address, and History of the Parish by Charles J. Hoally, Esq.

7.30 P. M. Reception at Allyn Hall.

GERRON W. RUSSELL.

DAVID T. LANMAN.

CHARLES H. NOETHAM.

GEORGE BEAUL.

WILLIAM L. MALSON.

} *Committee of  
Arrangements.*

WM. F. NICHOLS, *Rector.*

Special invitations were also sent to the Right Reverend Dr. Horatio Potter, Bishop of New York, the only one living of those who officiated at the Consecration; to the Hon. S. H. Huntington, the only survivor of the Vestry as it was at the time of the Consecration; to Mrs. William Jarvis, whose husband, the late Rev. William Jarvis, took part in the Consecration services; and to Mrs. Henry Bolles, who sang soprano in the choir on the day of the Consecration. Mr. L. B. Goodman was appointed a committee to receive visiting clergymen.

The pressure of Christmas work made it impossible for many, who would otherwise have accepted the invitations, to take part in the celebration, and the former rectors living out of town were unable, for the same reason, to be present, either on Sunday the 21st, or on the 23d. The letters that came were full of expressions of interest in the event, of regret that the writers could not be away from home at the time of the celebration, and of good wishes for the future of the parish. Many of these letters contained reminiscences of associations with the old parish that were numbered among the happiest and holiest in life. Mention may be made, among many others, of the names of Bishop Potter of New York, Bishop Coxe of Western New York, Bishop Lee of Delaware, Bishop Kerfoot of Pittsburgh, the Rev. Drs. Morgan, Washburn, Payne, Fairbairn, D. R. Goodwin, Leeds, Geer, Bolles, Coit, Beardsley, Harwood, Clerc, Brainard, and Rev. Mr. Corson; most of these named having been in some way associated with the past of the parish. Prominent among the good wishes for the occasion were those of the Rev. Dr. R. M. Abercrombie, rector from 1856-1861, and the Rev. Robert Meech, rector from 1868-1874, whose absence, made necessary by Christmas duties, was a disappointment to many who had counted on seeing them.

The order of services on Sunday and Tuesday, December 21st and 23d, has been already given.

To give a full account of the reception which was held at Allyn



Hall, the evening of the 23d, beginning at 7.30, it will be necessary to go back a little. At an early stage of the arrangements the general committee consulted with some of the ladies of the parish, and found a general belief that the ladies for their part would undertake to prepare the collation for the proposed evening reception. By way of testing the matter several ladies were asked to serve as heads of committees, and it was decided to send to every family in the parish the following circular :

TO THE PARISHIONERS OF CHRIST CHURCH.

On Tuesday, the 23d of December next, it is proposed to celebrate the semi-centennial of the consecration of our Church. In the evening there will be a

RECEPTION AT ALLYN HALL,

for the church people of Hartford and invited guests from abroad, for which there is to be a collation provided. As this collation is to be furnished by the parish, we send the enclosed postal card, a king that every family will agree to send something for the table, however little. Will you please fill in the blanks as may suit your convenience, and return it to the committee on or before Saturday, the 22d of November.

The answers to this request were very prompt and generous, and it soon became evident that all expectations would be fully realized.

So large was the provision for the collation, it should be said here, that enough was left over to send large Christmas contributions to the Widows' Home, the Church Home, the Alms House, and many individuals.

A general meeting of the ladies of the parish was held in the Church, Wednesday morning, November 26th, at which the committees for the collation were appointed in full.

For many days before the Semi-Centennial these various committees were actively engaged upon the details of preparation, so that, when the evening of the reception came, there were decorations in the hall in good taste, an attractive supper-room with bountifully laden and handsomely arranged tables, a large corps of waitresses with uniform caps and aprons, a goodly number of ushers, and a large Reception Committee to welcome parishioners and guests. Each committee could be distinguished by the color of its satin-badges, which had printed on them : " Semi-Centennial Reception of Christ Church, Hartford, Conn., 1829-1879." The badges of the General Committee of Arrangements were gold color ; of the Committee on Supplies, maroon ; of the Committee



on Table Furniture, navy blue; of the Committee on Serving the Collation, light blue; of the Committee on Decorations, pink; and of the Reception Committee and ushers, white. The music was furnished by Adkins' Orchestra. On the stage of the hall there was a display of plants in pots, and a shield properly inscribed. There were also shown the original elevations of the present church, with a tower differing from the one afterwards built.

Besides the invitations to the clergy, cards of admission to the reception of this form:

"CHRIST CHURCH, HARTFORD, CONN.  
1829-1879.  
SEMI-CENTENNIAL, DEC. 23."

had been issued to parishioners and all others specially interested in the parish, and it was estimated that between six and seven hundred were present at the reception. It added much to the enjoyment of the evening to have Bishop Williams, and many former worshipers in Christ Church now connected with other parishes, at the hall. The evening passed pleasantly and rapidly away, and ended a day which in all its associations cannot fail to be a memorable day in the history of Christ Church Parish.

It seems proper to give a brief account of the steps leading to the gift and erection of the new buildings with which the church begins its second half-century, together with a description of the buildings themselves. Without touching upon the sacred motives or the shrinking modesty with which the matter was first broached, the earliest formal action was taken at a special meeting of the parish held in the old chapel, Monday evening, November 18, 1878. At that meeting a letter was read from Mrs. James Goodwin, as follows:

"MY DEAR MR. NICHOLS:—

"It may be desirable for you to have a definite statement of what we wish to do, to lay before the parish meeting. I therefore send you the following:

"Having long felt the need of better accommodations than the present chapel affords for carrying on our parochial work, we will, with the consent and approval of the parish, erect a suitable and convenient building for such purposes.

"The only conditions of the gift are that such satisfactory provisions be made as will prevent its alienation, and that it shall always be kept in





good repair and properly insured, so that, in case of its destruction by fire, there may be the means for rebuilding it.

Yours very truly,

LUCY M. GOODWIN.

"Thursday, Nov. 14, 1873."

This letter was accompanied by a ground-plan of the proposed buildings. It was thereupon

*Resolved*, That this Parish approves and accepts the proposition of Mrs. James Goodwin (embodied in her letter to the Rector, of Nov. 14th, and the accompanying draft), to erect a Parish building and recess chancel for the church, recognizing the great advantage that will in many ways accrue to the Church through the gift, and expressing its sense of the large generosity the proposition carries with it.

*Resolved*, That Rev. W. F. Nichols, Messrs. George Beach, David T. Lanman, and Dr. G. W. Russell be a committee with power to take all steps necessary on the part of the parish to facilitate the carrying out the above proposition.

It was at once determined to enter into negotiations for such a readjustment of boundary lines and rights of way in the rear of the church as would secure a site for the new buildings, and Mr. I. B. Davis was commissioned to ascertain the cost. Two thousand dollars were raised by subscription to purchase a piece of land required, and Mr. D. T. Lanman and Dr. Gurdon W. Russell were appointed the agents of the parish to act in the whole matter. After many delays, during which the Senior Warden, Mr. George Beach, rendered much assistance, all the papers necessary to convey the piece of property to the parish, and to change rights of way to the western end of the church lot — the former rights of way having been between the church and the old chapel — were passed Wednesday morning, March 12, 1879.

In order to meet the agreement made in accepting the gift "that such satisfactory provisions should be made as would prevent its alienation," at a special meeting of the parish held Monday evening, May 5, 1879, Dr. G. W. Russell and Mr. D. T. Lanman were appointed the agents of the parish to transfer to the "Trustees of Donations and Bequests for Church Purposes" the land on which the buildings were to be erected, the deed of transfer to contain certain limitations and conditions.

At the time that Mrs. Goodwin and her daughter, Miss Mary Goodwin, first proposed to build a Memorial Chapel and Parish Building in connection with Christ Church, no alteration of the church itself was contemplated.



The Rev. Mr. Nichols, then Rector of the Parish, however, urged that unless some provision was made for the enlargement and improvement of the chancel, it could never be made afterwards. He suggested that the Wheaton memorial fund would provide for the stonework and glass of the window, and that other memorials were contemplated which would go far towards furnishing the necessary fitting. Mrs. and Miss Goodwin, however, provided everything but the window, the Reredos, the Chancel Rail, and the Credence. The Pulpit, Prayer Desk, and stalls were designed by Mr. F. C. Withers and executed by Ellin & Kitson of New York. The brass Lectern was made by John Hardman & Co. of Birmingham, England. The stones of the Chancel Arch were set in rough blocks and the moulding cut after they were in position. Much of this work, together with that of setting the stone steps, was done at night in order that everything might be completed in time for the Semi-Centennial services. The total cost, \$30,106.19. The Chancel Rail was given by Miss Brinley.

On Thursday, the 6th of May, the work of demolishing the old chapel began, photographs having been taken of it and of the chancel as it was originally arranged. While the new buildings were in process of construction, the south porch of the church was used as a robing-room, and owing to the ingenious device of a partition built up six feet from the wall on the inside of the church, and good management on the part of the builders, the work of cutting through the chancel arch did not interfere with holding services in the church but one Sunday.

The Rev. Francis Goodwin, who had at the first drawn the ground-plan and reached the solution of the difficulty of finding room for all that was wanted on the space to which the buildings were limited, gave the whole work a most thorough and valuable oversight, and on the morning of the semi-centennial, in behalf of Mrs. Goodwin, he delivered to the Rector of the Parish, in the presence of the Senior Warden, the keys of the finished and furnished buildings.

The memorial window to the Rev. Dr. Wheaton, referred to in the description to be given of the new buildings, was purchased by a fund originally raised by means of a fair and concert, in December, 1872, and since that time held by an association known as "The Wheaton Memorial Fund Association."

The subject of the Transfiguration of our Blessed Lord was ultimately chosen for the window; the figure from Raphael's Transfiguration, painted on canvas, having been presented to the



547



GANGWAY, FROM CHURCH STREET.  
1563-1579.



Parish by the Rev. Dr. Wheaton, and having hung in the window-frame back of the pulpit before the window just removed was put up. When the addition to the church was projected, the Window Committee accepted a proposition from Mrs. Goodwin to have the supervision of putting in the window undertaken by those who had the other changes in charge, and finally appropriated the amount on hand for that purpose. The fund, which at first was \$2,278, in the meantime under the careful management of Mrs. Henry Wilson, the treasurer, had increased to over \$3,000. There seemed to be an especial fitness in having for the beginning of the second fifty years of the church such a beautiful memorial to him to whose exertions and architectural taste and skill it was, under God, due that the first fifty years began with so noble a building. It is hoped that the church may before many years have within it memorials to other names the parish holds in loving memory.

The new carpet was paid for in part from a fund raised by the ladies of the parish a few years since, of which Mrs. John Jarvis was treasurer, and in part by subscriptions from several of the gentlemen. The balance in the hands of the treasurer for the celebration was also appropriated towards the carpet.

A full description of the improvements is added:

The ground occupied by the new building covers a space in the rear of the church of 92 feet by 42 feet. The principal entrance from Church street leads into a hall  $7\frac{1}{2}$  feet wide, with tiled lobby; from thence on the right into a study for the rector, in which is a large four-light bay window, dressing-room, closets, etc. Opposite to this room is one for the meetings of the vestry, 24 feet by  $15\frac{1}{2}$  feet. At the end of the main hall, and on the wall facing it, is a monument, removed to the new building, formerly erected by the "Episcopal Female Benevolent Society of Hartford," in memory of Mrs. Mary Morgan, widow of Dr. Titus Morgan, who was seventeen years President of the Society. The entrance on the west, designed more especially for the children, is connected with the main hall and leads to the chapel, which is 35 feet by 24 feet, with sitting accommodation for about 200 adults, the seats being arranged with reversible backs for Sunday-school purposes. This room is 17 feet high. The ceiling was made flat so as to bring the roof below the sill of the chancel window, and is constructed with solid molded oak beams resting on stone corbels, the space between them being paneled with ash divided by molded ribs. The wooden altar with screen at back, used in the church since its erection in 1829, has been put up at the end





of the chapel as a relief of the old work. In the basement in connection with this room is a large Sunday-school library. The staircase, which is amply lighted by a four-light window in the upper part, and also by a large skylight, leads from the first landing directly into the body of the church through a doorway cut through for that purpose. On the second floor is a fine room intended for a parish room; this is 40 feet by 24 feet, besides the bay-window, which is four feet deep. The window in the gable at the end of the room which faces Main street is of three lights, with stone tracery in the head. The principal roof timbers, which are oak, are exposed to view, and the ceiling carried to the collar beams, gives a total height of 17 feet. In connection with this room are three large closets, one for the use of the Ladies' Missionary Society, one for the sewing-school, and one for the mothers' meetings. There is in the basement a room for missionary stores. At the end of the parish room, and in the rector's study and robing room, there are brown stone mantels, with pressed brick jambs and backs. An entrance from the staircase to the north gallery of the church, for the use of the school children, has been made by cutting through the wall and forming a doorway. The floors throughout are of yellow pine, and the rooms are wainscoted in ash, and all the woodwork of doors, trimmings, etc., is of the same material. The windows throughout are filled with cathedral glass in ornamental patterns of various tints set in lead work, and were furnished by Charles Booth of New York. An opening has been made in the west wall of the church, and a lofty molded arch of Ohio stone inserted in it; the jambs consist of one central and two angle columns, with molded bases, capitals, etc., the centre columns are stopped half-way down the jambs by carved heads; the archivolt is deeply molded with a label molding stopped on carved heads. On account of the size of the ground the chancel could only be made about 16 feet in depth, and 20 feet in width. The roof is of oak in the form of a barrel vault with moulded ribs and elaborately carved bosses at their intersection. On the south side of the chancel is a large robing room, which is entered through a molded stone arched doorway. The floor of the chancel is carried on two large iron girders with brick arches between them, and is raised above the platform at the end of the nave by four stone steps to the level of the inner chancel. The space between the steps and wall is laid with Minton's eucaustic tiles, and the walls skirted with a molded base of Tennessee marble.



The brass lectern, which stands on the platform in the form of an eagle, was made by John Hardman & Co. of Birmingham, England, and the chancel gas-fixtures were made by the same firm. The prayer desk is of carved oak; the ends of the seats are richly paneled and are finished with exquisitely carved poppy heads. The pulpit is placed on the north side of the church arch, and is also of oak richly paneled and carved. The altar is a beautiful specimen of workmanship; it is of oak 6½ feet long by 2 feet 3 inches wide, the front is divided into three panels by small buttresses, in the center one is a large Maltese cross, in that on the right are the letters, I. H. S., and in the other, C. H. R., the Greek initial letters of our Lord's name "Jesus Christ." Under the slab, on which are carved five crosses, is inscribed in raised letters, "This do in remembrance of me." These pieces of furniture were made and carved by Ellin & Kitson of New York. For the lectern a large Bible has been provided, and for the prayer desk and altar handsomely bound prayer books and hymnals.

A fund had been accumulating for some time for a stained-glass window, which the Parish was desirous of putting up to the memory of a former rector of the Church—the Rev. Dr. Wheaton. The subject chosen was the Transfiguration of our Blessed Lord, and the stone work of the chancel window was accordingly designed with special reference to it. It is a window of three lights, with perpendicular stone tracery in the head, divided by a transom. The execution of this glass was entrusted to the well-known artists, Messrs. Heaton, Butler & Bayne of London, and they have succeeded in making a most glorious and enduring work of art of which the Church may well be proud. In the center light above the transom is a figure of our Blessed Lord with His hand uplifted in the act of blessing; on the right is Moses with the stone tablets, and on the left Elias holding a book. The three disciples, Peter, James, and John, with awe-struck faces, fill the lower lights. In the borders surrounding the figures are numberless angels. The color of the whole window is rich and harmonious, and will repay a careful study.

The Reredos, which is the gift of Dr. Gurdon W. Russell, the senior warden of the Church, is of Caen stone; it consists of three bays, with canopied heads, decorated with carved crockets and finials, divided by pinnacled buttresses. In the center bay, which is recessed, is cut in relief a large cross resting on three steps set in a groundwork of carved diaper. Above this, in the head of the arch, is the Sanctus Spiritus in the form of a dove, which is carved in full relief. The side bays are paneled, and the



super altar is inscribed with the words *HOLY, HOLY, HOLY*, cut in relief. The credence table for the holy vessels is of Ohio stone recessed in the north wall of the chancel; a carved bracket forms the lower shelf, the head is cusped, and in the spandrels above are carved the grapevine and ears of wheat. This is a gift from the Misses Watrous, in memory of their father, Seymour Watrous, and their sister, Rebecca Webster Watrous. The communion rail of oak with wrought brass standards is the gift of Miss Brinley.

A brass tablet is placed on the north wall of the chancel opposite the door to the robing room, with this inscription:

"In memory of  
JAMES GOODWIN,  
Born March 2, 1803.                      Died March 15, 1878."

The exterior of the new buildings is designed to be of a domestic style of architecture, of a somewhat later date than that of the church. The walls are built of Portland stone throughout, and all the jambs, mullions, and tracery of windows are of the same material. The faces of the walls are built in random work with square beds and heads with a rock face, and the dressings are tooled. The building has been thoroughly protected by copper lightning rods, put up by Denniston & Wallace. In the basement is placed the boys' water-closet, which is paved with blue-stone tiles. The cellar floor is of English Portland cement. In the cellar are two furnaces, for heating the chapel and Parish building, and a sink. Each room in the new building has been completely furnished for the use to which it is to be put, and for the security of the Parish records a fire-proof safe, made by Marvin & Co., has been provided. The new platform has been covered with a rich Axminster carpet, and a new carpet laid in the church. The contractors for the different works were: Mason, Watson Tryon; carpenter, John C. Mead, both of this city, and carvers, Ellin & Kitson of New York; the plumbing and gas fitting by James Ahern; iron work by George S. Lincoln & Co. and John Shepard; furnaces by Olds & Whipple; gas fixtures by the Bradley & Hubbard Manufacturing Company of Meriden, Conn.; carpets and cushions by Talcott & Post; furniture by Robbins Brothers. The whole work has been done in a thorough manner, and is very creditable to all engaged in it. Mr. Charles W. Sprague has been the very efficient superintendent of the works. The whole of the designs were made and have been carried out under the superintendence of Mr. Frederick C. Withers, of 71 Broadway, New York.



No. 9.

*Memorial Windows in the Church.*

The memorial windows are all under the gallery; there are four of them on the north side of the church.

1. Commencing at the northwest, and the first to be put in place, is that to Isaac Toucey and his wife, Catherine. The subject, the **THREE MARYS AT THE TOMB**, is artistically treated, and the colors are very pleasing, being bright and clear. Makers, *Lovers, Barroul, & Westlake, London.* "Be not affrighted; ye seek Jesus of Nazareth which was crucified; he is risen; he is not here: Behold the place where they laid him."

ENTERED INTO REST.

*Isaac Toucey*, 30 July, 1869, aged 72 years.

*Catherine Toucey*, 13 August, 1871, aged 69 years.

2. THE PRESENTATION OF CHRIST IN THE TEMPLE. "They brought Him to Jerusalem to present Him to the Lord."

*George Beach*, born November 29, 1788; died May 3, 1860.

*Harriet Bradley Beach*, born June 27, 1792; died July 10, 1826.

*Maria Nichols Beach*, born May 10, 1790; died November 15, 1845. Makers, *Heaton, Butler & Bayne, London.*

3. BAPTISM OF CHRIST. "Then cometh Jesus from Galilee to Jordan unto John, to be baptized of him."

To the Glory of God, and in loving memory of my husband,  
*Daniel Goodwin.* Died July 20, 1876. H., B. & B.

4. ANGELS OF THE NATIVITY. "And there were Shepherds abiding in the field, keeping watch over their flocks by night."

H., B. &amp; B.

Mr. M. B. Copeland of Middletown, long a friend of Mr. Wilson, was requested to prepare a sketch of this window, and kindly furnished the following. After describing the Memorial which had been placed in St. James Church, Greenfield, Mass., and the service in commemoration, Mr. Copeland says:

[This occasion, so full of interest, most naturally suggested to many present the fitness of placing an equally significant Memorial in Christ Church, Hartford, where so large a portion of Mr. Wilson's life was spent, and where the best of his life work was done.

Action to this end was immediately taken. A committee was formed of which the Rev. Mr. Nichols, rector of the parish, was Chairman. They took the matter in charge, and their discussions and deliberations resulted in the fixing upon a Memorial Window, as the most desirable form to adopt, and it was decided to give opportunity first of all to the late music-pupils of Mr. Wilson so far as they could be reached, to contribute to the fund to be raised. This was done, and the invitation





was responded to with cheerful promptness and generosity on all sides. The amount of these contributions was supplemented by those of a number of personal friends. Designs for the work were solicited. Christ Church Parish had long previously decided that all Memorial Windows to be accepted, must in their character have reference to some incident connected with the life of Christ, and as a typical example of Mr. Wilson's genius was the Christmas Cantata "And there were shepherds abiding in the field," the "Angels of the Nativity" was adopted as the subject of this window. An order for the work was given to Messrs. Hutton, Butler & Payne of London who designed the beautiful highly artistic glass that now adorns Christ Church, being the first window on the North side of the Church, appropriately near to the thum organ gallery.

In the upper portion of the window appear the angels hastening forth the Gloria in Excelsis, and underneath are the shepherds with their flock, the figures all most carefully studied and artistically presented. The work is of a very high order.

The inscription reads:

"To the Glory of God and the Dear Memory of  
HENRY WILSON,

Born A.D. December 2, 1825, Died January 8, 1875. Organist of this  
Church, 1855-1877.

THIS WINDOW IS AN OFFERING FROM HIS PUPILS AND FRIENDS"

The completion of the window was the occasion of a memorial service held in Christ Church on New Year's day, 1874. The church was filled to overflowing. The Rev. Mr. Nichols conducted the service, assisted by the Rev. Mr. Huntington of St. James Church, Hartford, and the Rev. Mr. Finch of St. James Church, Greenfield, Mass. The address of the rector was very impressive and admirably suited to the occasion. The musical portion of the service was most feelingly rendered by the well-known "Christ Church Quartette" so intimately associated with Mr. Wilson and his music. His anthems, chants, and hymns sung by them at this time, they had sung many times under his inspiring leadership; most of them, indeed, were written by him for their voices.

The Rev. Dr. Burton of the Park Congregational Church, a particularly dear and long-time friend of Mr. Wilson, and a member of the Memorial Committee, read in behalf of the Committee, an exquisitely worded expression of their great satisfaction at the cordiality with which they had been supported in their work, by the pupils and friends of Mr. Wilson, expressing also thankfulness that it had been their privilege to take part in a work so satisfactory and so sanctified by tenfold recollections. A deep sense of appreciation and of obligation was expressed for the valuable services of the Choir who had by their singing so materially contributed to the enrichment and the spiritual character of the service.

[MELVIN B. COLEMAN]



5. THE MELTING OF NATHANIEL. On the south side of the Church, commencing at the east. "BEHOLD AN I-PAVLED IN-DEED IN WHOM IS NO GUILT."

To the Glory of God, and in memory of my beloved husband,  
*Flavius A. Boocutt*, born August 31, 1806; died February 1, 1866.  
H. B. & B.

6. THE RESURRECTION. "Lift up your heads, O ye gates, and the King of Glory shall come in."

In loving memory of my husband, *Charles Harvey Northam*, born December 21, 1797; died November 12, 1851.

7. THE WALK TO EMMAUS. "Abide with us for the day is far spent."

*Cornelia Russ*,  
*John D. Russ, M.D.*,  
and *Harriet Russ*, his wife,  
*Jehannah E. Russ*. CHARLES BOOCUTT, N. Y.

8. ADORATION OF THE MAGI. "The Gentiles shall come to Thy light and kings to the brightness of Thy rising."

To the Glory of God, and in loving memory of our father and mother.

*John Adams Tainter*, born April 22, 1800; died November 15, 1862.

*Addia Creach*, his wife, born June 24, 1804; died December 12, 1881.

And of their daughter,

*Louisa Tainter Knoland*, born July 28, 1832, died May 4, 1891.

After the removal of a portion of the gallery, this window was filled in with stained glass to the top, by Miss Taintor.

On the north wall of the church are two Memorial Tablets, an ornamented one of marble, to Mrs. Lydia Huntley Sigourney, placed near the seat she was accustomed to occupy; the inscription is as follows:



IN LOVING MEMORY

of

LYDIA HUNTLEY SIGOURNEY

— 1791 — 1865 —

"SHE OPENED HER MOUTH WITH WISDOM AND IN HER TONGUE WAS THE LAW OF KINDNESS." PROV. XXXII: 26.

"SHE : SANG : ALONE : LIKE : WOMANHOOD : HAD : KNOWN : THE : GIFT : OF : SONG : WHICH : FILLS : THE : AIR : TO : DAY : TENDER : AND : SWEET : A MUSIC : ALL : HER : OWN : MAY : FEEL : LINGER : WHERE : SHE : KNELT : TO : PRAY :"

JOHN C. WHITTIER.





The other is a large cross of brass, placed upon a polished slab of Irish green marble, with this inscription :

✠  
 TO THE GLORY OF GOD  
*and in loving memory of*  
 SAMUEL BARWICK BERESFORD  
 1806 — 1873  
 AND MARY STUART, HIS WIFE  
 1806 — 1891.  
 NUMBERED WITH  
 THY SAINTS  
 IN GLORY  
 EVERLASTING.



In the year 1891 a window was erected by James J. Goodwin and Francis Goodwin in memory of their father, James Goodwin, their mother, Lucy Morgan Goodwin, and their sisters, Sarah Morgan Brownell and Mary Goodwin.

The position selected was on the west wall of the church, south of the Chancel Arch. In order to give the effect of a transept, the gallery was removed from the western bay of the south aisle, and the window, which was formerly short, was lengthened to correspond with those on the south side, but as there was light only over the upper part, the lower half of the window was filled with painted tiles. The jambs, mullions, and tracery are in Portland stone.

The subject illustrated in the window is Faith, Hope, and Charity, and a rendering of the XXXI chapter of Proverbs, suitable to the memory of a good woman, wife, and mother. "Her children arise up and call her blessed." In the tracery is a glory or halo with clouds of Cherubim and Seraphim. The design was made by one of the best English artists in painted glass, and executed by Heaton, Butler & Bayne of London. The architectural work was designed by Mr. Frederick C. Withers of New York.

No. 10.

[The money collected for a memorial to Miss Mary Goodwin was used in placing a reredos over the altar in the chapel. It is over 7 feet long and 4 feet high, and is divided into three panels — a large central panel and two narrow panels — one on each side. These panels are filled with stone mosaic pictures illustrating the good works of Dorcas. The art of mosaic, which is the



art of putting together small cubes or *tesseles*—as the pieces of hard stones, marbles, and glass are called—is of very ancient date, and was known to the Egyptians and the Assyrians. The book of Esther tells us that beds of gold and silver in the palace of Shushan stood “upon a pavement of red and blue and white marble.” In Pompeii are to be found all varieties of stone mosaic, known to either Greek or Roman. The central panel of the reredos represents Dorcas giving clothes and food to the poor, and the side panels bear the legend, “This woman was full of good works,” which is on a scroll twined around a branch of lilies,” and alms deeds which she did “on a scroll twined around a branch of passion flowers.” These mosaic panels are framed in polished Irish-green marble. Cut in the marble underneath the pictures is the inscription—

TO THE GLORY OF GOD  
AND  
IN LOVING MEMORY OF MARY GOODWIN, BORN 9 APRIL, 1846.  
DIED 28 OCTOBER, 1880.

The entire reredos was made from designs by George Keller, architect, by Messrs. Burke & Co., of Chicago and London. The cartoons for the pictures were made by an English artist, Mr. Alexander Booker of London.

A brass cross upon the altar in memory of Charles T. Russ, a much-loved superintendent of the Sunday-school, has been placed there from contributions of the teachers and scholars, and this inscription.

IN LOVING MEMORY  
OF  
CHARLES TRUMBULL RUSS.  
Born January 16, A.D. 1853.  
Died May 2, A.D. 1881.  
*From the Sunday School.*

“GOD IS LOVE.”

G. K.]

Other gifts in the chapel are two windows from Mrs. Lucy M. Goodwin, made by H., B. & Bayne, the one with the subject, “The Three Marys at the Tomb,” and the other with the text, “I am the resurrection and the life, he that believeth on me, though he were dead, yet shall he live.”

A new organ was placed in the church in 1889, at a cost of \$6,700. This was secured by numerous subscriptions, a gentleman of the parish having offered to double the amount thus obtained.





## NO. 11.

Dr. Hoadly in his Annals of the Parish, refers to the services performed by Rev. Roger Viets in Hartford between 1764 and 1775. His brother, Mr. George B. Hoadley, has furnished me with a copy of the same, which is here printed. He was a missionary of the S. P. G., and was rector of St. Andrew's Church in Simsbury, and officiated in many places in that neighborhood. He resided near the church, in that part of the town called Scotland, where he had gathered a large congregation; it was so near to Hartford that it was undoubtedly visited by many of those who wished their children to be baptized, or were desirous to be joined in marriage. This record of services by him will be read with interest by many, and no apology is needed for placing it in this history.

*Baptized by Rev. Roger Viets.—Residence, Hartford.*

- At Hartford, Jan. 16, 1764, a child of Timothy Phelps, named William.  
 St. Andrews, Aug. 29, 1764, a male child of James Mookley of Hartford, named William; a male child of William Smith of Hartford, named John.  
 Hartford, Jan. 27, 1765, private, a female child of Nancy, servant of Mr. Knox, named Sarah; ill.  
 Hartford, Sept. 8, 1765, a male child of Nehemiah Clarke, named Oliver Mendey.  
 Hartford, Nov. 24, 1765, a female child of Hezekiah Collier named Martha.  
                   "      "      "      "      "      "      Margaret.  
                   "      "      "      "      "      "      Katharine.  
                   "      male      "      "      "      "      William.  
                   "      "      "      "      "      "      Daniel.  
                   "      female      "      David Bull      "      Katy.  
                   "      "      "      "      "      "      Sally.  
                   "      male      "      William Gardner      "      James.  
 Hartford Feb. 11, 1766, private, a male child of Margaret Curtis, named John Phillips; ill.  
 Hartford, March 2, 1766, a male child of Thomas Burr, named James.  
 Hartford, April 13, 1766, a male child of William Smith, named William.  
 Hartford, May 15, 1766, a male child of Eleazer Pomroy, named Samuel William.  
 Hartford, July 13, 1766, Dorothy Martin, an adult.  
 Hartford, July 17, 1766, a female child of John Walker, named Martha.  
 Scotland, June 14, 1767, a male child of James Mookley of Hartford, named John.  
 Hartford, March 10, 1768, private, a female child of Timothy Phelps, named Sarah.



- Hartford, March 19, 1768, private, a female child of Rebecca Cadwell, named Mary? Ill.
- Scotland, July 10, 1768, a male child of William Smith of Hartford, named George.
- Hartford, Jan. 25, 1771, private, a male child of Timothy Phelps, named Enos.
- Hartford, July 24, 1774, a female child of Neil McLean, named Hannah.  
 " male " " " " Hugh.
- Hartford, Oct. 12, 1774, private, in sickness, an adult named Mary Andrus.
- Scotland, June 25, 1775, a female child of —, Hartford, named Mary.  
 " " " " male " William Smith of Hartford, named Robert.
- Hartford, July 10, 1800, a male child of George Lee, named George Jennings.
- Hartford, July 14, 1800, a male child of Theodore Wadsworth, named Theodore.
- Hartford, July 14, 1800, a male child of Theo. Wadsworth, named Harry.  
 " " " " David Colville, " David.  
 " " " " " " " Timothy.  
 " " " " " " " James.  
 " female " " " " " Rachel.  
 " " " " " " " Susanna.  
 " " " " " " " Lucy.  
 " " " " " " " Ruth.
- Mary Hurlburt Blinn, an adult.  
 Abigail Merrills, " "  
 Rodney Wadsworth, " "  
 a male child of Jas. Wadsworth named Ariel Brace.  
 " " " " " " " William.  
 " female " " " " " Katy.  
 " " " " " " " Anna Cadwell.
- Hannah Johnson, an adult.  
 Arena Pease, " "  
 Sally Johnson, " "  
 a male child of Shadrach Johnson named William.  
 " " " " " " " Joseph.  
 " female " " " " " Bathsheba.  
 " " " " " " " Hannah.  
 " " " " " " " Maria.

*Baptisms, etc., Copied from the Register in Digby, N. S., 1805.*

" WINDSOR IN CONNECTICUT, 3<sup>d</sup> July, 1800

A male child of Azariah Phelps named Linus.



SIMSBURY IN CONNECTICUT, 5<sup>th</sup> July, 1860

A female child of Joel Cornish named Violet.

" " Truman Stevens named Serena Almira.

GRANBY IN CONNECTICUT, 6th July, 1860

A male child of Timothy Alderman named Reuben.

" " John Kingsbury named Lyman.

" " Hezekiah Stinner named Milo.

" " Ralph Griswood named Zophar.

SIMSBURY, CONNECTICUT, 8th July, 1860.

A male child of Freeman Graham named Warren.

" " " " Harvey.

*Married by Rev. Roger Viets.*

At Levi Jones' Hartford, Dec. 16, 1764, Julius Jones to Elizabeth Dickinson, both of Hartford.

Hartford, Jan. 31, 1767, Niel McLean to Peggy Kelly, both of Hartford.

Scotland, July 21, 1784, Zephaniah Webster to Huldah Drake, both of Hartford.

Scotland, July 29, 1784, William Burr and widow Lydia Olcott, both of Hartford.

Scotland, Sept. 10, 1784, John Hibbard and Ann Wright, both of Hartford.

Scotland, Jan. 25, 1785, Peleg Hill of Saybrook and Mary Sloane of Hartford.

Scotland, Mch. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1787, Clark Gibbs and Mary Olmsted, both of Hartford.

*Married by Rev. Ambrose Todd.*

Sept. 13, 1798, Edmon Stanly and Sally Jeffery, Hartford.

*Buried by Rev. Roger Viets.*

Hartford, June 9, 1766, William Gardner.

" July 17, 1766, Martha Walker.

*Conformists, Dec., 1764.*

Hezekiah Collier of Hartford.

William Adams " "

William Jepson " "

Gideon Bunce " "

Mr. Viets was one of the many loyalists who removed to Nova Scotia after the war of the Revolution. He settled at Digby, where was founded Trinity Church, and here he officiated until his death in 1811. He was an energetic and useful man, whose services were valued in an extensive region of that Province.



During a visit to Digby last summer an examination of the parish records was made with the hope and expectation of finding something of value and interest relating to the early history of the church in Connecticut. That fate which has been common to many historical documents also made his papers useful in lighting a fire.

He returned to Connecticut on a visit to his friends in the summer of 1800 and was heartily greeted by them. The record of his services while here, which was copied from the register in Digby, by G. E. H., shows that he was retained in kindly remembrance.

No. 12.

The following letters, copied from the letter book of Mr. Viets at Digby, will be read with interest.

NEW LONDON, Nov. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1786.

*To the Reverend Mr. Viets- and to the Church Wardens of the church lately under his care,*

GENT<sup>s</sup>

Trusting to your candour and Regard to the Interest of the Religion we profess, we take the Liberty of addressing you on the subject of the Church now building in this City. In the attack made by a detachment of the British Army under Gen. Arnold in the year 1781, it was our very great misfortune to lose our church in the general Conflagration of the Town. Had our property been saved the loss of our Church would scarcely have been felt; but the Houses, furniture and the greater part of the Property of most of us, shared in the destruction. Having however in some degree recovered from the difficulties to which we were reduced, and being anxious to enjoy again the publick Service and Sacraments of our holy Religion, we have in the Course of the two last summers been exerting ourselves to build another Church, and have by GOD's blessing accomplished the covering and flooring of it, but our members being few and our circumstances reduced, we unhappily find ourselves unable to proceed so as to make it fit for the Service of God Almighty, and must for some considerable Time at least, soon lose the benefit of what we have done unless we can find some Assistance among our humane and benevolent Brethren in the State. We therefore earnestly request, you will be pleased to permit and encourage a Collection to be made in your Churches for our City, on such sundays as you think proper, and we assure you, we shall not only entertain a grateful sense of your kindness, but shall be ready to assist in our turn any distressed Congregation that shall suffer under the same or equal disasters. We are very sensible the Congregations of Norwalk and Fairfield have





undergone the same disaster with ourselves, but we trust their Sympathy will induce them to give this mark of Compassion for their fellow sufferers - Whatever may be collected for this good purpose, by being conveyed to the Rev. Mr. Jarvis of Middletown, will be forwarded and thankfully received, by Rev<sup>d</sup> Sir and Gentlemen your affectionate humble servants,

JONATHAN STAFFE JUN<sup>r</sup> }  
 ROSWELL SALTONSTALL } *Church Wardens.*

I do hereby certify the foregoing to be a true and just representation, and do heartily recommend it to the particular attention of all the Episcopal Congregations in the State.

*S. Bp. Connect.*

NEW LONDON, NOV. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1786.

REVEREND AND DEAR SIR,

I congratulate you on your return to your family from your late voyage,\* and on the favourable prospects that were presented to you in Nova Scotia. I hope they will all be perfectly realized.

Though your connection with the Congregations formerly under your care is dissolved, yet I have taken the liberty to enclose to you the application of the congregation of St. James Church in this City, to the church Wardens of your late congregation, requesting your favorable [answer] to it.

The offers of Brothers Jarvis and Hubbard determined me to come into the measure, and I should be glad to see it repeated on such emergencies as will justify it. My best Regards attend on Mr. Viets, accept my best wishes, and believe me to be effectually and sincere

*S. Bp. Connect.*

To the Reverend Mr. ROGER VIETS.

CLAREMONT, JAN. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1787.

DEAR SIR,

Whereas Mr. Ambrose Cossitt informed this church that it was probable they might obtain the Rev. Mr. Viets to be their minister in this town, we being anxious to do everything in our power to promote our most Holy Religion, and would lose no time in procuring so good a man as Mr. Viets - we therefore held a vestry on this day, and after discoursing on this subject, came to the following vote, viz.: That the Wardens give the Rev. Mr. Viets of Simsbury a call to this Church. We therefore, in behalf of said Church, as well as ourselves, do humbly ask the Rev. Mr. Viets to make us a visit in this Town as soon as convenience will admit, and tarry with us a few sundays if convenient with your affairs, in which time you can determine whether you would settle with us or not, which favor we shall gratefully acknowledge, as well as think ourselves bound to compensate for the same.

\*He had been to Nova Scotia some months previously to prepare a place for his family at Digby.



We would also mention that money being so scarce this part of the Country we would propose paying you in Wheat, Flour, or Meat Stock.

We do not mention the State of the Church in the several towns on Conn. River in this Country, as we suppose Mr. Cossitt has given you a particular account.

To  
The Reverend Mr. Viets,  
Simsbury,  
Connecticut.

We are Reverend Sir in behalf  
of the Church your affectionate  
Friends and humble servant.

HAZAEL WARNE,  
*Wardens.*

*Fragment of a letter from Samuel Peters of London to Rev. Roger Viets of Digby, Nova Scotia, taken from the letter-book of R. V. at Digby, July, 1805, by George H. Hoadley. The first seven pages of the book are missing. The book consists mostly of letters from the secretaries of the S. P. G. and R. V.'s letters in return.*

... "If you had chosen to have gone to New Brunswick, you would have enjoyed Parliament grant to that Colony, and not what is given to Nova Scotia Colony. The Society have done as well by you as by Scovil and Andrews &c, but they could not allow acts of Parliament, nor they ever discriminate between you and Scovil. They meant to have you seat yourselves according to your own wishes and choice, as well as possible. You cannot receive any salary cash or before the act of Parliament took place, and so early does your salary begin as Dr. Morice has written you. I beg that you and all the Clergy of my acquaintance, to write your letters to Dr. Morice (as Secretary) in such a manner as if they were to be printed verbatim and literatim; we were never careful enough while in Conn. in forming our public letters, but wrote as if we had been writing to a friend, whereas the Society expects formality, as among them are sundry members not friendly to the Missionaries or the Missions, who are members ex officio and not by choice. Tell this to our good brethren. The Yorkers found this out and guarded against it, and so obtained character better than others who were better men. Governor Franklin is sensible, as to his sincerity, you may be a better judge than others. His assistance may be useful on your side of the water, but here he cannot help you if his friendship extended beyond himself. Whigs rule the roost, and will continue to do so until the talked of Compensation is made to the Loyalists.

Gov. Franklin may be in office again when Tories reign again.

As to my being bishop of Acadia, I do not expect it, but I hope to prevent you from being tormented with a bad and useless bishop.

The American clergy are here styled Tories, except Duche, Coombes, Inglis and R——n, and that with the baseless Face, made by the rub-



bing on the Stony Hearts of Bps and great men, sent Chandler without a Mite back to the Jews, where he will find as much sincerity and honour in his light of life, as he ever manifested here in the day thereof.

The painter of old were inspired when they drew poor silly fortune without eyes, for she knows not what the day will bring forth till the dye is cast, it was so from the beginning, and therefore brother Weeks was the only man among all your friends, who knew how to advise you.

Teaze not yourself about it, but like Issachar bow down between two burdens, starvation and complaint. Weeks has not always believed that whatever is, is right, this idea he learnt from being curate at Halifax, and loosing Annapolis Mission, to show his gratitude to Dr. Morice and me who got him the place, on account of his family and his fair promises and prayers. When he got to Halifax, he discovered his talents to be very great, and his oratory greater, which Heavenly blessing he could not think of hiding under a bushel at Annapolis, as his preaching was highly approved of in Halifax, where the "Court was."

My influence goes no farther with the Court or Society than 27 years. Experience has gained, and King Ahasuerus, with 127 prisoners under him, could not cure the gout, nor keep off a single pain, and though he rotted in Cloth of Gold, I shall be as well off as he, when I sleep in a shroud spun by the spider and the worm. Do you believe that Byles, Walter, or Weeks, would vote me to be your Bishop, while each of them is bound in his own conscience to vote for himself, they all having had their birth in Mass. Bay, and do you think I should be of any service to your Church and comfort to myself if I was your bishop? I am not afraid nor ashamed to say, I am more able and better qualified to be a bishop than many here, and even Provost and White, who were consecrated at Lambeth on the 4<sup>th</sup> Feb., 1757, by our own Arch Bishop and Bps. "to frighten the Beast of Ephesus" (N. London alias).

The first wonder in Heaven St. John saw while at Patmos, was a woman, and the second was Michael and his Angels contending with the great red dragon and his angels. All I can say now is, "come and see" the Event of — *divide et impera* — a factious and ruined people.

If our Bps. and Clergy were as zealous for the Church as the Romish Clergy are, we should have no dissenters. My mind glows with zeal for the church of my God and the offices thereof, but I am like the impotent man, unable to help myself, and few or none here doth good.

If the Church is supported in parity, it will be in your Country, not in Europe, and all that supports it now is, the Court, who use the Bps. as the monkey used the Cat, they all divine for money, and the dissenting Whigs love to have it so. When I come to you with power, I will do you good; in the meantime, I will not forget our juvenile friendship, nor have I done it, altho I have not been of essential service to you, and therefore merit not your thanks.



Dr. Warren preached before the Society this day. He is Bishop of Bangor and was only heard by us in his belly. My daughter was safely delivered of a son, 24<sup>th</sup> Jan., 1757, and I am now made old at 50 and going on.

I have tired and worn out my pen to convince you that I have not forgot your fidelity and friendship. I have wrote by two ships last autumn to you. Sewell and Andrews we heard of at New London.

Kiss my sister Phoebe her young branches about her table.

Jonathan Trumbull is dead and went mad to his own place, because he had so lived. Julius and he ate spans.

Adieu, dear Sir.

SAMUEL PEELES.

### No. 13.

*Record of marriages to residents of Hartford, by Rev. Abraham Jarvis, Rector, Middletown, furnished by Mr. Charles J. Hoadly. This list has been verified by Mr. Frank F. Starr, who has made some additions and corrections. Mr. Jarvis was rector from July, 1764, to April, 1777; he was also Bishop of the Diocese from Sept. 18, 1797. The previous Rector was Rev. Ichabod Camp.*

*Marriages from records of Christ Church, Middletown, Conn., now known as Church of the Holy Trinity.*

- Mar. 19, 1775, George Barr of Hartford and Sarah Joyce of Middletown.  
 Jan. 30, 1777, Thomas Hildrup of Hartford and Susannah Hull of Wethersfield.  
 May 13, 1786, Richard Butler of Hartford and Lucy Ranney of Middletown.  
 Jan. 12, 1795, Chas. Butler of Hartford and Fanny Tryon of Hartford.  
 May 7, 1796, John McKnight of Hartford and Elizabeth Sanford of Middletown.  
 Dec. 16, 1796, Salmon Bidwell of Wethersfield and Catharine McLean of Hartford.  
 Apr. 15, 1797, Normand Knox of Hartford and Huldah Sage of Middletown.  
 Nov. 13, 1798, Daniel Butler and Mary Kieth.

*Baptisms from Church records, Christ Church, Middletown, Conn., now Church of the Holy Trinity.*

- Aug. 17, 1766, Thomas Green, son of Thomas of Hartford. (Y<sup>e</sup> parents with Peleg Sanford.)

\* This marriage of Charles Butler on the Parish Register follows a marriage in Dec., 1792, and immediately precedes a marriage in April, 1793. The year is probably an error and should be 1791. Possibly the marriage is published in the *Journal*.





- Oct. 20, 1765, William Pratt, son to — Pratt at Hartford. (Dr. Jepson, Mr. Mookley and Mrs. Walker, wife of Mr. John Walker.)
- Aug. 19, 1770, four infant children at Hartford.
- Dec. 24, 1775, Eunice, infant daughter of George and Sarah Burr of Hartford. (The parents.)
- Jan. 23, 1776, Ruth, infant daughter of — Trial of Hartford. (The parents with wife of Ashbel Barnham.)
- Aug. 15, 1776, Mary, infant daughter of William Adams of Hartford. (The mother, Mary Adams sister to Mr. Adams and — Hilton of Albany.)
- June 26, 1777, Lavinia, daughter of David Bull of Hartford. (The mother, Wait Plum and his wife.)
- Sept. 27, 1777, Betsey, infant daughter of Robert Braithwaite of Hartford. (The parents with y<sup>e</sup> wife of W<sup>m</sup>. Adams.)
- Sept. 27, 1777, Thomas Joslin, infant son of Thomas Hildrup of Hartford. (The parents with John Townley.)
- Sept. 27, 1777, Polly, infant daughter of William Trial of Hartford. (The parents, &c.)
- Dec. 26, 1779, Thomas, infant son of George and Sarah Burr of Hartford. (The parents and Stephen Ranney.)
- Nov. 14, 1781, William Henry, infant son of William Inlay of Hartford.
- Apr. 13, 1781, Allbrait, son of Allbrait Blackwood. (The father, John Horlits and y<sup>e</sup> wife — Whitebread.)
- Feb. 1, 1783, Rhoda and Charlotte, children of Allbrait Blackwood, Hartford. (The parents and wife [of] Jacob Cole.)
- Feb. 1, 1783, James, infant son of Jacob Cole. (The parents and Allbrait Blackwood.)
- Aug. 24, 1783, Sally, infant daughter of George and Sarah Burr. (The mother, Will<sup>m</sup> Joyce — Joyce.)
- Mar. 10, 1785, Elizabeth Mackey, infant daughter of Jacob Ogden, Hartford. (The parents and sister.)
- June 22, 1786, John and Richard, sons of W<sup>m</sup> and Mary Imlay, Hartford.
- Feb. 23, 1794, George Stephen, infant son of Richard and Lucy Butler, Hartford. (The father, Robert Warner and wife of Stephen Ranney Sen'r, grandmother.)
- Oct. 26, 1794, Lydia, infant daughter of George and Sarah Burr. (Private, child sick, whooping cough.)
- Sept. 27, 1795, W<sup>m</sup>. Henry, son of Samuel jr. and Asenath Marsh, Hartford.
- Sept. 27, 1795, George Stephen, son of Richard and Lucy Butler. (The father, Stephen Ranney Senr. and Esther, wife of Stephen Ranney Junr.)
- May 6, 1787, Richard Butler, adult.
- May 6, 1787, Ann, inf. dau. of Richard and Mary Butler. (Father, Stephen Ranney Senr and his wife, the grandparents.)
- Mar. 1, 1789, Richard, infant son of Richard and Lucy Butler. (Father, Stephen Ranney Senr and his wife, the grandparents.)
- May 8, 1791, Walter, infant son of Richard and Lucy Butler. (Father, Stephen Ranney Senr and his wife, the grandparents.)



## No. 14.

[This page is taken by permission from the Report of the Connecticut Branch of the Women's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions, 1874.]

*Dr. Samuel Seabury, Bishop of Connecticut and  
First Bishop of the American Church,  
Consecrated in Aberdeen, Scotland,  
on the 14th of November, 1784.*



NOVI ORBIS APOSTOLI SIT NOMEN PERENNE

SEABURY'S MITRE: IN TRINITY COLLEGE, HARTFORD, CONN.

This mitre with its crown of thorn, Its cross upon the front ; Not for a proud adorning worn, But for the battle's brunt :	Oh! keep it—till the moth shall wear Its comeliness to dust, Type of a crown that's laid up where There is nor moth nor rust ;
This helmet—with salvation's sign, Of one whose shield was faith ;	Type of the Lord's commission given To this, our Western shore ;
This crown—of him, for right divine Who battled unto death !	The rod of Christ—the keys of heaven, Through one, to thousands more.

A. C. COXE,

*Bp. of Western New York.*



## ORDINATIONS IN CHRIST CHURCH.

## IN THE FIRST CHURCH EDIFICE OF THE PARISH.

Birdseye G. Noble,	Deacon,	June	2, 1812
Jonathan M. Wainwright,	Priest,	Aug.	16, 1817
John Sellon,	Priest,	Dec.	5, 1824
John W. Cloud,	Deacon,	Jan.	4, 1826
Joseph T. Clark,	Priest,	June	14, 1826
James A. Fox,	Priest,	Aug.	3, 1826
George A. Shelton,	Deacon,	Aug.	3, 1826
George C. Shephard,	Deacon,	Aug.	3, 1826
William H. Lewis,	Deacon,	Jan.	21, 1827
Norman Pinney,	Deacon,	June	6, 1827
John S. Stone,	Deacon,	June	6, 1827
* Jacob Oson,	Deacon,	Feb.	15, 1828
* Jacob Oson,	Priest,	Feb.	16, 1828
William H. Judd,	Deacon,	Aug.	9, 1828
Horatio Potter,	Priest,	Dec.	14, 1828

## IN THE PRESENT CHURCH.

* Edward Jones,	Deacon,	Aug.	6, 1830
* Gustavus V. Caesar,	Deacon,	Aug.	6, 1830
Gurdon S. Coit,	Deacon,	Aug.	8, 1830
* Edward Jones,	Priest,	Sept.	5, 1830
* Gustavus V. Caesar,	Priest,	Sept.	5, 1830
John Morgan,	Deacon,	Oct.	2, 1830
George Jones,	Deacon,	Jan.	16, 1831
Levi Hanaford Corson,	Deacon,	Jan.	16, 1831
Joseph Scott,	Deacon,	June	1, 1831
Thomas J. Davis,	Deacon,	Sept.	4, 1831
Allen C. Morgan,	Deacon,	Nov.	27, 1831
Samuel S. Lewis,	Deacon,	June	10, 1832
William H. Walter,	Deacon,	Aug.	2, 1832
Robert A. Hallam,	Deacon,	Aug.	2, 1832
William P. Curtis,	Deacon,	Aug.	2, 1832
Joseph Scott,	Priest,	Sept.	25, 1832
William P. Curtis,	Priest,	Sept.	25, 1832
James A. Bolles,	Deacon,	March	24, 1833
Samuel Starr,	Deacon,	July	7, 1833
Caleb S. Ives,	Deacon,	July	7, 1833
Isaac Smith,	Deacon,	July	7, 1833

\* Men of color.



John D. Smith,	Deacon,	July	7, 1833
Oliver Hepson,	Deacon,	July	7, 1833
George Burgess,	Priest,	Nov.	2, 1834
Eben Edwards Bourdsley,	Deacon,	Aug.	11, 1835
Joseph H. Tyler,	Priest,	Aug.	11, 1835
John H. Rouse,	Priest,	Aug.	11, 1835
David H. Short,	Deacon,	July	19, 1836
George Benton,	Deacon,	July	16, 1836
Amos B. Beach,	Deacon,	July	16, 1836
Edward J. Darkin,	Deacon,	July	16, 1836
Alonzo B. Chapin,	Deacon,	June	12, 1836
Zebediah Hyde Mansfield,	Deacon,	June	12, 1838
Henry B. Sherman,	Deacon,	June	12, 1838
Alfred Lee,	Priest,	June	12, 1838
David Ogden,	Priest,	June	12, 1838
Henry Fitch,	Priest,	June	12, 1838
Thomas G. Salter,	Deacon,	Dec.	16, 1835
James D. Mead,	Deacon,	June	11, 1839
Charles Fox,	Deacon,	June	11, 1839
Alonzo B. Chapin,	Priest,	June	11, 1839
Servilius Stocking,	Priest,	June	11, 1839
Daniel Shepherd,	Deacon,	Aug.	23, 1839
James Roosevelt Bayley,	Deacon,	Oct.	23, 1839
Sabura S. Stocking,	Deacon,	Dec.	22, 1839
Robert M. Chapman,	Priest,	Dec.	22, 1839
Samuel T. Carpenter,	Priest,	March	18, 1840
Zebediah H. Mansfield,	Priest,	March	18, 1840
Pascal P. Kidder,	Deacon,	July	3, 1840
William F. Morgan,	Deacon,	May	12, 1841
George H. Nicholls,	Deacon,	June	8, 1841
John Purves,	Priest,	June	8, 1841
Charles W. Everest,	Deacon,	Aug.	7, 1841
Frederic Miller, Jr.,	Deacon,	Oct.	27, 1841
Joshua D. Berry,	Deacon,	Dec.	2, 1841
*Augustus W. Hanson,	Deacon,	July	10, 1842
Charles W. Everest,	Priest,	May	17, 1843
William H. Frisbie,	Deacon,	July	2, 1843
William E. Vibbert,	Deacon,	Feb.	14, 1845
James J. Bowden,	Deacon,	June	29, 1845
Alfred B. Beach,	Deacon,	June	29, 1845
James Stephenson,	Deacon,	June	29, 1845
Baylies P. Talbot,	Deacon,	June	29, 1845
Joseph Moore Wait,	Deacon,	June	29, 1845
Cornelius R. Duffie,	Deacon,	June	29, 1845
G. N. Slack,	Deacon,	June	29, 1845





George Jarvis Gear,	Deacon,	June 29, 1845
William Hervey Clark,	Deacon,	June 29, 1845
Abel Ogden, Jr.,	Deacon,	June 29, 1845
Charles Richmond Fisher,	Deacon,	Dec. 21, 1845
[* Eli W. Stokes,	Priest,	Jan. 19, 1846]?
David P. Sanford,	Priest,	Nov. 8, 1846
Timothy Jarvis Carter,	Deacon,	Feb. 28, 1847
Charles Richmond Fisher,	Priest,	June 9, 1847
William Long,	Priest,	June 9, 1847
Abram N. Littlejohn,	Priest,	June 12, 1849
Robert C. Rogers,	Priest,	June 12, 1849
Frederick Sill,	Deacon,	June 12, 1849
Edward Octavius Flagg,	Deacon,	Aug. 22, 1849
Collis I. Potter,	Deacon,	Dec. 21, 1849
Nathaniel Lyon Garfield,	Priest,	Dec. 21, 1849
Reuel H. Tuttle,	Deacon,	June 9, 1850
Edward Jessup,	Deacon,	Dec. 22, 1850
Collis I. Potter,	Priest,	Dec. 22, 1850
George White Horne,	Priest,	Dec. 22, 1850
David F. Lumsden,	Deacon,	April 6, 1851
William Rudder,	Deacon,	April 6, 1851
George T. Rider,	Deacon,	May 22, 1853
William K. Douglas,	Deacon,	May 22, 1853
William H. Studley,	Deacon,	Aug. 23, 1853
John T. Huntington,	Deacon,	Aug. 28, 1853
Hiram Stone,	Deacon,	Oct. 2, 1853
William L. Bostwick,	Deacon,	Oct. 2, 1853
John Brainard,	Deacon,	Dec. 18, 1853
Francis T. Russell,	Deacon,	March 25, 1855
John C. Jacobi,	Deacon,	Dec. 14, 1856
Robert Meech,	Priest,	June 15, 1867
Samuel Hart,	Priest,	June 23, 1870
James Brainard Goodrich,	Priest,	June 28, 1870
Charles H. B. Tremaine,	Priest,	June 23, 1870
Frank Henry Church,	Priest,	May 26, 1886
John Henry McCrackan,	Priest,	May 26, 1886
Seaver Milton Holden,	Priest,	May 26, 1886
Schureman Halsted Watkins,	Priest,	May 26, 1886
Walter Theodore Cavell,	Deacon,	June 24, 1895

Total number ordained in old church, Deacons 9, Priests 6

“ “ “ present church, “ 71, “ 34

“ “ “ both churches, “ 80, “ 40

“ “ of ordinations, 120.

On Sunday, October 31, 1847, the Rev. George Burgess, D.D., was consecrated Bishop of Maine in Christ Church.



## DIOCESAN CONVENTIONS.

The Convention of the Diocese of Connecticut met in Christ Church in the years 1812, 1820, 1825, 1827, 1829, 1831, 1836, 1838, 1839, 1841, 1843, 1847, 1849, 1854, 1859, 1860, 1870, 1874, 1880, 1882, 1885, 1893.

## RECTORS OF CHRIST CHURCH.

Menzies Rayner, . . . . .	1801-1811
Philander Chase, D.D., . . . . .	1811-1817
Jonathan M. Wainwright, D.D., D.C.L., . . . . .	1817-1819
Thomas C. Brownell, D.D., LL.D., . . . . .	1819-1821
Nathaniel S. Wheaton, D.D., . . . . .	1820-1831
Hugh Smith, D.D., . . . . .	1832-1833
George Burgess, D.D., . . . . .	1834-1847
Peter S. Chauncey, D.D., . . . . .	1848-1850
Thomas M. Clark, D.D., LL.D., . . . . .	1851-1855
Richard M. Abercrombie, D.D., . . . . .	1856-1861
George H. Clark, D.D., . . . . .	1862-1867
Robert Meech, . . . . .	1867-1874
William F. Nichols, D.D., . . . . .	1877-1888
Floyd W. Tomkins, Jr., . . . . .	1889-1891
Lindall W. Saltonstall, . . . . .	1891-

The following clergymen have also been temporarily connected with the parish :

Henry M. Mason,  
 Silas Totten, D.D.,  
 Thomas W. Coit, D.D., LL.D.,  
 John Williams, D.D., LL.D.,  
 Edward Goodridge,  
 Charles H. B. Tremaine,  
 John T. Huntington,  
 William M. Chapin,  
 Robert Hudson,  
 Wm. H. Moreland,  
 John H. McCracken,  
 Allan E. Beeman,  
 J. J. Burd,  
 Robert Harriss,  
 Charles A. Hensell,  
 James P. Faucon.



## WARDENS.

William Inlay,	Senior,	1790-1800
	Junior,	1791-1803
John Morgan,	Junior,	1786-1800
	Senior,	1801-1819
Michael Bull,	Junior,	1803-1804
Daniel Olcott,	Junior,	1805-1812
Michael Olcott,	Junior,	1813-1818
Jeremy Hoadley,	Junior,	1819-1820
	Senior,	1826
Charles Sigourney,	Senior,	1820-1825, 1828
Samuel Tudor,	Junior,	1821-1825, 1828, 1844
	Senior,	1834-1836, 1839
George Beach,	Junior,	1826, 1845
	Senior,	1827
Nathan Morgan,	Junior,	1827, 1830
	Senior,	1831
James M. Goodwin,	Junior,	1837
	Senior,	1829, 1838
Roswell Bartholomew,	Junior,	1829
William H. Inlay,	Senior,	1830
Isaac Perkins,	Junior,	1831
	Senior,	1832-1833
Samuel H. Huntington,	Junior,	1832-1833
	Junior,	1834-1836
Cyprian Nichols,	Senior,	1837
	Junior,	1838, 1841-1843
Dudley Buck,	Senior,	1844-1849
	Junior,	1839
William T. Lee,	Senior,	1840
	Junior,	1840
Denison Morgan,	Senior,	1841-1843, 1851-1854
	Junior,	1846-1849
Isaac Toucey,	Senior,	1850
Zephaniah Preston,	Junior,	1850-1853
	Senior,	1857-1860
Thomas T. Fisher,	Junior,	1854-1856
	Junior,	1860-1867
Chester Adams,	Senior,	1855-1858, 1868-1870
	Junior,	1857-1858
Elisha Johnson,	Junior,	1859-1860
Charles Benton,	Senior,	1861-1866, 1873
John S. Gray,	Junior,	1861
William Mather,	Junior,	1862-1863



Charles H. Northam,	Senior,	1864-1867
Simon Towle,	Junior,	1864-1865
Sylvester G. Farnham, Jr.,	Junior,	1868-1870
Flavius A. Brown,	Senior,	1871-1872
Lorenzo B. Goodman,	Junior,	1871-1873, 1880-1890
George Beach,	Senior,	1874-1878
David T. Lanman,	Junior,	1874-1879
Gurdon W. Russell,	Senior,	1879-1888
L. W. Clarke,	Senior,	1888-1890
George Ellis,	Senior,	1890-
John F. Tracy,	Junior,	1890-

## PARISH CLERKS.

William Adams, . . . . .	1786-
John Jeffery, . . . . .	1795-1801
Elias Morgan, . . . . .	1801-1803
Charles Sigourney, . . . . .	1803-1817
Anson Hayden, . . . . .	1817-1821
Charles Munn, . . . . .	1821-1826
Hezekiah Huntington, Jr., . . . . .	1826-1827
William T. Lee, . . . . .	1827-1832
Miles A. Tuttle, . . . . .	1832-1836
William H. Hoadley, . . . . .	1836-1840
Charles H. Sigourney, . . . . .	1840-1843
John S. Gray, . . . . .	1843-1849
Flavius A. Brown, . . . . .	1849-1864
Charles J. Hoadly, . . . . .	1864-1879
William H. Dodd, . . . . .	1879-1890
Herbert H. Hollister, . . . . .	1890-

## TREASURERS.

James Ward, . . . . .	1801-1804
Wm. H. Inlay, . . . . .	1804-1814
Philo Hillyer, . . . . .	1814-1819
Charles Munn, . . . . .	1819-1821
George Beach, . . . . .	1821-1822
Cyprian Nichols, . . . . .	1822-1831
Hezekiah Huntington, Jr., . . . . .	1831-1833
Thomas Belknap, . . . . .	1833-1836
Zephaniah Preston, . . . . .	1836-1839
Charles H. Brainard, . . . . .	1839-1841

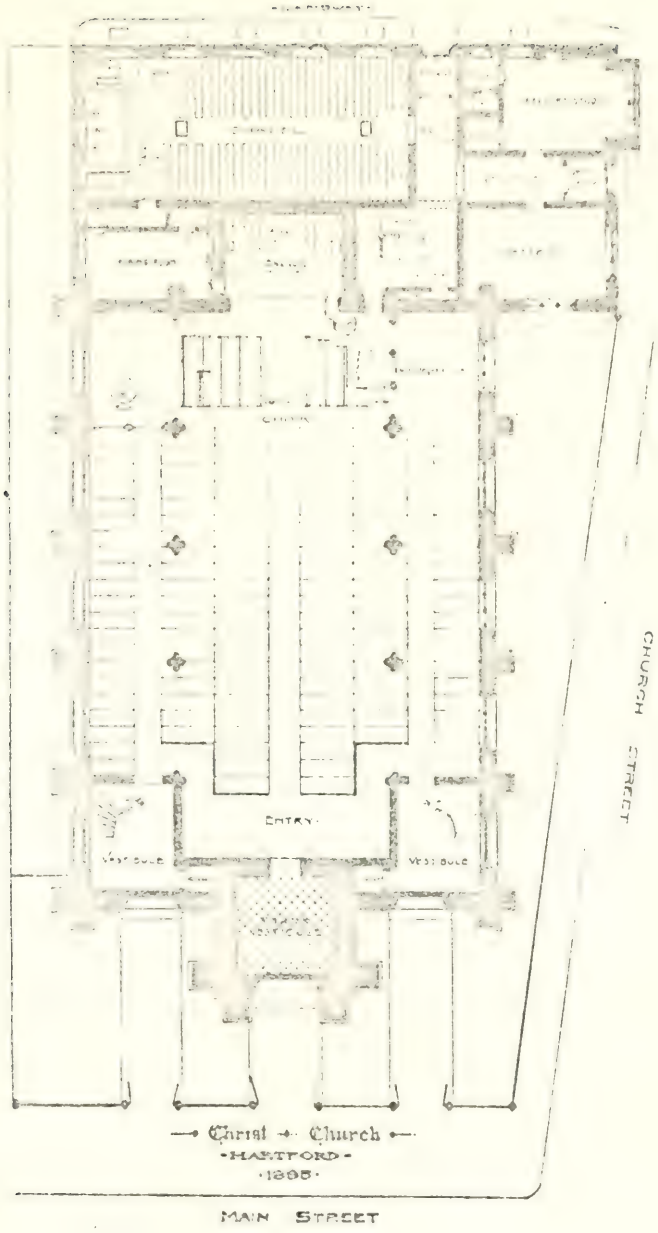




Cyprian Nichols, . . . . .	1841-1853
Dudley Bush, . . . . .	1853-1857
Zephaniah Preston, . . . . .	1857-1859
J. W. Beach, . . . . .	1859-1870
Leonard A. Dickinson, . . . . .	1870-1871
Nehemiah Rice, Jr., . . . . .	1871-1874
Henry C. Fuller, . . . . .	1874-1876
William L. Matson, . . . . .	1876-1895
Sidney B. Curtis, . . . . .	1895-



5302





## BAPTISMS.

*Record of the Baptisms in the Episcopal Parish of Christ Church, in the City of Hartford, and State of Connecticut. By the REV. MENZIES RAVNER, Rector, from 1801 to October, 1811.*

Date.	Name.	Name of Parents.	Place of Residence.
1801.			
Nov. 15.	Andrew Minor,	son of Frederick and Prudence Seymour,	Hartford.
1802.			
Jan. 15.	William Watson,	son of Samuel and Mary Tudor,	"
Feb. 14.	Anna, Laura, Jenusha,	daughters of Joseph and Abigail Utley,	"
March.	Lucretia Brown,	daughter of Thomas and Lucy Sanford,	"
April 24.	James Edward,	son of Thomas G. and Susan A. Seymour,	"
June 20.	William Henry,	son of Horace and Abigail Wadsworth,	"
" 20.	Maria Nichols,	daughter of Edward and Sarah Stanley,	"
Oct. 24.	Benjamin Lester,	son of Menzies and Rebecca Ravner,	"
" 24.	Margaret,	daughter of Michael and Nancy Bail,	"
Nov. 7.	Charlotte Tryon,	girl.	"
" 7.	Austin, John Henry,	of William and . . . Michel,	"
Dec. 12.	Cynthia Ann,	sons of John and Ruth Porter,	"
1803.		daughter of Nathaniel and Cynthia Dence,	"
May 1.	Jane, Rachel, Sydney, Thomas, William, Eliza, Mary Ann,	children of John and Sidney Babcock,	"
" 14.	Rhoda Hopkins,	daughter of Timothy and Lucretia Wadsworth,	"



BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Name of Parents.	Place of Residence.
May 14.	Philip, } Josiah, }	sons of Buel and Lucretia Johnson,	Hartford.
"	William, }	son of Thomas and Lucy Sanford,	"
June 29.	Thomas, } Charlotte, }	daughter of Thomas and Charlotte Chapman,	Greenfield, Mass.
July 1.	Elizabeth, } William King, } Caroline Augusta, }	children of David and Welthea Hunt,	Northampton, Mass.
Aug. 27.	Sarah, }	daughter of William and Mary Pierce,	Hartford.
" 27.	Adam, } Fanny, }	children of Thomas and Fanny Diekey,	"
Sept. 20.	Nancy Hopkins,	adult,	"
" 20.	Johan Lemuel Hopkins,	son of John and Rebecca McCrackan,	"
" 25.	Benny, } Harriet, }	children of Elias and Sarah Morgan,	"
Oct. 1.	Macy Ann, }	adult,	East Windsor.
" 1.	Ebenezer Collins,	"	"
" 1.	Azubah Collins,	"	"
" 1.	Jane Chase,	"	"
" 2.	Charles Jencks,	"	"
" 2.	Martha Jencks,	"	"
" 2.	Elisha Mowry, }	children of Charles and Martha Jencks,	"
" 2.	Abner, } Harriet, }	"	"
" 2.	Azubah, } Charissat, } Lovisa, } Ebenezer, } Hairy, } Mary, } Cynthia, }	children of Ebenezer and Azubah Collins,	"





Oct. 2.	Betsy, } Charles, }	children of John and Jane Chase,	East Windsor.
"	David, Sammuel Ward, }	children of Jabez and Jane Rockwell,	"
"	Charles, Angelina,	daughter of Charles and Grace May,	"
"	Grace Maria,	son of Jereus R. and Dorcas Mann,	"
"	Justus Allen,	son of Thomas and Mary Lloyd,	Hartford.
" 22.	John Bradley,		
1804.	Eliza, Thomas, Allen, Mary, Charles Keyes, }	children of Allen and Elizabeth Cotton,	"
May.	Charles Keyes,	son of Ebenezer and Mary Center,	"
May 6.	Chester, Freeman, }	children of Chester and Hannah Howard,	"
June 29.	Lucy, Henry,	son of Nathaniel and Cynthia Bunce,	"
July	William,	of William and Mary Pierce,	"
Oct. 12.	Joseph, Christopher,	son of William and Mitchel,	"
Nov. 18.	Joshua, Sarah Miller, }	children of Joshua and Sarah Miller,	"
" 18.	William,	son of Thomas and Lucy Sanford,	"
1805.	Lucretia Ann, }	children of Daniel and Lucretia Goodwin,	"
Jan. 19.	Daniel, Sammuel Henry,	son of Samucl and Mary Tudor,	"
" 26.	Betsy Maria,	daughter of Joseph and Abigail Utley,	"
Feb. 2.	Jemsha (about Jan., 1802), Roswell Butler,	daughter of Joseph and Abigail Utley,	"
May 26.	William Weare,	son of James and Ruth Ward,	"
June.		son of Allen and Elizabeth Cotton,	"



## CHRIST CHURCH, HARTFORD.

Date.	Name.	Name of Parents.	Place of Residence.
Aug. 4.	Maria, } Catherine, } Emily Fischell, }	daughters of Cyrrian and Mary Nichols,	Hartford.
" 18.	Mary Ann,	daughter of Richard and Lucy Butler,	Windsor.
Nov. 21.	Mary, } Tabitha, } Elixa, } Lucinda, }	children of James and Eliza Perkins,	Hartford.
Dec. 19.	Lydia Symonds,	adult (black),	"
1806.	Nancy Cornelia,	daughter of Alanson and Nancy Ford,	"
Jan. 31.	Lucy Cleaver,	adult,	Glastonbury.
Mar. 11.	Amos, } Lucy, }	children of John and Lucy Cleaver,	"
" 11.	Polly, }		"
" 11.	Lucius, }	children of Timothy and Kachel Talcott,	"
" 16.	Horace, }	son of Joseph and Elizabeth Watson,	Hartford.
" 23.	Mary,	daughter of William and Sally Taylor,	Windsor.
Apr. 5.	Samuel Orrin,	son of Merrit and Ann Gilbert,	Hartford.
July 1.	Elizabeth Watson,	adult,	"
" 13.	Daniel Olcott,	son of Menzies and Rebecca Rayner,	"
Aug. 28.	Charles Chapman,	adult,	Northampton, Mass.
" 28.	Levisa, }	children of Charles and Mary Chapman,	"
" 28.	Joseph, }	adult,	"
" 28.	Jacob Wicker,	children of Isaac and Jemima Geer,	"
" 28.	Edward, }		"
" 28.	Lucy, }		"
" 28.	Isaac, }	daughter of Thomas and Catherine Shepherd,	"
" 28.	Catherine,	daughter of Jonas and Lettice Lambert (black),	"
Sept. 7.	Mary Ann,		Hartford.



Hartford

Oct. 19. Elizabeth, . . . daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Jones, . . .  
 " 23. John Latteclot, . . . son of John and Sally Morgan, . . .  
 Nov. 9. John, . . . sons of John and Sylvia Johnson, . . .  
 " " Charles Allen, } servant of Henry Thornhill, . . .  
 " " Henry (black), } daughter of David and Sally Shephard, . . .  
 " 15. Maria, . . . son of Thomas G. and Susan Seymour, . . .  
 " 23. Egbert Dravenport, . . . son of James and Elizabeth Waters, . . .  
 Dec. 22. James Nelson, . . .

Barreboes,  
Hartford.

"

1807.

Jan. 25. Mary Lloyd, . . . adult, . . .  
 Thomas Spelman, }  
 Mary, }  
 " 25. Samuel Parkman, } children of Thomas and Mary Lloyd, . . .  
 Caroline, }  
 Rosella, }  
 Dedia Ann, }  
 June 10. Anthony Sylvester, . . . son of Marshal and Lydia Goodman (colored), . . .  
 Aug. 9. Sally Holland, . . . adult, . . .  
 " 9. Benjamin Henry, . . . son of Benjamin and Sarah Holland, . . .  
 Sept. 29. Jane Cooper, . . . daughter of Thomas and Sarah Sully, . . .  
 Oct. 2. Jonathan Seymour, . . . son of Jonathan and Abigail Hartsborne, . . .

N. York,  
Hartford.

1808.

Jan. Abraham Merritt, . . . son of Merritt and Ann Gilbert, . . .  
 Mar. 11. Hulshah Ann Larcom, . . . adult, . . .  
 April 10. Hezekiah, . . . son of William and Harriet Collier, . . .  
 " 24. William Braetley, . . . adult, . . .  
 May. Martha, . . . daughter of Joshua and Sarah Miller, . . .  
 June 29. Marshall Bradley, . . . son of Marshah and Lydia Goodman (colored), . . .  
 Aug. 28. John Reed, . . . son of Jeremiah and Sarah Smith, . . .  
 Sept. 14. William Deane, . . . son of Edward and Elizabeth Pratt, . . .  
 " 14. William Pratt, . . . son of Samuel and Elizabeth Allison, . . .

Winnesor,  
Hartford.

N. London,  
Hartford.



Date.	Name.	Name of Parents.	Place of Residence.
Sept. 15	James, Mary, John, George, Henry, Ruth Ann, Abner Prior, Mary Ann,	children of James and Mary Church, son of Roger and Ann Wadsworth, daughter of Ebenezer and Persis Nash,	Hartford. " " Ellington.
Oct. 3.			
1809.			
Jan. 1.	Horace Pattis, } William, } Alice,	blacks,	Hartford.
Feb.	Sally Sooter, Elizabeth Gould, Lorrain, Amos, Henry, Syvester, } Samuel,	adult, adult, daughter of William and Lorrain Gould, children of Amos and Lorrain Crittenden,	" " " "
" "			
" 9.	Roland Lee, Charles Lee, Abraham Sydney, } Esther,	son of George and Jemima Burckett, adult, children of Joseph and Fanny Pratt,	" " " " " "
" 9.			
April	Tarae,	adult (black),	" "
June	Fath,	" "	Greenfield, Mass.
July	Richard English Newcomb, Henry Knox, } Frances Dana, } Joseph Warren, } William Henry, } Sally,	children of Richard E. and Phebe Newcomb, son of Richard E. and Mary Newcomb, son of William and Martha Jones, daughter of Samuel and Olive Barker,	" " " " " " " " " "
" 16.			
" 19.			
" 19.			
" 19.			





July 20.	June, James, Levi,	children of James and Mary Ingalls,	Northampton, Mass.
" 21.	Hannah, Abigail, Miracoda, Thomas,	son of Thomas and Catherine Shepherd,	"
" 21.	David, Alfred,	sons of David and Welthea Hunt,	"
" 21.	Mary Sew,	adult,	"
" 21.	John Chapman,	son of John and Mary Snow,	"
" 21.	Martha Henshaw,	daughter of Isaac C. and Martha Pates,	South Hadley, Mass.
" 21.	George Chapin,	son of Ebenezer and Roxana Collins,	Hartford.
" 23.	Martha Elizabeth,	daughter of Thomas and Welthea Ann Glover,	"
1810.			
Feb. 11.	Ammi Miles,	son of Merrit and Ann Gilbert,	Windsor.
" 22.	Levi Allen,	son of Levi and Lucretia Risley,	East Hartford.
May 27.	Merzies,	son of Merzies and Rebecca Rayner,	Hartford.
June 10.	Rebecca Pratt,	adult,	"
" 10.	Rebecca, John Allen, Mary,	children of Benjamin and Rebecca Pratt,	"
" 17.	Emma, Samuel,	adult, wife of Jas. M. Goodwin,	"
" 17.	Roxana Goodwin, Maria,	adult children of Azaos and Jemima Ransom,	"
" 17.	Penebogue, Emma,	daughter of James and Ruth Ward,	"
" 19.	Mary,	daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Jones,	"
" 24.	Sarah Pearce,	adult.	"
Aug. 13.	Loucy Peters,		



Date.	Name.	Name of Parents.	Place of Residence.
Aug. 13.	Mary Ann, } John Joseph, } Julia Ann, } Jane,	children of George and Margaret Callis (blacks),	Hartford.
Sept. 3.	Mary Ann,	daughter of Daniel and Ruth Winship,	"
" 22.	Susan Ann, } Edward,	children of Joseph and Frances Pratt,	"
" 24.	Alfred Freeman,	son of Alfred and Rebecca Smith,	"
1811.			
Jan. 6.	James Buckland,	son of James M. and Roxana Goodwin,	"
March.	Martha Wolcott Guild,	adult,	"
"	Martha Guild, } Ediza Webb Guild, }	adult daughters of Jeremiah and Martha W. Guild,	"
" 24.	Margaret,	daughter of George and Margaret Callis (black),	"
May 19.	Charles Henry,	son of Charles and Jane Sigourney,	"
" 21.	Francis,	son of Bowdoin and Thoinasine Ann Thornhill,	Barrebores.
" 21.	Isabella,	dan. Richard Straker and Mary Jane Hathersall Wickham,	"
June 7.	Abner,	daughter of Levi and Lucretia Risley,	East Hartford.
Aug. 5.	James,	son of James and Elizabeth Skinner,	Hartford.
Sept. 8.	Daniel Sealy,	son of Joshua and Sarah Miller,	"
" 8.	Martha Ann,	daughter of John and Diane Vinton,	East Hartford.
" 29.	Tranahy Lovens,	son of Lucius and Susan Hatch,	Hartford.
Oct. 9.	Lavinia,	daughter of David and Mary Goodrich,	East Hartford.
" 20.	Sarah Softer,	daughter of Cyprian and Mary Nichols,	Hartford.
" 21.	Abneron Sidney, Roger Waldsworth, } William,	sons of James and Mary Church,	"
" 23.	Charles, } Jane Ann, }	children of Talcott and Dimmis Wolcott,	"

Copy of a Record of the Baptisms in the Parish of Christ Church in the City of Hartford, and elsewhere, by the Rector of said church, the Rev. Menzies Rayner, from his Manuscript, entered in this Book, July 29, 1813, by

CHARLES SIGOURNEY, Clerk of the Parish.



BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Record of Baptisms in the Parish of Christ Church, Hartford, and elsewhere, by the Rector, the REV. PHILANDER CHASE, from December, 1811, to March 2, 1817.

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
1811.				
Dec. 29.	Parnellia,	adult, Wife of Russel Edwards,	Norwich, Conn.,	John Morgan and Sarah his wife were witnesses. Mother and John Morgan and Sarah his wife.
" 29.	Maria Elizabeth,	Child of Russel and Pamela Edwards,	" "	Mother and Mr. Newel were sponsors.
" 31.	_____	_____	Southington,	_____
1812.				
Jan. 12.	James Harmon,	James and Ruth Ward,	Hartford,	Sam. Tudor, Roswe, Bartholomew, and Elizabeth Barber. Wendell A. Glover, Maria Taylor, and Root. By the same.
" 12.	Frances Elizabeth,	_____	" "	Thos. Glover, R. Bartholomew, and Elizabeth Barber.
" 12.	William Andrew,	_____	" "	_____
" 24.	William Buckland,	_____	" "	_____
" 24.	Mary Beckland,	_____	" "	_____
" 24.	Deborah (Lyman),	_____	" "	_____
" 26.	Fredus (Van Horn),	_____	" "	_____
" 26.	Caroline,	_____	" "	_____
" 26.	Arson Alvord,	Jeremy and Harriet Healdy,	" "	_____
April 12.	Albert Marshal,	Anson and Aurelia Brewster,	" "	_____
" 26.	William Marshal,	Thomas and Mary Lloyd,	" "	_____
" 26.	William Bradford,	_____	" "	_____
May 7.	Lot Edward (Brewster),	adult,	E. Hartford,	Anson and Mary Beckland, William and Eunice Jones. Samuel and Maria Tudor.
" 41.	Jeremiah,	Jeremiah and _____ Guild,	Hartford,	_____
" 11.	Samuel Treat,	_____	" "	_____
" 11.	Abigail (Demard),	adult,	" "	Parents.
" 24.	Christopher (Saunders),	adult,	" "	James M. Goodwin and Parents.
" 24.	Nathan (Worship),	[and Eunice Hitchcock,	" "	_____
" 24.	Mary Ann Lee,	a freee and adopted Child of Eliakim	" "	_____
" 24.	Harriet (Beach),	adult, wife of George Beach,	" "	_____
" 30.	Sarah Lucetta,	Timothy L. and Sarah Hatch,	Blanford, Mass.,	Timothy Hatch and the Parents.
" 31.	George,	George and Harriet Beach,	Hartford,	Thomas Lloyd and the Parents.
" 31.	Cec. Washington Victor,	George and Victor Beach,	" "	_____
" 31.	Caroline Value,	Jno. Peter Victor Rose and Ann Jane	" "	Anson Brewster, Louisa Adelle Desaby and the Father.



BAPTISMS. — *Continued.*

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
July 26	Sally (Knox).	adult daughter of Willow Knox,	Hartford,	Thomas Lloyd and ——— witnesses.
Aug. 3.	Sally (Knox).	Widow of ye late James Knox,	"	Thomas and Mary Lloyd, Witnesses.
" 3.	Jane (Bacon).	Wife of Allen Bacon,	"	Charles and Jane Sigourney, and Mother proxy for Mrs. Ann Glover, O. England.
" 23.	Ann Lyster,	Thomas and Welthea Ann Glover,	"	
" 30.	George,		Cornish, N. H.,	Lebens and Nancy Chase.
Sept. 3.	Samantha Rosecoe,	Lebens and Nancy Chase,	"	Lebens and Nancy Chase.
" 13.	Simeon March,	Lebens and Nancy Chase,	"	Bible Laine Cotton and Alice his wife, and Ephos Child.
" 19.	Keuben,	Abigail Barrel,	Bethel, Vt.,	Parents and Bible L. Cotton.
" 19.	Rames,	Joseph A. and Rachel Danison,	"	Parents and Ephos Child.
" 19.	Ynkander,	Daniel and Apama Child,	"	Parents and Alpheus Stone.
" 20.	Louisa,	Daniel and Macy H. Rowe,	Montague, Mass.,	Parents and Alpheus Stone.
" 24.	Theodore,	Oliver and Folly Sage,	Greenfield, Mass.,	Parents and Alpheus Stone.
" 24.	Theodosius,	adult,	"	Alpheus Stone and Parents witnesses.
" 24.	Calvin (Grinnell),	adult,	"	Parents were Sponsors.
" 24.	Elizabeth Davis,	William and Lucy Grinnell,	"	
" 24.	Charles Keeney,	William and Lucy Grinnell,	"	
" 24.	Alpheus (Stone),	A Servant woman of Dr. Alpheus Stone; her name was not given to the Clergyman and was desired.	"	
" 25.	Harriet (Stone),	adults,	Greenfield, Mass.,	
" 27.	Daniel Merrill,	Thomas S. and Catherine Seymour,	Hartford,	Father and Calvin Merrill and Charlotte Ann Seymour.
" 27.	Frederick,	James and Roxana Goodwin,	"	George Beach and Parents.
Oct. 27.	John Bradley,	George and Harriet Beach,	"	Father, Thomas Lloyd, and Roxana Goodwin.
" 27.	Sarah,	George and Harriet Beach,	"	Thos. Lloyd, Roxant Goodwin, and Sarah Jones.
" 28.	Pauline,	James and Sally Knox,	"	Thos. Lloyd, Mother, and Sister Sally Knox.
" 28.	Cordelia,		"	
" 28.	James,		"	
" 28.	John,		"	
" 30.	Lorace,		"	
" 30.	Edward,		"	
" 30.	Charles,		"	
" 30.	Mary,		"	
" 30.	Julia,		"	
		Horace and Abigail Wadsworth,		Eliakim and Eunice Hitchcock, and Sarah Adams.





1813.

Jan. 3.	George,	George and Margaret Calais,	Hartford,	Parents, and Peter, Uncle to the Children.
" 6.	Abigail,	Ichabod and Honor Lyman,	"	Seth and Maria Whiting, and Penelope Ransom.
" 10.	John Christopher,	Christopher and Mary Saunders,	"	Parents and Amos and Aurelia Brewster.
" 10.	Margaret,			
" 10.	Elbridge,			
" 10.	Jane,			
Feb. 7.	Martha Jane,	Russell and Clarissa Bull,	Torrington,	Mother, Seth Whiting, and Maria Cheneward.
" 12.	Jonas (Sloan),	adult,	Hartford,	Father, Macy Sloan, and Christopher Saunics.
" 22.	John Adams,	Jonas and Elizabeth Sloan,	"	Mother, Jonas Sloan, and Christopher Saunders.
" 22.	William Sloan,	Elisha York and Mary Sloan,	"	
Mar. 21.	Catherine,	adult, Wife of Morris Darnion,	"	
	Celia,			
" 21.	Morris,	Morris and Catherine Darnion,	"	Father, Amos Brewster, and Mrs. Mitchellson.
	Catherine,			
	Clarissa,			
April 10.	Jemima,	adult, Wife of Mr. Amos Ransom,	"	
May 19.	Henry,	Children of Thos. and Catherine Shepherd,	Northampton, Mass.,	J. Dr. Chas. J. Seeger, Tho. and Janet Shepherd.
	Hemlock,			Tho. and Janet Shepherd, and Mrs. Betsey Shepherd.
" 16.	Barnes,	adult, Wife of Robinson,	Hartford,	
" 9.	Henry,	Samuel and Ann Pierce,	Greenfield, Mass.,	Parents and Asher Newton.
July 11.	Marin Elizabeth,	Tho. and Diana Vinton,	Hartford,	Mother, William and Betsey Weare.
" 21.	Calista,	adult, Wife of Hezekiah Wadsworth,	"	
	Heckath,			
" 21.	Rosalind,	Hezekiah and Calista Wadsworth,	"	Parents and Morris Darnion.
	Whiting,			
Aug. 29.	Walter Roberts,	Christopher and Elizabeth Darrow,	New Haven,	Parents and Timothy Hatch.
Sept. 26.	Frances,	Robert and Sarah Henry,	Charlestown, N. H.,	Mother, and Caleb and Thaddeus Chase.
" 26.	Adeline,	Eben and Ursula Comings,	Cornish, N. H.,	Peter and Alice Chase, and Sarah Chase.
" 26.	Sarah,	Alice Chase,	"	Parents.
" 29.	Solon Smith,	Lebens and Nancy Chase,	"	Parents.
" 29.	Nathan Bulkley,	Jonathan and Hannah Chase,	"	Parents.



BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
Oct. 2.	George Rogers, } Charles, } George, }	adult,	Northampton, Mass.,	
"	Mary Ann, } Elizabeth, }	George and Pamela Otis Rogers,	"	
"	Martha (Prester),	An adult,	"	Charles Chapman and Elizabeth Shepley.
" 17.	Cecilia,	Jeremiah and Martha Gould,	Hartford,	Chas. Chapman, Daniel Wright, and Mrs. Cathie Shepley.
" 17.	Adrian,	Timothy and Martha Deant,	"	Charles Chapman and Catherine Shepley.
"	Marck,	Henry Arnold and Sarah, his wife,	"	Danl Wright, Maria Carey, and Mrs. James Shepley.
" 17.	Elizabeth,	Azor and Mary Hatch,	"	Elizabeth Shepley and Joseph Wright.
Dec. 3.	Maria Elizabeth,	Harry A. and Elizabeth Warner,	"	Mother, Timothy and Martha Deant.
Jan. 10.	Henry Allen,			Father, and Jeremiah and Martha Gould.
Jan. 10.	Eli Whiting,			Parents, and Jeremy and Harriet Howdley.
Jan. 10.	Lacy,			Mother, Timothy and Lacey Hatch.
Jan. 10.	Ann Elizabeth,			Simon and Lucretia and Eliza Griswold, and James M. Goodwin.
1814.				
Jan. 16.	Ereatus Goodwin,	adult,	"	Parents.
" 16.	Clare,	Talcott and Dennis Wolcott,	"	
Feb. 5.	James M. Goodwin,	adult,	"	
" 5.	Hannah Goodwin,	adult,	"	
" 10.	Horace Russe,	adult,	"	
Mar. 9.	Henry,	George and Harriet Beech,	Bethel, Vt.,	
" 10.	Henry Warner,	George and Polly Harrington,	Hartford,	Asa Smith, Witness.
April 3.	Mary Ann,	adult, wife of Charles Broinard,	"	James M. and Roxana Goodwin, and Tho. Lloyd.
" 3.	Martha Brown,	adult Daughters of the late Cotton Murray,	"	Mother, Seth Whiting and Timothy Hatch.
" 24.	Roxana Goodwin,	adult,	"	
" 24.	Jerusha,	Amos and Laura Crittenton,	F. Hartford,	Anson Brewster.



May 22.	Maria Lydia,	Seth and Maria Whiting,	Hartford,	Wanton, Penelope, and Emma Ransom.
June 5.	Joshua,	Joshua and Sally Miller,	"	Timothy Hatch, William Weare, and Betsey Weare.
" 12.	Sarah (Beth),	Son of Charles and Sally Bryant,	"	Parents and Roswell Bartholomew.
" 26.	Samuel (Bill),	adult,	W. Rockyskill,	
" 26.	Harriet (Billy),	adult,	"	
	Henry,		"	
		Joel and ——— Carter,	Hartford,	
Aug. 7.	Elixa Robinson, }	Abel Williams and Maret Atherton,	Portland, D. M.,	Parents together with Mrs. Mayo.
" 15.	Henriet, }	Denison and Susan Frisbie,	Hartford,	Parents together with Samuel Humphrey and Sally Brainerd.
" 15.	Thomas, }	James and Harriet Hunt,	New Haven,	Parents and Grand Father Hunt.
" 21.	Robert Montgomery,	Tho. C. and Julia Bush,	"	Parents and Charles Austin.
" 31.	Robert Wasson,	Alpheus E. and Harriet Stone,	Greenfield, Mass.	Rev. F. Strong, and Samuel Bell and his wife.
" 31.	Alpheus Henry,	Daughter of Elijah Albert,	"	
" 31.	Sarah (Albert),	Samuel and Abigail Broadbent,	Weathersfield,	Parents and Sarah Harris.
Oct. 12.	Roxanna Abbe,	Henry and Sarah Arnold,	Hartford,	Father and Jeremy and Harriet Hooley.
Nov. 6.	James Strong,	Thomas and Welles Ann Glover,	"	Mother with Samuel Taylor and Sally Morgan.
" 16.	Sarah Agnes,	adult, Widow of the late Elisha Pratt,	"	Samuel Hill and his wife, witnesses.
" 23.	Lucy Pratt,	Adrius, 25 50, being dangerously sick, was baptised with private baptism, on account of imbecility.	Hartford,	
Nov. 23.	Loob,	adult,	"	
" 24.	Sally Carter,		"	
	Elisha, }	Elisha and Lucy Pratt,	"	Mother, James M. Goodwin, Samuel Bill, and Sarah Bill.
	Lacy, }	adult,	"	Martha Chebevard and Lydia Royce, Witnesses.
Dec. 11.	Madha Goodwin, }	adult,	"	
" 23.	Mary Jones,	adult,	"	
" 23.	Hezekiah Seymour,		"	
1815.				
Mar. 12.	Phoebe Ann,	Meritt and Phoebe Ann Gilbert,	"	Parents and Martha Chebevard.
June 10.	Louisa Ann,	Seymour, adult,	"	Hezekiah Seymour, Witness.
" 10.	Lacy Warner,	William and Clarissa Davey,	"	Mother and Simcon Griswold and his Wife.



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
June 18.	—	Jeremiah and Lucretia Guild,	Weathersfield,	Parents and Timothy Bryant.
" 18.	—	Timothy Bryant and Martha, his wife,	Hartford,	Parents and Jeremiah Guild.
" 11.	Chester Andros,	adult,	"	
" 11.	Rhoda Andros,	adult,	"	
" 11.	— Andros,	adult,	"	
" 11.	— Andros,	adult,	"	
" 11.	Jason Worthington Poole,	adult,	"	
" 11.	Zephaniah Preston,	adult,	"	
" 11.	Sarah Hilyer,	adult,	"	
" 11.	Cyrus Fay,	adult,	"	
" 25.	William,	Chester and Rhoda Andross,	"	Parents and Henry and Sarah Andros.
" 25.	Costha,	Chester and Rhoda Andross,	"	Parents and Henry and Sarah Andros.
" 25.	Elizabeth,	Chester and Rhoda Andross,	"	
" 25.	Sarah,	Joseph and Sarah Wheeler,	"	Parents and ——— Clark.
" 25.	Walker Augustus,	Augustus and Susan Andross,	Brooklyn,	Daniel Putnam and Elizabeth Putnam.
July 2.	Ebenezer Grosvenor,	Martin and Ruth Gallup,	"	
" 3.	Hannah Cady,	adult,	Hartford,	Mother and Samuel Taylor and Wethen Glover.
" 19.	Jane,	Charles and Jane Sigourney,	Norwich,	Mother and Timothy and Lucy Hatch.
Dec. 5.	Mary Ann,	Louis and Susannah Hatch,	"	
1816.				
Feb. 14.	Henry Wm. Huntington,	adult,	Hartford,	Wife of Isaac Perkins.
Mar. 3.	Elizabeth Becken,	adult,	"	Jas. M. Goodwin, Samuel Tudor, and Lucretia Griswold.
" 3.	Thomas Becken,	Son of Isaac and Elizabeth B. Perkins,	"	Jas. M. Goodwin, Samuel Tudor, and Lucretia Griswold.
" 3.	Isaac Chaplin,	Isaac and Elizabeth B. Perkins,	"	Jas. M. Goodwin, Samuel Tudor, and Lucretia Griswold.
" 3.	Farber Harris,	Isaac and Elizabeth B. Perkins,	"	Jas. M. Goodwin, Samuel Tudor, and Lucretia Griswold.
" 3.	Henry,	Isaac and Elizabeth B. Perkins,	"	Jas. M. Goodwin, Samuel Tudor, and Lucretia Griswold.
July 14.	Mary,	James M. and Roxana Goodwin,	"	Joseph Wheeler and his wife, and Mrs. Charissa Lee.
" 19.	Louy Ann,	adult daughter of J. W. and E. Brewster,	Northampton, Mass.,	Witnesses were Samuel T. and Meriah Hooker.
" 21.	Sarah Elizabeth,	Charles and Sarah Brantford,	Hartford,	Parents and Ora Seymour.
" 21.	Antonia,	Arson and Amelia Brewster,	"	Parents and Roxana Goodwin.
" 21.	Jane Elizabeth,	Augustus and Susan Andross,	"	Parents and Elizabeth Clark.
" 21.	Sarah Fiske,	Samuel T. and Martha Hooker,	Sackett's Har., N.Y.,	Parents and Lucy Ann Brewster.





21.	June Penelope, . . . . .	Seth and Maria Whiting, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	Parents and Koswell Bartholomew, Father and Fanny and Mary Bruce.
21.	Julia, . . . . .	George and Harriet Beach, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Mother, Eliza Sheldon, and Erasmus Goodwin.
21.	Eliza, . . . . .	Russel and Clariss Bull, . . . . .	Torrington, . . . . .	Mary Chase, Abmira Fay, and Phillander Chase, Junr.
July	21.	Servant-Girl in the Family of Mr. Chase, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	Parents and Judah Bliss, and Almira Fay.
21.	Joel Van Troop Brewster, . . . . .	Charles and Louisa Butler, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Phillander Chase, Junr. (Proxy for Dudley Chase), Cyrus and Almira Fay.
21.	Bradley, . . . . .	Phlauden Chase and Mary Chase, . . . . .	" . . . . .	
21.	Seth Norton, . . . . .		" . . . . .	
21.	Julia, . . . . .	Amos and Elizabeth Bull, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Mother, Charles Seymour, and Samuel Tudor.
21.	Charlotte, . . . . .		" . . . . .	
21.	George, Tryon, . . . . .		" . . . . .	
Sept.	20.	Gardner Mann, . . . . .	Brooklyn, . . . . .	Witnesses, Daniel and Elizabeth Putnam.
20.	Hannah Mann, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	" . . . . .	
20.	Sarah Cud, . . . . .	adult, black woman, . . . . .	" . . . . .	
20.	Eliza Hakes, . . . . .	Gardner and Hannah Mann, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Daniel Putnam, Joseph Russell, and Elizabeth Putnam.
20.	James F. Bridge, . . . . .		" . . . . .	
20.	Charles Chandler, . . . . .		" . . . . .	
20.	Ebenezer, . . . . .	Ebenezer and Ruth O. Thompson, . . . . .	Poufret, . . . . .	Father and Daniel and Elizabeth Putnam.
20.	Thomas, . . . . .		" . . . . .	
Oct.	6.	Elizabeth Read, . . . . .	W. Rocky Hill, . . . . .	Father, Lucy Pratt, and Sarah Bell.
Oct.	13.	Catherine Louise, . . . . .	{ J. P. Victor Rose Value and A. J. Cath- } erine, his Wife, . . . . .	Mother, Eliza Griswold, and Monr. J. A. Cassaigne.
Oct.	13.	—, . . . . .	Children of — Granniss, . . . . .	— Hatch.
Oct.	27.	Margaret, . . . . .	N. Y., . . . . .	Master and Maria Nichols.
Dec.	13.	Harrict, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	Mother, William and Sally Weare.
			" . . . . .	James M. and his sister Roxana Goodwin.
1817.	Jan.	Jane Elizabeth, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Thos. Lloyd, Jane Seymour, and Elizabeth Putnam.
Feb.	23.	Henry, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Samuel Tudor, Junr., William Watson, and Nancy Watson.
23.	Julia, . . . . .	Henry and Julia Watson, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Samuel Tudor, Junr., Mary Tudor, and Nancy Watson.
23.	Abbed, . . . . .		" . . . . .	Samuel Tudor, Junr., William Watson, and Mary Tudor.
Feb.	23.	Elizabeth, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	Joel Carter, Sarah Carter, and Sarah Bell.
Mar.	2.	Joan Henry, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . . .	Parents and Samuel Tudor, Jr.



BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
Mar. 2.	George Medad,	Roswell and Sarah J. Bartholomew,	Hartford,	Alfred A. Bradley, Albro A. Bradley, and Mrs. Sarah Ward, proxy for Albro, and Ora Seymour for Wheeler.
" 2.	Amanda Maria,	Mr. and Mrs. Meigs,	"	Mary Stone, Roswell Bartholomew, Sarah J. Bartholomew.
" 2.	Chauncey Morgan,	Morris and Catharine Damitene,	"	Parents and Hez. Wadsworth.
" 2.	Edward,	Hezekiah and Calista Wadsworth,	"	Parents and Morris Damiten.
" 2.	Jane,	Hezekiah and Calista Wadsworth,	"	"
<p>[These were the last baptisms by Mr. Chase, who left town early the next day. Though recorded by Mr. Wainwright, he could not have performed the rites, as he was only ordained Deacon on the 13th of April succeeding. He preached here for the first time April 20th. The entries are apparently by Mr. Wainwright from April 23, 1817, to December 13, 1819, inclusive, on which day his daughter, Elizabeth Mayhew, was baptized.]</p>				
Apr. 28.	Michael Shepard,	— Andrus,	"	the child being sick was christened in private.
Aug. 6.	Oliver Usher,	adult,	"	
	Sarah Andrews Usher,	adult,	"	
	Jessica Colwell Usher,	adult,	"	
	Catharine Kawson,	Oliver and Sarah Andrews Usher,	"	
	Robert Oliver,	Oliver and Nancy Phelps,	"	Parents with Jeremy and Harriet Hoadley.
	Emmeine Dorothy,	William R. and Abigail Johnson,	"	Mother with Jeremy Hoadley and wife, and Jeremia Hoadley.
	Mary Ann,	Philo and Sarah S. Hillyer,	"	Parents with Samuel Tudor, Junr.
	Jane Frances,	— Backland,	"	James M. and Roxana Goodwin, Waitresses.
	William Hotchkiss,	— Wadsworth,	"	Father, Miss Warland, and the Miss Murrays.
	Clorissa Ann Frances,	— Cummins,	"	christened in private.
	Jane,	Dr. Cooley,	"	Father and Frederick Spencer and wife.
	Sophia,	George and Eliza Sheldon,	E. Hartford,	Mother and Thilo Hillyer and wife.
	Harriet,	Augustus and Susan Andrus,	"	Parents and Rhoda Andrus.
" 20.	Sally Warland,	— Smith,	Winstonsbury,	Azor and Mary Hatch.
Oct. 17.	Thomas James,			
" 22.	Horace Spencer,			
Nov. 9.	Mary Lydia,			
" 9.	Lexia Maria,			
Dec. 19.	Eliza,			



1818.	John, . . . . .	Joseph and Fanny Pratt, . . . . .	Hartford,	The child, being sick, christened in private.
Apr. 3.	— Anderson, . . . . .	— Stedman, . . . . .	"	being sick, christened in private.
May 15.	Eliza Ann, . . . . .	Henry and Martha Olinsted, . . . . .	Wethersfield, R. Hill,	Parents and Samuel Fell.
" 19.	Henry, . . . . .	Isaac and Elizabeth Perkins, . . . . .	Hartford,	Mother and James M. Goodwin and wife.
June 7.	Elizabeth, . . . . .	Russell and Charles Ball, . . . . .	"	Mrs. Koyse, Mrs. Seymour, and Mrs. Bartholomew.
" 25.	Catharine, . . . . .	George and Margaret Cabot, . . . . .	"	Parents.
July 11.	Sylvester, . . . . .	George and Margaret Cabot, . . . . .	"	Parents and Roswell Bartholomew and wife.
" 19.	Henry, . . . . .	James M. and Roxana Goodwin, . . . . .	"	Parents and James M. Goodwin and wife.
" 26.	Mary Jane, . . . . .	Christopher and Mary Saunders, . . . . .	"	Parents and Erasmus Goodwin.
Aug. 2.	Abigail, . . . . .	Oliver and Hannah Wells, . . . . .	E. Hartford	Parents and Roswell Bartholomew.
" 3.	Oliver Manning, . . . . .	adult, colored, . . . . .	Hartford,	Parents and Charles Seymour and Eliza Sheldon.
Nov. 1.	Lucey Ann Little, . . . . .	Oliver and Sarah A. Usher, . . . . .	"	Parents and George Sumner and Mary Taylor.
Dec. 3.	Giles Mumford, . . . . .	Philo and Sarah S. Hillyer, . . . . .	"	Parents and Jeremy and Harriet Hoadley.
1819.	Mary, . . . . .	Anson and Mary Hayden, . . . . .	"	being sick, christened in private.
Jan. 24.	Henry Alvin, . . . . .	Timothy and Lucinda Hatch, . . . . .	"	Parents, Eliza Sheldon, and ——— Larrabee.
Octob.	Octavi, . . . . .	Isaac and Elizabeth Perkins, . . . . .	"	Judah and Lacey Bliss.
Mar. 19.	Thomas, . . . . .	— Clarke, . . . . .	"	Parents and Judah and Lacey Bliss.
" 23.	Robert Makomb, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	"	His wife and Hesekiah Seymour.
May 16.	Elizabeth Stedman, . . . . .	Griffin and Elizabeth Stedman, . . . . .	"	Parents and Hesekiah Seymour.
" 17.	Frances Margaret, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	"	Maria and Catharine Nichols.
" 18.	Griffin Alexander, . . . . .	Seth and Louisa Hubbard, . . . . .	"	James M. Goodwin.
" 19.	Thomas Gordon, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	"	Parents and Joseph Wheeler.
" 20.	Leora K. Grant, . . . . .	Laura Worscott, . . . . .	"	Her husband and Maria Nichols and A. Wainwright.
" 21.	Seth Hubbard, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	"	
" 22.	Edwin Lewis, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	"	
" 23.	Macey Humphrey, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	"	
" 24.	Laura Worscott, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	"	
" 25.	William Kibbe, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	"	
" 26.	Janees, . . . . .	Roswell and Sarah Bartholomew, . . . . .	"	
June 27.	Phoebe Inlay, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	"	
July 7.				



BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
Aug. 1.	Susan Catharine,	— Brown,	Alabama,	Emily Phillips and
Nov. 7.	Jeanet,	Chester and Rhoda Andrus,	Hartford,	Parents and Susan Andrus.
" 14.	Henry Tudor,	Thomas C. and Charlotte Brownell,	"	Parents and Samuel and Mary Taylor.
" 21.	Henry Sooter,	Lemuel and Marcy Humphrey,	"	Parents and Maria Nichols.
" 21.	Laure Frances,	adult,	"	Mr. Humphrey and wife.
Dec. 12.	Martha Buckland,	Solomon and Martha Buckland,	"	Laura Wolcott and Sarah Hill.
" 13.	James Macmillan,	adult,	"	Marcy Humphrey and Mr. Humphrey.
" 13.	Elizabeth Mayhew,	Jonathan and Amelia Wainwright,	"	Samuel Lucille and wife.
" 13.				Parents and Samuel and Mary Tudor.

Record of Baptisms, &c., continued. The Rt. Rev. T. C. Brownell, Rector.

[Mr. Wheaton was appointed Assistant to the Bishop January 5, 1820, and Rector April 3, 1821, upon the resignation of Bishop Brownell. The records from the previous date to April 8, 1832, inclusive, are in his writing. There is nothing to designate the baptisms by Bishop Brownell while Rector.]

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
1820.				
Jan. 11.	Emily Anne,	Talbot and Dimis Wolcott,	Hartford,	The parents and Elhakim and Eunice Hitchcock.
May 28.	Mary Jane,			
May 28.	Caroline Thomas,	born Oct. 16, 1806,		
	Jane Matie,	Jan. 9, 1809,		
	Apphia Lucy,	Feb. 25, 1811,		
	Nathaniel Fossel,	May 8, 1813,		
	William Edward,	April 29, 1815,		
	Chamney David,	April 27, 1817,		
	Elizabeth Margaret,	May 25, 1819,		
June	Prudence Maria,	Nathaniel F. and Sarah E. Bance,	Warehouse Point,	B. Bruce, F. C. Bruce, and Mary Bruce.
Aug. 27.	Frederick Azor Hatch,	Daniel and Prudence Gardiner,	Hartford,	Parents and Mrs. Crocker.
	Harriet Learned Full,		"	Parents and Timothy and Elizabeth Hatch.
	Mary Carter,		"	Roswell Partholomey, Clarissa Bell, Martha Chenevard, Sarah Carter, Sen., and Sarah Carter, jun.





Dec. 31.	1821.	Sarahann Daniels, Charles Whiting, Leanne Humphrey,	Seth and Louisa Ann Hubbard, (adult) about this time.	Hartford, " "	Seth Hubbard and wife, and Eliza Glazier, Parents and Hezekiah Seymour.
Feb. 6.	James Hart,	Simon and Maria Lincoln,	Simon and Maria Lincoln,	"	The Mother and James M. Goodwin.
" 44.	Maria,	Isaac and Elizabeth Perkins,	Isaac and Elizabeth Perkins,	"	Parents and Mrs. Nathan Morgan.
" 25.	William Rice Johnson,	adult,	adult,	"	
" 25.	Charles Lanedict White, (adult),	(colored woman), adult,	(colored woman), adult,	"	christened in private, being sick.
Mar. 7.	Judith Cooper,	Olive and Hannah Wells,	Olive and Hannah Wells,	E. Hartford,	James M. and Rosanna Goodwin.
Apr. 1.	Hannah Leansa,	adult,	adult,	Hartford,	
" 15.	Rebecca Morgan,	adult,	adult,	"	Father and Caroline and Rosella Lloyd.
" 22.	Eliza Foster,	Anson and Mary Hayden,	Anson and Mary Hayden,	"	Mrs. Callis and John Wright.
" 22.	Caroline Lloyd,	(colored woman), adult,	(colored woman), adult,	"	Parents.
June 3.	Chloe Cooper,	Alexander and Susan Andrews,	Alexander and Susan Andrews,	"	Griffin and Elizabeth Stockman.
" 17.	Emily,	Bennamin C. and Caroline L. Burdett,	Bennamin C. and Caroline L. Burdett,	"	James M. and Rosanna Goodwin.
" 17.	Charles,	Simon and Almira Lincoln,	Simon and Almira Lincoln,	"	
" 17.	Jane Porter,	William,	William,	"	James M. Goodwin, Nathan Morgan, Lydia Morgan.
" 17.	George Penison,	Devinson and Ursula Morgan,	Devinson and Ursula Morgan,	"	
" 18.	Henry,	Annis and Maria Hawley,	Annis and Maria Hawley,	"	Judith and Lucy Bliss.
" 18.	Hannah,	adult,	adult,	"	Philo and Sarah S. Hillyer.
July 1.	Fanny Bigelow, the vessel at Granby, Conn. July 1st, 1821,	John and Sarah S. Hillyer, Nathaniel and Deborah Foster,	John and Sarah S. Hillyer, Nathaniel and Deborah Foster,	a child of John Bigelow, named Fanny, Hartford,	Parents and Samuel Taylor, being sick, was christened in private.
" 8.	Whitely,	George and Harriet Beach,	George and Harriet Beach,	"	Parents and Mrs. Harriet Hordley.
Sept. 4.	Elizabeth Rockwell,	Timothy and Lucinda Hatch,	Timothy and Lucinda Hatch,	"	Parents.
" 9.	John Webster,	adult,	adult,	"	Parents and Fanny Price.
" 10.	Lucretia Ann,	adult,	adult,	"	Sarah Taylor.
" 23.	John Jay Langdon,	William H. and Phoebe Imkay,	William H. and Phoebe Imkay,	"	Augustus and Susan Andrews.
" 23.	Robert Roberts,	Enoch and Sophia Powers,	Enoch and Sophia Powers,	"	RE. Rev. T. C. Brownell and Maria Nichols.
" 29.	Mary,	Thomas and Mary Lloyd,	Thomas and Mary Lloyd,	"	Roswell and Sarah Bartholomew.
Oct. 7.	Hannah Spooner, Abigail Parkman,	adult,	adult,	"	Parents and Samuel P. and Caroline Lloyd.



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
Oct. 7.	Charles Mills, { Henry Ward, }	William R. and Abigail Johnson,	Hartford,	Jeremy and Harriet Headley.
Nov. 25.	Chas. Anthony Jeffery,	Louisa and Susan Hatch,	"	Anthony Jeffery and wife,
Dec. 4.	Fredrick Winslow,	James and Mary Church,	"	being sick, was christened in private.
" 30.	Jeremiah,	"	"	Father, Mary, and Ruth Church.
1822.				
Feb. 24.	Louisa Anne,	Seth and Louisa Anne Hubbard,	"	Parents and Elizabeth Canfield.
" 24.	Caroline Brainard,	Denison and Ursula Morgan,	"	Nathan and Lydia Morgan.
" 24.	Mary Henrietta,	Borcas and Isaac Sanford,	"	Jeremy Headley and Martha Marray.
Mar. 3.	Mrs. Rachel Todd,	adult,	"	Mary Nichols and Abner Lincoln.
" 3.	Levi Ingalls,	"	"	
Apr. 3.	Jeremiah Albert,	Jeremiah and Sarah Peale,	"	Mother and Timothy and Lucretia Hatch.
" 5.	Henry Sherman,	"	"	
" 5.	Samuel Howard,	Huntington, adult,	"	Daniel Putnam and George Sumner.
" 20.	Amelia Jenette,	"	"	
" 20.	Aurelia Rhoda,	Edward and Alice Day,	"	Azor Hatch and Sarah Peale.
" 20.	Harriet,	"	"	
May 12.	Henry Bruce,	George and Harriet Beach,	"	Parents and Panny Bruce.
" 12.	Walter Phelps,	"	"	Parents and James M. Goodwin.
" 12.	James Goodwin,	Oliver and Hannah Wells,	E. Hartford,	Parents, James M. Goodwin, journey.
" 12.	David Porter,	Charles and Elizabeth Mann,	Hartford,	Parents, James M. Goodwin, and Charles and Lydia Sage.
July 22.	Edward Colverth,	Reuben and Mary Ann Brown,	"	Parents.
July 22.	Frederic,	Denison and Susan Frisbie,	"	being very sick, was christened in private.
Aug. 25.	Owen Perkins,	Owen and Charlotte Ransom,	Sacket's Harbor,	George Peach and Penelope Ransom.
" 25.	Harriet,	"	"	
" 25.	Moody,	Branch and Esther Roberts,	"	Augustus and Susan Andrews, and Elizabeth Clark.
Sept. 1.	Elizabeth Clark,	"	"	Miss A. C. Putnam.
Nov. 24.	Elizabeth Putnam,	George and Elizabeth Sumner,	"	Mother, Samuel H. Farmington, Mrs. H. W. Grovesnor,
" 24.	Harriet Bradley,	adult,	"	George and Harriet Beach.
1823.				
Mar. 4.	Lucy Hooker Cowles,	adult,	Farmington,	Martin and Harriet Cowles.



Mar. 4.	Charlotte Whiting, } Amelia Birge, }	adult,	.....	Farmington,	William Whitman and Mrs. Hittin.
Apr. 13.	Jane Osmond, } George Barlow, } Martha Uman, } Ann Koskulu, }	George and Martha Pratt,	.....	Hartford,	Jeremy Hodgeley, Rachel Todd, and Sarah Bill.
" 27.	Abigail Mason Dabney,	Edward and Elizabeth Tudor,	.....	" B. Windsor,	Samuel and Mary Taylor.
May 24.	Jane,	Paul and Lydia Rutan,	.....	Hartford,	{ Doctor Bruce and Sarah Peble.
" 24.	Catherine,	Edward and Alice Day,	.....	" "	{
June 15.	Adeline Goodrich,	Russell and Charissa Paul,	.....	" "	Martha Chenevanti and Roswell Bartholomew.
Aug. 16.	Samuel LeDalle, } Marianne, }	Hepzibah Curtis (widow),	.....	" "	Samuel and Abigail LeDalle.
" 16.	John Brainard,	Devison and Ursula Morgan,	.....	" "	Nathan and Ursula Morgan.
" 16.	Emeline Amela, } Elizabeth Frances, }	Samuel and Mary Baker,	.....	" "	Charles Brainard and wife.
" 16.	Sarah Pills,	Breuch and Esther Roberts,	.....	" "	Geo. Sumner, Sarah Pills, and Caroline Lloyd.
" 16.	Esger Theodore,	Nathan L. and Azubah Foster,	.....	" "	Parents.
" 16.	Sarah Elizabeth, } Samuel Isaac, }	Samuel and Elizabeth Tuttle,	.....	" "	Michael and Abigail Crest.
" 16.	Mary Ann, } Jerome, }	Amos and Sarah Whittemore,	.....	" "	Wm. R. and Abigail Johnson, and Jermino H. Hotchkiss.
" 16.	Amos Watson, } William Henry, }	Isaac and Ann Spencer, Jr.,	.....	" "	Jeremy Hourly and Rachel Todd.
" 17.	Lucretia Colt, }	.....	.....	" "	Parents and Samuel and Mary Taylor.
" 17.	Catherine Munford,	Philo and Sarah S. Hillyer,	.....	" "	Roswell Bartholomew and Mrs. Leonard.
" 24.	Emily Collins,	Emoch and Sophia Poyers,	.....	" "	Wm. H. Hourly and Jermina Hotchkiss.
" 24.	Elizabeth Hart,	Charissa B. Parmuch (widow),	.....	" "	Elizabeth Hotchkiss and wife.
" 34.	Bernella,	Samuel and Pelebery,	.....	" "	Elizabeth Hotchkiss and wife.
" 34.	John Smith,	Amos and Maria Hawley,	.....	" "	Parents, Geo. French, and Lucy Carter.
" 34.	Maryann Palmer, } Henrietta, }	Ebenezer and Nancy Flower,	.....	" "	Parents.
" 34.	Frederick Martin, } Frances Martin, }	Lemuel and Macey Humphrey,	.....	" "	



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
Aug. 31.	Fanny Elizabeth, Samuel Webster, William Frederick, William Jeliam, Charles Benjamin, Chas. L. Phelps, D. J. Hollis Chubbuck,	Samuel and Elizabeth Slater,	Hartford,	Hez. Seymour and Martha Murray.
Oct. 17.	Charles Harriet Phelps,	Charles and Harriet Phelps,	Warehouse Point,	Parents and Mrs. Morgan.
" 21.	Charles and Mary Chubbuck,	Charles and Mary Chubbuck,	" "	Parents and E. Phelps.
1824.				
Mar. 9.	Harriet Wadsworth,	Bezekiah and Harriet Wadsworth,	Hartford,	Parents and Christ Saunders.
June.	Frances Maria,	Timothy and Lucinda Hatch,	" "	Parents and Jeremy and Harriet Hooley. (Rev. Mr. Parents and Thos. and Lucinda Hatch. (Rev. Mr. Hatch.)
" "	Alonzo Sisson,	Azor and Mary Hatch,	" "	Parents and Rev. Mr. Mason.
July 13.	H. Wheaton Goodwin,	James M. and Roxana Goodwin,	" "	Parents, J. M. Goodwin.
July 13.	Reb. Pulkley Gouley,	— and — Gouley,	" "	Parents, J. Wells, wit.
" 12.	Susan Andrews,	Augustus and Susan Andrews,	" "	Parents and Magd. Bell.
Aug. 25.	Margaret Ann Spencer,	Charles and Julia Spencer,	" "	Betsy and Hetty Bell with other witnesses.
" 20.	Mary Paul (adult),	Michael and Nancy Paul,	" "	
Sept. 12.	— Hubbard,	Steh and Louisa A. Hubbard,	" "	
" 24.	June Linn,	James and Lemira Linn,	" "	Parents and Mr. Jones.
Oct. 31.	Thomas Scott Poston,	Zephaniah and Ann Preston,	" "	Parents, J. and Ezra Cornfield, wit. (dly).
Nov. 19.	George C. Hills (2),	Charles and Ann Mills,	" "	Mother, Mrs. Houshass, Mrs. C. Putzer, witnesses, christened in private, being sick.
" 19.	Anneta Harburt,	Abiel A. and Loretta Cooley,	" "	Parents and Maria L. Corbush.
Dec. 27.	Maria Louisa,	Thomas C. and Charlotte Brownell,	" "	
1825.				
Jan. 9.	Harriet Elizabeth,	Roswell and Sarah Bartholomew,	" "	Parents and Mrs. Brainard.
" 9.	Henry Kilbourn,	John and Elizabeth Richardson,	" "	Mr. and Mrs. Hooley and Mrs. Powers.
Feb. 6.	William Henry Meigs,	adult,	" "	Mr. and Mrs. Hooley and Mrs. Powers.
" 6.	Mary Ann Meigs,	adult,	" "	
Mar. 29.	Edmund Smith,	James and Lemira Linn,	" "	Mother and Mr. and Mrs. Gurley and Erastus Goodwin.
May 1.	Quentin Carlsle,	Edward Pomroy and Sophia Hamilton	" "	Father, Lydia H. Sigourney, and A. S. Wheaton.
		[Rose Terry,		





May 22.	Abigail Prior, } Frances, } Abner, } George, Charlotte, William Thomas,	James and Mary Church,	Hartford,	Parents and Mary and Ruth Church.
" 22.	John and Lydia Weare,	"	"	Parents and Timothy Hatch.
" 22.	Anson and Mary Hayden,	"	New York,	Parents and Delia Lloyd.
" 22.	Hector and Eliza Humphreys,	"	"	Parents.
" 29.	Charles and Elizabeth Mann,	"	"	Parents and Sarah Porter.
" 29.	Charles and Julia Spencer,	"	"	Parents, Margaret Ann Bull, and S. H. Huntington.
" 29.	George and Harriet Beach,	"	"	Parents, Charles Mann, and Ches. Spence.
" 29.	William H. and Phoebe Inlay,	"	"	Parents, Bishop Brownell, and Maria Nichols.
July 4.	John and Jane Knox,	"	"	Parents.
Aug. 18.	Isaac and Elizabeth Perkins,	"	"	christened in private, one of them being sick.
" 29.	Daniel and Isabella Knox,	"	"	Parents.
" 29.	William and Mary Tucker,	"	"	N. S. Wireton and Charlotte Brownell.
" 25.	William and ——— Saunders (colored people),	"	"	sick, christened in private.
Sept. 1.	Annis and Margaret Baker,	"	"	sick, and christened in private.
Oct. 7.	John and Jane Knox,	"	"	Parents.
Nov. 5.	adult,	"	"	Jeremy Hobbey and Abby Olevit.
" 6.	Charles and Elizabeth Mann,	"	"	Parents and Sarah Porter.
" 6.	Samuel and Elizabeth Slater,	"	"	Parents and Seth Hubbard.
" 6.	John and Elizabeth Richardson,	"	"	Parents.
" 6.	Phoebe Houshoulder (widow),	"	"	Mother and Jeremy Hobbey.
1826.	George and Elizabeth Sumner,	"	"	Samuel H. Huntington, Mrs. Grosvenor, and Mrs. Paine.
Jan. 15.	adult,	"	"	christened in private, being sick.
Feb. 6.	Samuel and Mary Baker,	"	"	sick, and christened in private.
Mar. 28.	Jones and E. Hunter,	"	Cosmopolites,	Parents and W. H. Russell.
Apr. 16.	Cyrus and ——— Booth,	"	New Britain,	christened in private.
May 11.	—	"	"	



BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Their Residence.

Names of Parents.

Name.

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.
June 18.	Annie, { Sarah Jane, }	Samuel and Anne C. Gray.	Hartford.
" 13.	Jane Lequette,	Lewis and Electra Miller.	Franklin, Mass.
" 23.	Edmond Lowrey,	Evastus and Ann S. Goodwin.	Hartford.
" 24.	Charles Mason,	George and Harriet Beach.	"
" 25.	Stephen Thoreson,	Charles N. and Ann Mills.	"
July 2.	Caroline Beach,	Penfield B. and Eliza Goodhall.	"
" 9.	Mary Parsons,	William Henry and Louisa Howdley.	"
Aug. 6.	Montgomery,	adult.	"
Sept. 26.	Sullivan Hubback,	adult.	"
Oct. 14.	Hugh Craig,	adult.	"
" 1.	Harriet Putnam, { Elizabeth Sumner, }	Thomas C. and Charlotte Brownell.	"
" 22.	Cephas Mortimer,	Charles N. and Ann Mills.	"
" 22.	Charles Benj. Hammett,	Benjamin H. and Augusta W. Norton.	"
" 22.	Samuel Abbott,	Abel A. and Lucretia Cooley.	"
" 22.	Archie Mills,	Abel A. and Lucretia Cooley.	"
Dec. 3.	Mrs. Oen Chaursey,	Mrs. Crosby (widow).	"
" 24.	Mary桂花 Goodwin,	adult.	"
" 24.	Louisa Morgan,	adult.	"
" 24.	Sylvia Huntington May,	adult.	"
" 24.	Elizabeth Clark Meigs,	adult.	"
1827.			
Mar. 11.	Charlotte Amelia Olmsted,	adult.	"
" 11.	Lacy Foultra Walcott,	adult.	"
" 26.	Fulbert Helena, { John Henry, }	Martha and John Gains.	"
Apr. 18.	Harriet Elvira,	Charles S. Phelps (widower).	"
June 7.	Margaret,	Anson and Mary Hawley.	"
July 1.	John Buckes,	John and Elizabeth Richardson.	"
" 1.	Agnes,	Asa and Eliza Farwell.	"
" 1.	Cyprian Nichols,	Lemuel and Mary Humphrey.	"

Names of Sponsors.

}	Nathan Morgan, Lydia Royce, and Mrs. Anne Smith.
	Parents and George Beach.
	Elizabeth Goodwin and Lydia Royce.
	Parents and Joshua Johnson.
	Parents, Chas. Spencer, and Lydia Rowse.
	Parents and Jeremy and Harriet Howdley.
	Hector Humphreys.
	sick, and christened in private.
	sick, and christened in private.
	christened in private, the mother being sick.
James M. Goodwin.	
Mr. Leslie and Lydia H. Sigourney.	
Parents.	
Parents.	
Norman Pinney.	
Mrs. Kirby.	
Ursula Morgan and Nathan Morgan.	
Mrs. Ursula Morgan.	
Wm. H. Meigs and	
Chas. and Sarah Bratherd.	
Clarissa Bull.	
christened in private, being sick.	
Father, Pamela Morgan, Mary Morgan.	
N. S. Watson, Rosella Lloyd, and Maria Nichols.	
Parents.	
Parents and Nathan Morgan.	
Parents and Clarissa Gains.	



	Hartford,			
July 1.	Wheaton,	Edward and Alice Day,	C. Meigs,	Erastus Goodwin and Barwick Bruce.
" 1.	Elizabeth Ann,	William H. and Elizabeth C. Meigs,		Parents and Mary Ann Meigs.
" 1.	George Dudley,	Charles and Julia Spencer,		Parents and George Beach.
" 4.	Edward,	Benison and Susan Frisbie,		sick, and christened privately.
" 11.	John Francis,	John and Catharine Groat,		sick, and christened in private.
" 15.	Adeline Emma,	John and Melvire Paddock,		christened in private.
" 18.	Asher,	Petsey Church (widow),		Timothy and Lucinda Hatch.
Aug. 3.	Sarah Eliza,	Jeremiah and Sarah Beale,		Parents and Mary Peters.
" 10.	William Alston,	L. Parker and Henrietta Doan,		sick, and christened in private.
Sept. 5.	Annanda Seymour,	adult,		Henry Tudor and Catherine Nichols.
" 6.	Jane Bruce,	William and Mary Tudor,		Parents and Seth Hubbard.
Oct. 7.	Franklin Williams,	Samuel and Elizabeth Slater,		Elizabeth Bell and Lucy Carter.
Nov. 18.	William Sumner,	Zenobiah and Ann Preston,		Louisa Ann Hubbard.
Dec. 16.	Sarah Pierce Kelsey,	adult,		N. S. Wheaton and Lydia H. Sigourney.
" 16.	Maria Chambeclain,	Edward and Sophia Terry,		A. Hatch and Esther Roberts.
" 30.	Augusta Olivia,	Susan Andruss (widow),		Timothy and Lucinda Hatch.
1828.				Parents and James M. Goodwin.
Jan. 6.	Charles,	Azor and Mary Hatch,		Parents and Mary L. Wilcox.
" 13.	Pennick Paul,	Pennick B. and Eliza Goodsell,		Nancy Flower and J. M. Goodwin.
" 20.	Samuel Warner,	Samuel and Abigail R. Galpin,		Sarah Brainerd.
" 20.	Charles Wilcox,	adult,		Mrs. Kirby.
Feb. 3.	Ebenezer Flower,	adult,		John Bell and Esther Maria Bell.
" 24.	Catharine Hills,	adult,		J. M. Goodwin and wife and Jeremy Hoadley and wife.
" 24.	Jemima Todd Hills,	adult,		R. Barbohow and Benjamin Horchless.
" 24.	Stella Peasbody Bull,	adult,		sick, and christened in private.
" 24.	Antis Boardman Roff,	adult,		T. C. Brownell and Charlotte Brownell.
" 24.	Sarah Bennett Roff,	adult,		T. C. Brownell, Charlotte Brownell and Harriet Grosvenor.
" 24.	Joseph Wail,	Jane Calhies (colored),		
Mar. 10.	Jestine,	William H. and Phebe Inlay,		
Apr. 2.	Georgiana,	George and Elizabeth Sumner,		
" 2.	Frederick Claueman,			
" 2.	Harriet Grosvenor,			



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
Apr. 13.	William Dier Eaton,	adult,	Hartford,	Wm. T. Lee and Mrs. Whiting.
" 13.	Mary Lee,	adult,	"	Misses Weate.
" 13.	Mary Spence,	adult,	"	James and Roxana Goodwin.
" 13.	Laydia Troop Weate,	adult,	"	Mrs. Kilham.
" 13.	Elizabeth Clark,	adult,	"	Parents.
" 13.	Adeline Gay,	adult,	"	sick, and christened in private.
" 13.	Eustace,	Benjamin and Julia Spencer,	"	sick, and christened privately.
May 10.	Mary Ann,	William and Mary Ann Taylor,	Charleston, S. C.,	sick, and christened in private.
June 24.	Cornelia Stewart,	William and E. M. Sinclair,	Hartford,	sick, and christened in private.
July 27.	Eraclius,	Eraclius and Roxana Goodwin,	"	sick, and christened in private.
Sept. 10.	Eleanora,	John and Jane McMoran,	"	Mary Tudor and Calista Wadsworth.
" 21.	Margaret Baker,	adult,	"	Parents and Jeremiah Hotchkiss.
Oct. 19.	Matilda,	Amos and Sarah Whittmore,	"	Mother and Mrs. Lucy Pratt.
" 19.	Elizabeth Hartwell,	Amos and Margaret Baker,	"	sick, and christened in private.
Nov. 7.	Nancy,	Solomon and Nancy Porter,	"	J. S. Rogers and Lady, and Mary Tudor.
" 9.	Mary,	Charles and Laydia H. Sigmourney,	"	Z. Preston and Mary Canfield.
" 9.	Mary Elizabeth,	James A. and Clarissa Canfield,	"	Timothy and Lucretia Hatch.
" 23.	Joseph Shepard,	Jeremiah and Sarah Beale,	"	sick, and christened in private.
Dec. 26.	Enoch Powers,	adult,	"	sick, and christened in private.
" 27.	Harriet Lavinia,	Walter and Julia Phelps,	"	
1829.				
Feb. 8.	Jane Abelia,	Sophia Powers,	"	R. Bartholomew and Mrs. Lamb.
" 9.	Eraclius,	Oliver and Hannah Wells,	E. Hartford,	Eraclius Goodwin and mother.
" 11.	Charles Jeremy,	William H. and Harriet L. Hoadley,	Hartford,	Jeremy and Harriet Hoadley.
Mar. 18.	William Walter,	Ralph and Mary G. Goodwin,	"	sick and christened in private.
" 30.	Cornelia Augusta Van Zandt,	Ralph and Mary G. Goodwin,	L. Island,	Asabel and Martha Saunders.
" 30.	Martha,	Ralph and Emily Carey,	"	sick, and christened in private.
Apr. 12.	Joseph Wait,	— and Laydia Ann Aldridge,	Hartford,	sick, and christened in private.
" 12.	Robert William,	James and Jane Moore,	"	sick, and christened in private.
May 17.	Cyprian Nichols,	George and Maria Beach,	"	Parents and Isaac and Catharine Toucey.
June 11.	Judith Chadeayne Miller,	adult,	"	Samuel L. Lewis, Caleb S. Ives, and Katharine C. Mori-
" 28.	William Henry,	William T. and Mary Lee,	"	Parents and William Wadsworth.

[son.]





June 14.	Elizabeth (et 12),	Sarah Miller,	Hartford,	I. Miller and _____
" 14.	Rebecca Morgan,	Hezekiah and Rebecca Brainard,	"	Parents and Ursula Morgan.
" 11.	Edward Watson,	Chester and Eunice Adams,	"	Parents and Timothy and Lucinda Hatch.
July 12.	Hetty Graham Back,	adult,	"	Dudley Back and Nancy Hall.
Aug. 16.	William Henry,	Joseph and Ann Lee (born July 7),	"	Parents and William McNally and Margaret Lee.
Oct. 16.	Frances Elizabeth,	Normand and Elizabeth Lyman,	"	sick, and christened in private.
Nov. 15.	Albert,	Normand and Elizabeth Lyman,	"	M. T. Kinneer, C. Morrison, C. Ives, and S. S. Lewis.
" 15.	William Henry,	William H. and Elizabeth C. Meigs,	"	Parents and Eneas Kays.
" 15.	William Lewis,	Ebenezer and Mary Spear,	"	Hugh and Mrs. Gornley.
1830.				
Jan. 17.	Sarah Jane,	Lucius and Susan Hatch,	"	Timothy and Lucinda Hatch.
" 17.	Elizabeth Lyman,	adult,	"	Parents, Joseph Miller, and Sarah Miller.
" 31.	Susan Walker,	adult,	"	} Normand Lyman and Catharine Morrison.
" 31.	Martha Brown Ladd,	adult,	"	Amasa S. Ladd, Cynthia Phelps, and Martha Murray.
Feb. 7.	Mary Frances,	Anthony and Rachel Gale,	"	Parents.
	Mary Cynthia (Dwight),		"	Parents, Z. Preston, and Cynthia Phelps.
Mar. 14.	William Curtis,	Amasa S. and Martha B. Ladd,	Hartford,	
	James Madison,		"	
Apr. 4.	Benjamin Rowland,	adult,	"	} J. M. Goodwin and Alice Day.
" 4.	Rhoda Rowland,	adult,	"	Parents and Horace W. Goodwin.
" 18.	Erastus Mather,	Erastus and Roxana Goodwin,	"	Parents and Sarah Miller.
" 18.	Sarah,	Joseph and Emily Miller,	"	
	Peeta,		"	
" 18.	Win. Gray Sylvester,	Benjamin and Rhoda Rowland,	"	Normand Lyman and Susan Walker.
	Pewett Clifton,		"	
" 18.	Edwin Christopher,	Christopher and Sarah Shaw,	"	James Chamberlain and Edward Gallagher.
	Mary Elizabeth,		"	
" 18.	Julia Anne,	James and Maria Chamberlain,	"	Hugh and Mary L. Gornley.
	Jane Maria,		"	
" 18.	Daniel DeLachores,	Hugh and Mary Logan Gornley,	"	James and Maria Chamberlain.
May 19.	Gilbert Glasscock,	Ralph and Mary G. Goodwin,	"	sick, and christened in private.
July 4.	Frances Lyman,	Thomas and Frances Belknap,	"	N. S. Wheaton and Mrs. Lyman.



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
July 4.	Antoinette Frances,	Penfield B. and Eliza Goodsell,	Hartford,	Parents and Mary Paul.
" 18.	Elizabeth,	Edwin and Elizabeth Benjamin,	"	Timothy and Lucinda Hatch.
Aug. 1.	Isaac Toucey,	George and Maria Beach,	"	Parents and Isaac and Catharine Toucey.
" 7.	Frederick Milner, 1829,	Hector and Marriett Humphreys,	"	Parents.
" 18.	Henry Lee,	Ebenezer and Mary Ann Finney,	"	Elakani and Eunice Hitchcock, sick, and christened in private.
Oct. 8.	Harrinet Murphy,	adult,	"	Daniel and Cynthia Phelps.
" 10.	William Henry,	Jacob and Talitha Durang,	"	Parents.
" 10.	Mariette,	Zephaniah and Anne Preston,	"	Wm. T. Lee and wife.
" 10.	Zephaniah,	William D. and Harriet Eaton,	"	Z. Preston and wife.
" 10.	Mary Jane,	James A. and Clarissa Cunfield,	"	Parents and Wm. H. Meigs.
" 10.	Robert Hitchcock,	Samuel and Elizabeth Slater,	"	Father and Miles and Esther R. Tuttle.
" 10.	John Thomas,	Samuel and Elizabeth Tuttle,	"	Erastus Goodwin and wife, and Miss Grant.
" 17.	Renee Hotchkiss,	adult,	"	Parents and Nathan Morgan. Parents and Susan Walker.
" 31.	Caroline Augusta,	Horace W. and Bridget Goodwin,	"	Mother and Seth and Mrs. Hubbard.
"	Julia Ann,	adult,	"	George Beach and Isaac and Catharine Toucey, sick, and christened in private.
"	Arthur Grant,	adult,	"	George Beach and Isaac and Catharine Toucey, sick, and christened in private.
"	Mary Reed,	adult,	"	George Beach and Isaac and Catharine Toucey, sick, and christened in private.
Nov. 7.	John,	Hezekiah and Rebecca Brainard,	"	Roswell B. Ward, Chas. Smyth, Jr., and Orra Seymour.
" 7.	Sarah Coles,	Normand and Elizabeth Lyman,	"	Parents and S. H. Huntington. sick, and christened in private.
Nov. 7.	Martha,	Martha Wooley, widow,	"	Christened in private. the mother being sick.
" 7.	Elizabeth,	adult,	"	sick, and christened in private.
" 18.	Olivia,	Francis L. and Olivia Hawkes,	"	sick, and christened in private.
" 21.	Andrew Maximilian Bethune,	Charles and Lydia H. Sigourney,	"	sick, and christened in private.
Dec. 15.	Eunice Pierce,	Emma Lathrop, widow,	"	sick, and christened in private.
1831.				
Jan. 1.	James Ward,	Isaac F. and Frances E. Smith,	"	Parents and S. H. Huntington. sick, and christened in private.
" 2.	George,	adult,	"	Christened in private. the mother being sick.
Feb. 1.	Abelard,	Hetty G. and Dudley Buck,	"	sick, and christened in private.
" 7.	Angelo,	Wm. H. and Phebe Imlay,	"	Christened in private. the mother being sick.
" 21.	Hindman Miner,	Signtior and Mary Strozzi,	"	sick, and christened in private.
" 21.	adult,	adult,	"	sick, and christened in private.



Feb.	25.	Asabel Saunders, . . . adult,	.	.	.	.	.	Hartford,	} Levi P. Carson and Mrs. Ch. Brainard and Mrs. Todd. S. H. Huntington, Wm. Crosswell, and Anne Putnam. William T. Lee and Mrs. Bellevue. S. H. Huntington and Elizabeth Bull. Anthony and Mrs. Jeffery. Parents, N. Morgan, and Martha Isham. Parents. N. S. Wheaton and Lydia H. Sigourney. Parents and H. Gourley. Henry Rose, Fenelege Kansom, and Sarah Kelsey. George Beach and S. H. Huntington. J. M. Goodwin, Esther Roberts, and Elizabeth Clark. John Gains, Martha Gains, and Clarissa Gains. Seth Hubbard, Louisa Hubbard, and Ezeas Koy's. James Kilam, Nancy Hall, Fanny Bruce. Parents, Ebenezer and Nancy Flower. Parents and Mrs. Mathison. Cyprian and Mary Nichols. Parents and Isaac and Catharine Toucey. Sick, and christened in private. Sick, and christened in private. Sick, and christened in private.
"	25.	Martha Saunders, . . . adult,	.	.	.	.	.	"	
"	25.	Mary Eliz-a Saunders, . . . adult,	.	.	.	.	.	"	
"	25.	Maria Arabella Saunders, adult,	.	.	.	.	.	"	
Mar.	3.	John Louisa, . . . Walter and Julia Phelps,	.	.	.	.	.	"	
"	23.	George, . . . George and Elizabeth Sumner,	.	.	.	.	.	"	
April	3.	Thomas Belknap, . . . adult,	.	.	.	.	.	"	
"	3.	Emily Madvina Strickland, adult,	.	.	.	.	.	"	
"	24.	Emma Lathrop, . . . adult,	.	.	.	.	.	"	
"	24.	Isabella, . . . Emma Lathrop, widow,	.	.	.	.	.	"	
"	24.	John Isham, . . . Asa and Eliza Farwell,	.	.	.	.	.	"	
"	24.	Thomas Baldwin, } . . . John and Jane Knox,	.	.	.	.	.	"	
"	25.	William Ely, . . . Edward and Sophia Terry,	.	.	.	.	.	"	
May	22.	Charles Edward, . . . James and Maria Chamberlain,	.	.	.	.	.	"	
"	29.	John, . . . Parsons and F. A. Rose,	.	.	.	.	.	New York,	
"	29.	Frances Louisa, . . . Ransom and Elizabeth Parker,	.	.	.	.	.	Hartford,	
"	29.	William Lams, . . .	.	.	.	.	.	"	
"	5.	Francis Junius Huntington, adult,	.	.	.	.	.	"	
"	5.	Mary Pitkin Cheney, . . . adult,	.	.	.	.	.	"	
"	5.	Martha Gains, . . . adult,	.	.	.	.	.	"	
"	5.	George Washington, } David F. and Eleanor Wilds,	.	.	.	.	.	"	
"	5.	Mary Elizabeth, . . . William and Mary Tudor,	.	.	.	.	.	"	
"	13.	William Hall, . . . James M. and Roxana Goodwin,	.	.	.	.	.	"	
July	3.	William Alred, . . . Anthony and Rachel Gale,	.	.	.	.	.	"	
"	24.	Frances Maria, . . . orphan niece of Cyprian Nichols,	.	.	.	.	.	"	
Aug.	14.	Mary Magdalen Wadsworth, } George and Maria Beach,	.	.	.	.	.	"	
"	14.	Emily Nichols, . . . Hugh and Mary L. Gourley,	.	.	.	.	.	"	
Sept.	6.	Mary Morgan, . . . Richard B. and Harriet Post,	.	.	.	.	.	"	
"	13.	Richard Bailey, . . . ——— and Harriet Murphy,	.	.	.	.	.	"	
"	15.	Jerome, . . .	.	.	.	.	.	"	
Oct.	3.	Charles Bateer, } Phillip and Priscilla Ripley,	.	.	.	.	.	"	
"	3.	Phily, . . .	.	.	.	.	.	"	
"	3.	Deanae Loring, } . . .	.	.	.	.	.	"	
"	3.	Deanae Loring, } . . .	.	.	.	.	.	"	

James M. and Roxana Goodwin, and Dudley Buck.



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
Nov. 6.	William Chester,	Chester and Eunice Adams,	Hartford,	Timothy and Lucinda Hatch.
Dec. 4.	Clarissa Alden Ellsworth,	adult,	"	Charles Northam and Mrs. Northam.
1832.				
Feb. 12.	Philip Ripley,	adult,	"	Nathan Morgan and Zephaniah Preston.
Mar. 11.	Frances Ann Steele,	adult,	"	Zephaniah Preston and Elizabeth Bull.
" 11.	Lury Bartholomew,	adult,	"	Sally Bartholomew and Mrs. Kirby.
" 11.	Sarah Jane Barber,	adult,	"	Mary Pardee.
" 18.	Charles Judd,	Late Jeremiah and Sarah Peales,	"	Timothy and Lucinda Hatch.
April 8.	William Seymour,	William D. and Harriet Eaton,	"	J. M. Goodwin and Roxana Goodwin.
" 8.	Fredrick Willoughby,	William H. and Harriet Howley,	"	Jeremy and Harriet Howley.
" 8.	Caroline Stella,	Byron and Harriet Adams,	"	Timothy and Lucinda Hatch.
" 8.	Charles Edward,	Horace C. and Mary Brainard,	"	Parents and John Hatfield.
" 8.	Edward Douglass,	Luther P. and Lois Sargeant,	"	Isaac and Catharine Tincey.
" 17.	Mary Augusta,	Walter and Julia Phelps,	"	Parents and Mrs. Roxana Goodwin.
<i>The Baptisms by Rev. Hugh Smith commence here.</i>				
May 6.	Thomas Spencer,	Mrs. Elizabeth Kirby, widow,	"	Mother and James Goodwin.
" 6.	Georgiana Harriet Matilda,	George and M. J. A. Sage,	Berlin,	Jeremy and Harriet Howley.
May 9.	James Lemison McKnight,	Anne Gentshore,	Hartford,	Mary Morgan and Eunice Jeffery.
June 2.	Andrew Smith,	Erastus and Delana Phelps,	"	{ sick, and christened in private by Rev. N. S. Wheaton and witnesses.
" 2.	Bradley Nathaniel,		"	Her husband.
Aug. 1.	Caroline L.,	wife of William Coles adult,	"	Parents and Mr. and Mrs. Seth Hubbard.
Sept. 2.	Henry Griswold,	Hezekiah and Elizabeth H. Seymour,	Little Britain,	Parents and Mr. Eros Rice.
Oct. 7.	Frances Caroline,	David F. and Eleanor Wilks,	"	Parents and Miss Cynthia Phelps.
Nov. 11.	Sarah Clark,	William H. and Elizabeth C. Meigs,	"	Husband and Mr. and Mrs. Humphrey, witnesses.
Dec. 3.	Sarah,	adult, wife of John Hatfield,	"	Parents, and Miss Margaret Bull.
Dec. 23.	Mary,	Dudley and Hetty G. Buck,	"	
1833.				
Jan. 13.	Augustin Slaughter,	Hugh and Eleanor L. Smith,	"	Parents, Saml. H. Huntington and Miss Eleanor Jane Smith
Feb. 3.	Truman Hanks,	adult,	"	{ Baptized by Bishop Browne.
" 3.	Mary Rebecca,	Truman and Rebecca Hanks,	"	Asa Farwell.





Mar. 10.	— Address,	adult, (ill and baptized in private),	Hartford,	Mrs. Andrews and Mrs. Roberts, witnesses.
" 21.	William James Babcock,	adult,	"	James M. Goodwin and Zoebanah Preston, witnesses.
" 24.	Ann Prince,	adult colored woman,	"	Mrs. F. C. Brownell and Mrs. Chas. Seymour, witnesses.
" 27.	Warner Hoyt,	adult, student W. Coll.,	"	D. H. Short and George Benton, witnesses.
April 6.	Charlotte,	Levy ——— and ——— Seymour,	"	James M. Goodwin and Miss Harriet Leiby.
" 6.	John William,	children of William and Caroline L. Coles,	"	Parents admitted as sponsors.
" 6.	George Henry,	George and Maria Beach,	"	Isaac Toney, Catherine Toney, and the parents.
" 21.	Isaac Toney,	Azor and Mary Hatch,	"	Parents and Timothy and Lucinda Hatch (sick and bapt. in priv.).
Aug. 5.	Connelia Lucretia,	Wm. T. and Mary Lee,	"	Parents and Thos. Pecknap (sick and bapt. in priv.).
" 10.	John Albert,	Wm. H. and Phoebe Emay,	"	Dr. Sumner, Miss Toney.
" 10.	Phoebe Adelaide,	Charles and Delia Ann Nash,	Norwalk,	Mr. and Mrs. Jeremy Hoadley, Mr. Chester Adams, and
Sept. 1.	Harriet Hoadley,	George and Maria Sage,	Berlin,	Miss Harriet Hoadley were the sponsors for each. N. Y.
" 1.	Jenny Hoadley,	George R. and Caroline Berg,	Hartford,	They were sick with whooping cough and bapt. in priv.
" 1.	Yliah Cornelia,	——— Munger,	"	Mrs. Mary D. D. Doane.
" 8.	Sarah,	James Goodwin, Jr., and Lucy Goodwin,	"	Parents and Mrs. Mary Goodwin.
" 22.	Sarah Morgan,	David S. and Charlotte A. Porter,	"	Mr. Charles Brigham and Mrs. Sarah Brigham.
" 26.	Charles Bramard,	Cyrus and Lucretia Garris,	New York,	Mr. Timothy and Mrs. Lucinda Hatch.
" 29.	Cyrus Theodore,	Peter and Harriet Adams,	Hartford,	Parents were the sponsors.
" 29.	Ellen Laura Smith,	George and Anne Beatchamp,	Manchester,	
Nov. 10.	Mary,	———	"	(Bishop Brownell.)
1824.	Ann Eliza,	John and Almira Houston,	Hartford,	sick, and christened in private.
Feb. 16.	Thomas,	Thomas and Frances Belknap,	"	William T. Lee and Mary Lee.
" 21.	James,	James and Maria Chamberlain,	"	(Dr. Wheaton.)
May 11.	Jane,	John and Jane McMoran,	"	Parents and Anthony Gale.
June 1.	Jane,	———	"	Mother and Lydia H. Spurgeon.
" 6.	Catherine Webb,	Roswell B. and Catherine W. Ward,	"	(Bishop Brownell.)
" 15.	Edward,	Zephaniah and Ann Preston,	"	(Dr. Wheaton.)
" 22.	Maria Furbie,	adult,	"	(Dr. Wheaton.)
July 27.	Fanny Miller,	adults,	"	Parents.
" 27.	Maria Miller,	Walter and Julia Phelps,	"	sick, and baptized in private.
" 27.	Lucey Ann,	William H. and Harriet L. Hoadley,	"	Geo. Beach and Catherine and Julia Draper. (Dr. Wheaton.)
Aug. 10.	James Henry,	———	"	sick, and christened in private.
				Jeremy and Harriet Hoadley.

Not. Sept. 27. 1834

Not. Aug. 8. 1834

Not. Dec. 25. 1832

Not. Dec. 2. 1834



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
Aug. 31.	Lucey Colwell,	adult,	Hartford,	Lemuel and Mary Humphrey.
	Charles William,	Charles and Elizabeth Stewart,	"	christened in private, one of them being sick.
Sept. 21.	Eliza,	James and Maria Kilson,	Manchester,	Parents.
" 28.	Isabella Maria,	adult,	Hartford,	Charlotte Brownell and Elizabeth Sigourney. (Bishop (Brosvack).)
Oct. 20.	Cornelia Russ,			

## Record of Baptisms by Rev. GEORGE BURGESS, Rector.

*Note.* The record from Nov. 23, 1834, is in the hand writing of Mr. Burgess. The exact date at which he assumed duty is not ascertained. Bishop Brownell and Mr. Wheaton were required to take charge of the Parish on March 17 of that year; on July 26, 1834, Mr. Houston was requested to go to Providence to organize the churches of Rev. George Burgess as an assistant to his pastor. Probably he came to Hartford in Benson's orders, since, after that date, and was received so far as to be considered as Rector October 17. The first baptism by Dr. Wheaton was August 14, and by Bishop Brownell October 26. It is fair to suppose that the baptisms of Mr. Burgess commenced November 7.

Nov. 9.	Mary Eliza,	John and Martha Hatfield,	Hartford,	sick, and christened in private.
" 10.	Julia Ann,	Oliver and Hannah Wells,	East Hartford,	Parents and Roxana Wells.
" 20.	Henry Abbott,	Jabez H. and Betsey A. Moses,	Hartford,	sick, and christened in private.
" 25.	Sarah Bratnard,	David S. and Charlotte A. Porter,	"	Parents, Hayes Lord, and Sarah Bratnard.
Dec. 5.	Dudley,	Dudley and Hetty G. Buck (late),	"	Father, Francis J. Huntington, and Susan A. Hempstead.
"	Hannah,			
" 6.	Elizabeth,	Zaccheus and Harriet Kempton,	Windser,	Parents and Elizabeth Kempton.
"	Lacy Elmira,			
"	Man on Deborah,			
" 7.	Helen Louisa,	Silas and Mary Totten,	Hartford,	Parents and Sarah Huntington.
" 27.	Mary Jane,	Harris and Amanda M. Andrews,	"	Mother and Sarah J. Bartholomew.
" 21.	Hannah Maria,	George and Maria Betch,	"	Parents and Isaac and Catharine Torrey.
1835.				
Feb. 19.	Geo. Warbworth Strickland, adult,	William T. and Mary Lee,	"	Samuel Taylor, Emily Savage, and Martha Woolley.
Mar. 17.	George Butler,		"	sick, and christened in private.
"	Sidney Hasbell,	Jabez H. and Betsey A. Moses,	"	Parents and William H. Howley.
" 29.	Henry Edwards,	George and Clarissa A. Stringer,	"	Parents.
Apr. 12.	Joanna Cobb Morse,	adult,	"	Esther Roberts.
" 12.	Martha Maria Hale,	adult,	"	Sarah J. Bartholomew and Clarissa A. Stringer.
" 12.	William Leayard,	James S. and Mary A. Ellsworth,	"	Mother and Lemuel Humphrey.



Apr. 17.	William, . . . . .	Denison and Susan Frisbie, . . . . .	Hartford,	sick, and christened in private,
" 23.	Eben Maria, . . . . .	William H. and Elizabeth C. Meigs, . . . . .	"	sick, and baptized in private.
" 25.	Normand Pease, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	"	Lacey Kirby.
May 24.	Theodosia Lytle Osborn, adult, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	"	James M. Goodwin and Roxana Goodwin.
" 24.	Lucey Ann Clark, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	"	Mary D. Wickham and Rosella Lloyd.
" 24.	Sarah Stewart Wickham, adult, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	"	Parents.
" 24.	Mary Elizabeth, } Henry Seymour, }	Seymour and Mary A. Watrous, . . . . .	"	Mother and Jeremy Hoadley.
" 24.	Cornelia Ann, }	William H. and Susannah Hills, . . . . .	"	Parents and Francis Lyman.
" 24.	Cornelia Virginia, }	Thomas and Frances Belknap, . . . . .	"	George and Maria Beach.
Aug. 2.	Elizabeth Carington, . . . . .	Thomas and Frances Belknap, . . . . .	"	Alexander and Mary Housfon,
" 2.	Elizabeth Adelaide Phelps, adult, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	"	sick, and baptized in private.
" 2.	Abigail Housston, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	"	George and Clarissa A. Stringer.
" 2.	Martha Kelsey, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	"	Parents.
" 2.	Sarah Parkley Ellsworth, adult, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	"	sick, and christened in private.
" 16.	George William, . . . . .	George and Ann — Beauchamp, . . . . .	East Hartford,	Parents.
" 24.	Charles, . . . . .	Rebecca Johnson (a colored woman), . . . . .	Hartford,	sick, and christened in private.
Sept. 5.	Cornelia, . . . . .	Andrew C. and Cornelia Hall, . . . . .	"	Parents.
" 6.	Charlotte Pettis, . . . . .	Isaac M. and Caroline Hall, . . . . .	"	Parents and Isaac and Catharine Toney.
" 6.	Francis, . . . . .	George and Maria Beach, . . . . .	"	Parents and Denison Morgan and Susan Walker.
" 6.	Thomas, Coles, } Anna, }	Normand and Elizabeth Lyman, . . . . .	"	Parents and Dudley Buck.
" 6.	Anna, } Nat. June 15, 1834. }	John W. and Mary Bull, . . . . .	"	Chloe Cornish and Harriet Hoadley.
Oct. 11.	John Wheaton, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	"	Mother and George B. and Mary D'Wolf.
" 11.	Fanneline Roberts, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	"	Parents and John S. Gray and Charlotte G. D'Wolf.
" 18.	Mary D'Wolf, . . . . .	Samuel (late) and Ann Gray, . . . . .	"	sick, and christened in private.
" 18.	Julia Blanche, . . . . .	George B. and Mary D'Wolf, . . . . .	"	Hezekiah, Sarah, and Samuel H. Huntington.
" 23.	Ellen, . . . . .	Henry and Mary Waterman, . . . . .	"	Parents.
Nov. 29.	Thomas, . . . . .	William and Minerva James, . . . . .	"	Parents and Emily Savage.
" 30.	Thomas, . . . . .	Samuel and Grace Archeson, . . . . .	"	Father and Ann Morgan and Sarah Huntington.
Dec. 29.	Caroline Malvina, . . . . .	Philemon F. and Emeline M. Robbins, . . . . .	"	Charles and Lydia F. Sigourney.
" 31.	Eliza, . . . . .	John and (the late) Maria Morgan, . . . . .	"	
1836.				
Feb. 7.	Ganndiel Zelotes Adams, adult, . . . . .			

(Mr. Beardley.)



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
Mat. 5.	Mary Jane, } Elizabeth Steadman, }	William and Jane Montgomery,	Hartford,	sick, and christened in private.
" 25.	William Griffin,	William and Catherine C. Isham,	"	Denison and Ursula B. Morgan.
Apr. 3.	Sarah Saltonstall Lord,	adult,	"	Haynes Lord and Mary A. Hathaway.
" 3.	James Junius,	James Goodwin, Jr. and Lucy Goodwin,	"	Parents and Haynes Lord.
" 3.	George Burgess,	George and Julia Dickenson,	"	Parents and George Burgess.
May 17.	William Henry,	Aaron and Patience Keney,	"	sick, and christened in private.
" 22.	Mary Leach Unckham,	adult,	"	James A. Canfield and Elizabeth Canfield.
" 22.	Hein,	Francis J. and Stella B. Huntington,	"	Parents.
June 5.	Hannet Elizabeth Ramsdell,	adult,	"	Lacy P. Walcott and Theodosia L. Osborn.
" 5.	Mary Humphrey,	(late) John and Adeline Corss,	"	Mother and Harriet Howley.
" 5.	George,	Zephaniah and Ann Preston,	"	Parents.
" 12.	Otton Gains, Rhoda Cornelia,	John and Martha Hatfield,	"	Parents and Henry S. Humphrey.
" 19.	Robert Wilkinson,	Benjamin and Rhoda Rowland,	Farmington,	Parents.
July 3.	Mary Lee,	Philip and Sarah Lewins,	Hartford,	Parents and William T. and Mary Lee.
" 10.	Julia Elizabeth Brown, Sidney,	adult,	Little Compt'n,	Thomas C. and Charlotte Brownell.
" 19.	Isaac, Roswell,	Samuel A. and Hannah T. Smith,	Hartford,	Father and Haynes Lord and Emily Ballass.
" 24.	Hannet Maria Kelsey,	adult,	"	Lacy Kirby and Catharine Todd.
" 24.	Mary Elizabeth Strickland,	adult,	"	Haynes Lord and Louella M. Robbins.
" 31.	Caroline Annetta Smith,	adult,	"	Moses and Phoebe Smith.
" 31.	Susan Huntington King,	adult,	Warren, Ohio,	Francis and Sarah Huntington.
Aug. 1.	Elizabeth, Sarah,	James and Maria Chamberlain,	Hartford,	Parents and Lucinda Hatch.





Aug. 21.	Mary Catharine, }	Septimus and (the late) Susan Stocking, .	Hartford,	Father and Haynes Lord and Betsy Wheat.
" 21.	Koderick Strong, }			
" 21.	Susan Emma, }			
" 21.	Elizabeth, }			
" 21.	Emily, }	Thomas and Mary A. Smart, . . . .	Coventry,	Parents and Sophia Pale.
" 21.	Thomas, . . . .	Thomas and Sophia Pale, . . . .	"	Parents and Thomas Smart.
" 22.	William, . . . .	Walter and Julia Phelps, . . . .	"	sick, and baptized in private.
Sept. 1.	Ellen, . . . .	John and Martha Gains, . . . .	"	sick, and baptized in private.
Nov. 1.	Mary Ann Humphrey, }	adult, . . . .	"	Lucy Kirby and Sarah Bull.
" 2.	Maria Coming Steusse, }	adult, . . . .	"	Mother and Edward P. and Sophia Terry.
" 3.	Mary Jane, . . . .	Clarissa Watson, . . . .	"	Parents and Nathan Morgan.
" 13.	Eliza Isham, }	Asa and Eliza Farwell, . . . .	"	Parents and Asabel Saunders.
" 13.	Mary Ellen, }	Roswell and Mary L. Hovey, . . . .	"	Parents and Sarah Morgan.
" 13.	Hanford Augustus, . . . .	Alexander and Jean B. Walker, . . . .	"	George Burgess and Elizabeth Hamilton.
" 13.	Jane Grant, . . . .	Rebecca G. Hamilton, . . . .	"	Parents, the child being sick.
" 13.	Charles Adolphus, . . . .	Normand and Elizabeth Lyman, . . . .	"	Parents.
" 17.	Susan Walker, . . . .			
Dec. 18.	Louisa Sarah, }			
" 18.	George Charles, }	Charles and Emma Martinson, . . . .	"	Parents, the younger being sick.
Dec. 25.	Sarah, . . . .	John and Hannah Johnson, . . . .	"	Parents.
1837.				
Jan. 27.	Sarah Elizabeth, . . . .	John and Martha Hatfield, . . . .	"	sick, and baptized in private.
Feb. 7.	Jane Knebel, . . . .			
" 7.	Julia Matilda, . . . .	Charles and Matilda Treat, . . . .	"	George Burgess, Clarissa Mygatt, and Elizabeth Bennett.
" 7.	Lavinia Collins, . . . .			
" 7.	Ellen Elizabeth, }			
	Nat. Oct. 26, 1831.			
	Nat. Sept. 26, 1834.			
	Nat. Aug. 16, 1836.			
	Nat. Dec. 23, 1845.			
	Nat. April 23, 1846.			
	Nat. May 5, 1834.			
	Nat. Dec. 10, 1832.			
	Nat. Oct. 11, 1830.			
	Nat. Sept. 13, 1834.			
	Nat. Nov. 26, 1834.			



BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
Mar. 25.	Mary Chittenden,	William H. and Elizabeth C. Meigs,	Hartford,	Parents and Amanda Rice.
" "	George Alfred,	George and Clarissa A. Stringer,	" "	Parents.
" "	Mary,	George and Elizabeth Sumner,	" "	George Burgess, Harriet Grosvenor, and Anna Putnam.
	<small>Nat. Dec. 16, 1836.</small>			
" 25.	Isabel,	William H. and Phoebe Inlay,	" "	Parents and Lydia H. Sigourney.
" 25.	Abigail,	Walter and Julia Phelps,	" "	Parents and James M. Goodwin.
" 25.	Walter,	Edwin and Nancy J. Taylor,	" "	Parents.
" 25.	Samuel,	Samuel H. and Sarah B. Huntington,	" "	Geo. Brimley, Jr., Elizabeth Brimley, and Elizabeth Wadkison.
April 2.	Catherine Brimley,	Isaac F. and Frances E. Smyth,	New York,	Parents, Jas. H. Ward, Sarah A. Ward, and Elizabeth L. Ward.
" 27.	Margaret Fryer,			the baptism of these two children was performed at New York, on the 13 of June, 1833, by the Rev. Edward R. Fowler and is
" 27.	Frances Elizabeth,			here recorded at the request of the parents, a due certificate being received from the officiating clergyman.
	<small>N. B.</small>			
" 30.	Geraldine,	George H. and Mary Reubin,	New York,	Sarah Rock.
May 21.	James Barwick,	Samuel B. and Mary S. Beresford,	Hartford,	Parents and James and Eliza K. Peresford.
June 5.	Harriet Ursula,	Whiting and Mary A. Wadsworth,	" "	Mother and Jacob and Sarah A. Case.
" 5.	Mary Emmeline,	Charles (late) and Elizabeth Stewart,	" "	sick, and baptized in private.
" 5.	Eliza Matilda,	John and Almira Houston,	" "	Parents and Alexander and Mary Houston.
" 18.	George Joseph,	Edward P. and Sophia Terry,	" "	Parents and Lydia H. Sigourney and George Burgess.
" 25.	Emma,	Isaac M. and Caroline Hall,	" "	Parents and William H. and Lucy A. Thompson.
July 16.	Lacey Ann Thompson,	Theodore (late) and Mary Lyman,	" "	Mother and Norman Lyman.
" 16.	Theodore,	Mathew and Nancy Reason (colored),	" "	George Burgess, Lydia Morgan, and Mary A. Hunt.
" 30.	Caroline,	Silas and Mary Totten,	" "	Parents and Lydia H. Sigourney.
Aug. 13.	Anna,	Peunfield B. and Eliza Goodsell,	" "	sick, and baptized in private.
" 16.	Truman Hanks,			



Aug. 20.	George Bertram, <small>Nat. Jan. 26, 1847.</small>	William H. and Susannah Hills,	East Hartford,	Parents and Elizabeth C. Meigs.
"	Henry Bradley, <small>Nat. July 20, 1826.</small>	Samuel H. and Mary R. Tudor,	Walpole, N. H.,	James Kilham, Miles A. Tuttle, and Mary Tudor 2d.
"	Cecilia Augusta, <small>Nat. Feb. 23, 1835.</small>	Allyn S. and Cecilia Stillman,	Hartford,	Parents and Rhoda Denslow.
"	Charles Allen, <small>Nat. Feb. 10, 1847.</small>			
Sept. 12.	Hannah Phelps, <small>Nat. Aug. 26, 1837.</small>	adult,	"	sick, and baptized in private.
"	Elizabeth,	George and Ann Deaneham,	"	Parents.
Oct. 15.	Charlotte Haskell,	David S. and Charlotte A. Porter,	"	Parents and Sarah Brainard.
"	Gilbert Cleland, <small>Nat. Jan. 31, 1836.</small>	Henry and Mary Waterman,	"	Parents and Hezekiah and Rebecca Brainard.
"	Edward Takott,	Samuel and Elizabeth Slater,	"	sick, and baptized in private.
"	Charles Frederick Ward, <small>Nat. June 14, 1832.</small>	adult,	"	Edmund P. Brown and Archibald McElroy.
"	George Humphrey,	adult,	"	Lemuel and Mary Humphrey.
Nov. 5.	Almira Goodman,	adult,	"	Almira Goodman (sen.) and Emeline M. Robbins.
"	Julia Goodman,	adult,	"	Parents and Harriet Goodrich.
Dec. 12.	William Miller, 1838.	Orson and Phoebe Goodrich,	"	Parents and Mary Morgan.
Jan. 7.	Sarah Morgan, <small>Nat. Sept. 25, 1847.</small>	James and Lucy Goodwin,	"	Parents and Frances Lyman.
"	Sarah Marit,	Thomas and Frances Belknap,	"	Parents.
Feb. 15.	Mary Ann Walkott, <small>Nat. June 14, 1832.</small>	Loring and Nancy Carpenter,	Manchester,	Parents and Michael Burnham and Charlotte Brownell.
"	Harriet Burnham, <small>Nat. Aug. 27, 1846.</small>	John D. and Harriet Russ,	Hartford,	sick, and baptized in private.
Mar. 4.	John Robert, <small>Nat. Feb. 2, 1838.</small>	Robert N. and Matilda Smith,	"	sick, and baptized in private.
April 12.	Haynes Mortimer,	Horace and Caroline M. Loveland,	"	Parents and Harriet M. Kelsey.
"	Elizabeth Adeline,	Joseph and Martha Aberton,	"	Parents and Jeremy and Harriet Hoadley.
"	George Edward,	William and Harriet L. Hoadley,	"	Parents and Sarah Miller.
"	Daniel Miller,	Ransom and Elizabeth Parker,	"	Parents and Lucy Kirby.
"	Sarah Lovisa,	Byron and Harriet Adams,	"	Martha Aberton and Louisa A. Hubbard.
"	Caroline Electa,	adult,	"	William H. and Harriet L. Hoadley.
"	Frances Elizabeth Robinson,	adult,	"	
"	William Rednech Phelps,	adult,	"	



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
April 15.	William Allen,	adult,	Hartford,	Miles A. Tuttle and Thomas T. Fisher.
" 15.	Martha Helen Bell,	adult,	"	Septerius Stocking and Sarah A. Baldwin.
" 15.	India Maria Bunce,	adult,	"	Samuel and Mary Tudor.
" 15.	Mary Augusta Steele,	adult,	"	Sophia Terry and Elizabeth Bell.
" 15.	Henry Waterman,	adult,	"	Danielson Morgan and Mary Waterman.
" 15.	Frances Maria Dewey,	adult,	"	Daniel S. and Elizabeth Dewey.
" 15.	Thomas Skinner,	adult,	"	William T. and Mary Lee.
" 15.	Maria Bolles,	adult,	"	Elizabeth Frost and Rosella Lloyd.
" 15.	Harriet Bradley Bolles,	adult,	"	Lacy Kirby and Elizabeth Frost.
" 15.	Abby Augusta Goodrich,	adult,	"	Mary A. Pardee and Sarah J. Barber.
May 2.	Caroline Melitabel Loveland,	adult,	"	sick, and baptized in private.
" 13.	Frances Elizabeth,	Daniel S. and Elizabeth Dewey,	"	Parents and Isaac and Elizabeth Perkins.
" 20.	Stacia Beard-lee,	adult,	"	Samuel and Lucetta Groswood.
" 20.	Caroline Morgan,	adult,	"	Denison and Lydia Morgan.
" 20.	Ally Southmayd Stillman,	adult,	"	Hezekiah Brainard and Cecilia Stillman.
" 20.	Eliza Amelia Webster,	adult,	"	Caroline Lloyd and Elizabeth Bennett.
" 20.	Sherman West,	adult,	"	George and Henry S. Humphrey.
" 20.	Charles Gibbon,	Charles and Louisa Butler,	"	Parents and Samuel and Mary Tudor.
July 15.	John Washwith Russell,	adult,	Hartford,	Miles A. Tuttle and Abner Jackson.
" 22.	John Winton,	John W. and Mary Bull,	"	Parents and Dudley Breech.
" 22.	Charles Carroll,	Samuel H. and Mary R. Tudor,	Walpole, N. H.,	Samuel and Mary Tudor and Miles A. Tuttle.
" 22.	Henry Edwin,	William W. and Mary Tudor,	East Windsor,	Samuel Tudor and Miles A. Tuttle and Mary Killam, ad.
Aug. 15.	John,	John and Eliza L. Butler,	Hartford,	Parents and Thomas Skinner.
" 15.	Louisa Morgan,	Isaac M. and Caroline Hall,	"	sick, and baptized in private.
Aug. 26.	Harriet Welch,	Joseph and Sarah S. Caldwell,	"	Parents and Philip and Penelope Ripley.
	Joseph Howe,			





Aug. 26.	Edward Everett, Nat. Aug. 10, 1828, Caroline Elizabeth, Nat. April 8, 1836, Sarah Sophia, Nate. July 15, 1842, William James, Nat. Oct. 15, 1838, Henry Clay, Nat. Oct. 20, 1839, Lancy Stone, Nate. May 18, 1847.	Joseph and Sarah S. Caldwell,	Hartford,	Parents and Philip and Penelope Nispley.
Sept. 4.	Clement,	George and Maria Beach,	"	sick, and baptized in private.
" 30.	Mary,	William T. and Mary Lee,	"	Parents and Anna M. Butler.
1839.				
Feb. 27.	David Augustus, Leontidas Clay, Eileen Maria, Louisa Virginia, John Barnard, Louisa Gertrude, Mary Isabella, James Edward, Caroline Elizabeth,	Chester and Roxana Wells,	East Hartford,	Parents and James M. Goodwin.
" 28.	Benjamin James,	Horace and Caroline M. Loveland,	Hartford,	{ Parents and William H. Hoodley. Parents and Martin H. Bell.
" 28.	Lucretia Emilia Brown, Abby Maria Webster, Virgil Cornish,	Penfield B. and Eliza Goodsell,	"	Parents and William T. Lee and George Burgess.
" 28.	Margaret Peters Mann, Maria Champlin, Edward, Dudley, Mary Eliza, John Alexander,	James S. and Mary D. Wickham,	"	{ Parents and Zephaniah Preston and Sarah S. Wickham. Parents. Parents and Thomas T. Fisher and Zephaniah Preston. Parents and William T. and Mary Lee.
May 12.	John F. and Sarah Winter, adult, adult, adult, adult, Samuel H. and Sarah B. Huntington, Edward P. and Sophia Terry, Dudley and Martha C. Buck, John W. and Mary Bull, John and Abigail Houston, William and Catharine G. Isham,	Little Compton, R. I., Hartford,	"	Parents and Thomas T. Meigs. Thomas C. and Charlotte Brownell. Elizabeth Slater and Elizabeth Bennett. Jeremy Hoodley and Lemson Morgan. Joseph and Sarah S. Caldwell. George and Elizabeth Sumner and Sarah Huntington. George Sumner, George Burgess, and Lydia H. Sigourney. Parents and James M. Goodwin. Parents and Esther M. Bull. Parents and Alexander and Mary Houston. sick, and baptized in private.



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
July 21.	George D'Wolf,	Christopher and Theodora Colt,	Hartford,	Parents and Thomas C. and Charlotte Brownell,
" 22.	Samuel,	Gideon and Mary I. Wells,	"	sick, and baptized in private.
" 24.	Samuel Anderson,	Samuel B. and Mary S. Peresford,	"	sick, and baptized in private.
Aug. 3.	George Rogers,	George and Mary A. Winchester,	"	sick, and baptized in private.
" 21.	John Augustus,	John and Mary A. De Camp,	East Windsor,	Parents and Samuel Green.
Sept. 1.	William Allen,	William and Jane C. Mather,	Hartford,	Parents and James M. Goodwin.
" 15.	Olivet Holcomb,	adult,	"	Margaret Butler and Rosella Lloyd.
" 15.	Sarah Smith,		"	{ Parents and Elizabeth Watkinson.
" 15.	Sarah Ebbat,		"	{ Parents and Elizabeth Bull.
" 15.	Mary Jane,	John and Sarah Smith,	"	{ Parents and Elizabeth P. Sumner.
" 15.	Margaret Hannah,		"	{ Parents and Elizabeth S. McCabam.
" 15.	John Francis,		"	{ Parents and Rosella Lloyd.
" 15.	Adelaide Amelia,		"	Parents and Ann Watson.
" 15.	Mary,	{ Alvin and Sarah Perkins,	"	Parents and Alexander M. Gordon.
" 15.	Martha Ann,	{ Charles and Matilda Treat,	"	{ Mother, George Burgess and Matilda Hicks.
" 15.	Normand Cooley,		"	{ Mother, George Burgess, and Zephaniah Preston.
" 15.	Mary,		"	"
" 15.	George Washington,	Samuel (late) and Elizabeth Webster,	"	"
" 15.	Samuel Henry,		"	"
" 15.	William,		"	"
" 15.	Clarence Devon,		"	"
" 29.	Jane,	Normand and Elizabeth Lyman,	"	Parents and Jane Lyman.
" 30.	Emma Jane,	Leonard B. and Emmeline T. Bidwell,	East Hartford,	Parents and Dency Tryon.
" 30.	Egna Frances,		"	"
Oct. 6.	Edward,	Gordon W. and Elizabeth S. Russell,	Hartford,	Parents and Miles A. and Esther R. Tuttle.
" 20.	Joanna Elizabeth,	John D. (late) and Harriet Russ,	"	George and Elizabeth Sumner and Cornelia Russ.
" 20.	Charles Hitchcock,		"	{ Parents and Elizabeth Hitchcock.
" 21.	Henry Lee,	Ebenezer and Mary A. Pinney,	East Windsor,	{ Parents and William T. and Mary Lee.
" 21.	Mary,		"	"
" 21.	Caroline,		"	"
Nov. 17.	Jabez Henry,	Jabez H. (late) and Betsey A. Moses,	Hartford,	George C. and Sophia B. Collins, and James A. Canfield.
Dec. 3.	Bernard,	Edwin and Nancy J. Taylor,	"	Parents and Samuel Taylor.



1840.

Feb. 11.	Emmeline Smith.	adult.	James and Lucy Goodwin,	Hartford,	sick, and baptized in private.
" 16.	Francis,	James and Lucy Goodwin,	"	Parents and John W. Ball.	
Feb. 24.	George William,	George and Emma Houston,	"	Parents and John W. Ball.	
April 8.	Sarah Elizabeth,	John P. and Louisa Hungerford,	Watertown,	Henry S. Humphrey, Esther Hull, and Frances M. Thompson.	
	Maria Eliza,			Parents and Mabel's Heels.	
	Edward Howes,			Parents.	
" 8.	George Henry Putney,	Edm'd II. and Henrietta M. S. Kendall,	Hartford,	Parents and Mary Morgan.	
	Jas. Theobald Edson,			James and Lucy Goodwin.	
	Mary Elizabeth,			George Burgess, Elizabeth Sumner, and Elizabeth P. Sommer.	
" 15.	Fanny Webster,	Elliot and — Peck,	"	Parents.	
" 15.	Alice Webster,	Allyn S. and Cecilia Stillman,	"	Parents and K'oola Denlow.	
" 16.	Mary Jane,	Collins G. (late) and Emmeline (late) Smith,	"	George Burgess, Elizabeth Sumner, and Elizabeth P. Sommer.	
" 16.	Charlotte Wadsworth,	Charles and Mary Penton,	"	Parents.	
" 18.	Emily Perry Davis,	adult,	Simsbury,	Sammel and Esther R. Tuttle.	
" 18.	Mary Ann Phelps,	adult,	Hartford,	Eliza and Julia Draper.	
" 18.	Jane Caroline Pontier,	adult (colored),	"	Elizabeth Bennett and Sarah Ball.	
" 18.	Julia Maria Colton,	adult,	"	Charles A. Colton and Elizabeth Bennett.	
" 26.	Fanny Humphrey,	adult,	"	George and Mary Humphrey.	
" 26.	Laura Frances,	George and (late) Mary A. Humphrey,	"	Father and Emily and Frances M. Humphrey.	
" 26.	Robert Seymis,	George and Emily Humphrey,	"	Parents and Henry S. Humphrey.	
May 24.	George Darling,	William H. and Elizabeth C. Meigs,	"	Parents and William H. Howley and Amy Rice.	
June 24.	Julia Adelaide,	Begorhis and Scatur Beardlee,	"	Parents and Alexander M. Gordon and Elizabeth Bennett.	
" 24.	Mary,	Charles H. and Mary J. Braithard,	"	Parents and Charlotte A. Porter.	
" 24.	Clarence Winship,	Charles A. and Ruth B. Colton,	"	Parents and Samuel H. Huntington.	
Aug. 30.	Amelia,	George and Betsey Francis (colored),	"	Parents and Mary Beach and Catherine Toucey.	
Sept. 11.	Catharine Hutchinson,	George and Frances E. Brimley,	"	Mother and Charles A. and Julia E. Terry.	
" 13.	Mary,	Silas and Mary Totten,	"	Parents and William T. and Mary Lee.	
" 15.	Henriette,	Charlotte Seymour,	"	sick, and baptized in private.	
" 27.	Edward Buckingham,	William and Elizabeth Jarvis,	Chatham,	Parents.	
" 27.	Richard Edward,	Parsons and Frances A. Rose,	Hartford,	Parents and Richard B. Post.	
" 27.	George Hale,	George D. and Caroline Morgan,	"	Parents and Denison and Ursula Morgan.	
Nov. 8.	Elizabeth Sigourney,	Michael and Jane C. Barnham,	New York,	Charles Sigourney and Harriet and Coraella Russ.	
" 8.	Eliza Sheldon,	John and Eliza L. Butler,	Hartford,	Parents and Thomas Skinner and Hetty M. Bell.	



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
Nov. 22.	Sarah Spencer,	Junius S. and Juliet Morgan,	Hartford,	Father and Lucy Goodwin and Mary J. Brainard,
" 23.	Phineas Burnham,	adult,	"	sick, and baptized in private.
Dec. 9.	Thomas Hawks,	adult,	"	sick, and baptized in private.
1841.				
Feb. 14.	Elizabeth,	Thomas and Mary Furnicks,	"	Parents and Amanda Rice.
" 16.	Solomon,	Asa S. and Harriet Porter,	"	Daniel S. and Elizabeth Dewey.
" 20.	Emma,	Erastus E. and Emmeline B. Marcy,	"	Parents and Catherine Tool.
" 26.	Johan Henry,	Richard and Elizabeth O'Connell,	Farmington,	Parents and John Roberts.
Mar. 3.	George Sherman,	George C. and Sophia B. Collins,	Hartford,	Mother and Daniel S. Dewey and Roxana Collins,
" 31.	Solomon Thomas,	Thomas (late) and Lucy Hawks,	"	sick, and baptized in private.
April	James,	Dudley and Martha C. Buck,	"	Parents and James M. Goodwin.
" 7.	George Ramsey,	adult,	"	Thomas Lloyd and Lucy Kirby.
" 7.	Christiana Roberts,	adult,	"	Ann Preston and Elizabeth Canfield.
" 7.	Janissa Canfield,	adult,	"	James A. and Elizabeth Canfield.
" 7.	Mary Elizabeth Moses,	adult,	"	Chester Adams and Abigail H. Moses.
" 7.	Mary Elizabeth Wood,	adult,	"	Eliza Draper and Matilda Hicks.
" 7.	George William Phelps,	adult,	"	Isiah and Julia L. Phelps.
" 7.	Melba Ann Wadsworth,	adult,	"	Amey and Amanda Rice.
" 7.	Susannah Pestora Smith,	adult,	"	Elizabeth Dewey and Amanda Rice.
" 7.	Huldah Mather,	adult,	"	Harriet Case.
May 9.	Eliza Jane Carmichael,	Samuel B. and Mary S. Beresford,	"	Is. Beresford, Frances Heywood, and Tompaine Beres-
" 16.	Robert Watkinson,	Samuel H. and Sarah B. Huntington,	"	Francis J. Huntington, Geo. Burgess, and Mary Watkins.
" 23.	Sarah Lou Bartholomew,	adult,	"	Sarah Bartholomew and Lucy Hawks.
"	Sarah Bartholomew,		"	1841.
" 23.	Corzela Adelaide, Mary Augusta, Lucy Frances,	Thomas (late) and Lucy Hawks,	"	Demison Morgan, Sarah Bartholomew, and Harriet Kirby.
" 25.	Alexander Bennett, Elizabeth Ann, Jacob, James,	David and Elizabeth Dore,	"	Parents only, being strangers, and one child being very sick.
June 5.	Ellen,	Seymour and Mary A. Watrous,	"	sick, and baptized in private.





Aug. 8.	Frances Ann,	John W. and Mary Bull,	Hartford,	Parents and Hetty M. Bull.
Sept. 21.	James,	James and Henrietta Wallace,	"	Parents and Alexander and Mary Houston.
" 22.	Sarah,	William F. and Sarah Tuttle,	"	Miles and Fether R. Tuttle and Elizabeth S. Russell.
Nov. 14.	Mary Elizabeth,	Lester (late) and Melissa A. Wadsworth,	"	Mother and Thomas J. and Harriet Davis.
1842.	Sarah Maria,			
Jan. 9.	Emma Cornelia,			{ Parents and Ruth Dexter.
" 9.	Caroline Augusta,			{ Parents and Thomas Belknap.
" 9.	Edward Freeman,			"
" 9.	Laura Stanley,			"
" 30.	Mary Louisa,			{ Samuel B. and Mary S. Petersford and Mary Tudor, 2d.
Feb. 1.	Mary Staer,	Samuel H. and Mary R. Tudor,	Walthole, N. H.,	Parents and Mary Green.
" 1.	Josephine Augusta,	David M. and Sarah E. Tudor,	East Windsor,	Parents and Mary A. De Camp.
" 1.	Charles Leaman,	Merrick W. and Rebecca A. Chapin,	Hartford,	Parents and Samuel Green.
Mar. 4.	George Alexander,	Charles and Sophia J. Green,	East Windsor,	Parents and Jamie Hamilton.
" 14.	Edward,	William and Mary Hamilton,	Hartford,	sick, and baptized in private.
" 22.	Albert,	Jeremiah D. and Hannah Root,	"	Parents and Thomas T. Fisher and Lucinda Hatch.
"	George,	Azor and Laura A. Hatch,	"	Parents and Horace C. Briggsard.
" 22.	Elizabeth,	Thomas and Frances Pitts,	"	Parents and Catherine Todd and Rosella Lloyd.
"	Lucy Ann,		"	"
"	Mary Jane,		"	"
" 22.	Samuel Merwin,	Hiram and Melinda Wood,	"	{ Parents and Denison Morgan.
" 22.	George Edwin,		"	Zephaniah Preston and George and Emma Houston.
" 22.	Robert,	James and Henrietta Wallace,	"	Parents and Elias Rice.
" 22.	Stephen Tripp,	Peregrine and Esther Tripp (adopted),	"	{ Parents and Emily Savage.
"	Maria Louisa,		"	"
" 22.	Emily Malvina,	Philemon F. and Emily M. Robbins,	"	{ Parents and Charles A. Colton.
"	Frederick Apes,		"	Parents, Leontia Butler.
" 22.	Charlotte Louisa,	John V. B. and Elizabeth Butler,	"	Zephaniah and Ann Preston and Mary A. Smith.
" 22.	Susan Maria,	Perry and (late) Susan Smith,	"	Parents, Alexander Houston and Mary Palmer.
" 23.	Charles Henry,	John and Abmira Houston,	"	William T. Lee, Rosella Lloyd, and Elizabeth Bennett.
" 24.	Thomas William,	Thomas and Frances Pitts,	"	Parents and Mary Morgan.
" 24.	Lucy,	James and Lucy Goodwin,	"	Thomas T. Fisher, Elizabeth Watkins, and Elizabeth Harcourt.
" 24.	Harriet Caroline,	Eli and Phoebe Strong,	"	Parents and Henry Hal and Frances E. Saych.
" 31.	William Forcet,	William A. and Ann E. Ward,	"	



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
May 1.	Daniel Fuller,	Joseph D. and Amanda M. Tyler,	Staunton, Va.,	sick, and baptized in private.
" 15.	Richard,	Silas and Mary Totten,	Hartford,	Parents and Cyrian Nichols.
" 22.	Mary Ann Watrous,	adult,	"	Seymour Watrous and Elizabeth Slater.
" 22.	Bert, Franklin Ellis,	adult,	"	Byron Adams and Emily P. Davis.
" 22.	Mary Cushing,	adult,	"	Julia and Matthew Hales.
" 22.	John Bellings Eldredge,	adult,	"	Samuel Tabor and Sarah Eldredge.
" 22.	Philemon Fred'k Robbins,	adult,	"	Moses A. Tuttle and Emily M. Robbins.
" 22.	Sarah Louisa Channing,	adult,	"	John F. Winter and Mary G. Harbut.
" 29.	Charles,	Edward P. and Sophia Terry,	"	George and Elizabeth Sumner and George Burgess.
June 5.	Sarah Tuttle,	adult,	"	William F. and Esther K. Tuttle.
" 5.	Mary Gardner Harbut,	adult,	"	Charles W. Russell and Sarah L. Channing.
" 19.	Harriet Maria,	Edmund H. and Henrietta M. S. Kendall,	"	Parents and Mary Morgan.
" 26.	Nancy Reason,	adult,	"	Lydia and Catherine Morgan.
July 7.	Thomas,	Nathaniel and Margaret Seales,	"	Parents and Alexander Houston and Emily Pelton.
Aug. 6.	Francis Ethelbert,	Joseph and Sarah S. Calkwell,	"	Parents and Philip Ripley.
Sept. 4.	Lydia Eliza,	Ephraim G. and Edith Crosby,	"	Byron Adams, Elizabeth Bennett, and Abby M. Webster.
" 4.	Maria Backer,	adult,	"	Parents and Joseph Caldwell and Elizabeth Perkins.
" 4.	Catharine Grou,	Daniel S. and Elizabeth Dewey,	East Hartford,	Parents and Oliver M. Wells.
" 4.	Daniel Perkins,	James and Harriet M. Hills,	Hartford,	sick, and baptized in private.
" 4.	Edward Weeks,	adult,	"	{ Parents and Byron Adams.
" 22.	Almira Bradley,	William H. and Elizabeth C. Meigs,	"	{ Parents and Amy Rice.
Oct. 30.	Charles Keave,	William and Jane Stewart,	"	{ Parents alone, being strangers.
Dec. 11.	Elizabeth Jane,	adult,	"	{ Parents and George W. Woolley.
1843.	Edward,	adult,	"	"
Jan. 29.	William Bolton,	James and Hannah Hoggins,	"	{ Parents and Rosetta Lloyd.
" 29.	Alonzo Leroy,	adult,	"	Parents and Benjamin F. Ellis and Esther K. Tuttle.
Feb. 4.	Louisa Abeline,	Joseph and Emily P. Davis,	"	Parents and Edward T. Day and Caroline Lloyd.
" 4.	Sarah Emmeline,	Moseley S. and Harriet L. Roberts,	"	Parents and George Sumner and Elizabeth Farley.
" 17.	Edward Day,	George and Frances E. Brinley,	"	"
" 17.	George,	adult,	"	"



Feb,	26.	Horatio Nelson,	Horatio L. N. and Billianne Ellisón,	Hartford,	Parents and Henry Nodl.
Apr.	12.	James Edmund,	Thomas and Sally Stewart,	"	Parents and Francis J. Clere and Amanda Rice.
"	13.	Martha Tacey,	Thomas T. and Juliette Fisher,	"	Parents and Elizabeth Hall.
"	13.	Hannah Cousins,	Isaac and Maria Jones,	"	Sarah S. Beach and Rosella Lloyd.
"	15.	Levinda Town,	adult,	"	Caroline and Rosella Lloyd.
"	15.	Foss Smith,	adult,	"	Philip and Penelope Ripley.
"	15.	Louisa Horatio Barnard,	adult,	"	Haniel Barnard and Sophia Ripley.
"	15.	John A. Taintor,	adult,	"	{ Daniel and Emily Tyler.
"	15.	Delia C. Taintor,	adult,	"	{
"	15.	Leoise,	John A. and Delia C. Taintor,	"	{ Parents and Daniel and Emily Tyler.
"	15.	Eller Williams,	adult,	"	George and Maria Beach.
"	15.	Elizabeth Hewlett,	adult,	"	Perennial S. Hewlett and Mathilda Weeks.
"	15.	William Conner, Junior,	adult,	"	Philip Ripley and Thomas Rednap.
"	15.	Maria Conner,	adult,	"	Rebecca Conner and Mary Morgan.
"	15.	Solomon Porter,	William and Rebecca Conner,	"	{ Parents and Philip Ripley.
"	15.	Charles Lavelette,	adult,	"	{ Mary Morgan and Elizabeth Bennett.
"	15.	Hemipetra Solwey Hoggins,	adult,	"	{ Patience R. Robbins, Emily Savage, and Almira Good-
"	15.	Laura Holster Pond,	adult,	"	{ George Sumner and Sarah Hull.
"	27.	Mary Emeline Hull,	adult,	"	{ Parents and George Sumner.
"	27.	Edmund Dean,	Edmund B. and Mary E. Hull,	"	{ Parents and Sarah Hull.
May	2.	Martha Ann Newton,	adult,	"	{ Parents and Elizabeth Sumner.
"	6.	Jane Hubbard,	adult,	"	{ Parents and Sarah Hull.
"	7.	Mary Ann Morrison,	adult,	"	{ Parents and Sarah Hull.
"	14.	Mary Isabella,	Samuel B. and Mary S. Beresford,	"	{ John and Thompson Parsons, and Frances L. Heywood.
"	14.	John Braimard,	George D. and Caroline Morgan,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	{ Parents and Jemison and Ursula Yeagor.
"	14.	Samuel,	Samuel H. and Sarah B. Huntington,	Hartford,	{ George Burgess and George and Elizabeth Sumner.
"	28.	Henry,	Henry and Mary A. Britton,	"	{ Parents and William J. Kip.
June	28.	Leonard Kip,	Henry L. and Elizabeth Storrs,	Yonkers, N. Y.,	{ Chester Adams and Margaret L. Shepard.
July	2.	Mary Hubbard,	adult,	Hamilton, N. Y.,	{
"	9.	Henry Ebenezer,	Ebenezer and Mary Spence,	Hartford,	{ Parents and Ralph and Mary G. Goodwin and Amanda
"	9.	Mary Goodwin,	adult,	"	{
"	30.	John Frederick,	Samuel H. and Mary R. Tudor,	Walpole, N. H.,	{ Isaac and Catherine Tacey and Miles A. Tattle.
"	30.	Edward Augustus,	adult,	"	{



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
July 30.	Elizabeth,	Normand and Elizabeth Lyman,	Hartford,	Parents and Sarah C. Lyman,
Aug. 26.	Susan Frisbie,	adult,	"	sick, and baptized in private.
" 27.	Catharine,	William F. and Sarah Tuttle,	"	Parents and Esther R. Tuttle.
Sept. 2.	Andrew Whittemore,	James H. and Sarah Ward,	New York,	Roswell B. Ward and Henry Hall and Ann E. Ward.
" 10.	Fredrick Butler,	John W. and Mary Bull,	Hartford,	Parents and Dudley Buck.
" 14.	George Henry,	George and Drusilla Shepard,	"	Parents and Simon Walkley and Mary R. Winchell.
" 17.	Ellen Hannah,	George and Mary Winchester,	"	Parents and Gurdon W. Russell.
" 19.	Samuel Francis,	John and Mary Dunn,	"	sick, and baptized in private.
" 24.	William Henry,	adult,	"	Samuel B. and Mary L. Lathrop.
" 24.	Seth Lyman Tinkham,	adult,	"	Parents and Sarah E. Tudor.
Nov. 1.	Mary, {	Ebenezer and Mary Finney,	East Windsor,	Parents and Sarah E. Tudor.
" 1.	Ellen, {	David W. and Sarah E. Tudor,	"	Parents and Mary Green.
" 4.	Sarah Elizabeth,	Alexander (jun.) and Emily B. Houston,	Hartford,	Mother and Alexander (sen.) and Mary Houston.
" 5.	Fane,	James and Henrietta Wallace,	"	Parents and Albert M. Lyman.
" 5.	Thomas Henry,	adult,	"	Parents and Sarah E. Tudor.
1844.	Lydia Tinkham,	John and Ellen Carey,	"	Samuel B. Lathrop and Emily Savage.
Jan. 7.	Mary Ann,	Chauncey and Harriet Barnard,	"	Mother and Bridget Goring.
" 20.	Gertrude,	John A. and Frederica Rommel,	"	sick, and baptized in private.
Feb. 6.	Frances,	Henry and Sarah Wilkinson,	"	sick, and baptized in private; publicly received April 6.
" 13.	Caroline,	Byron and Harriet Adams,	"	Parents and Rebecca Babcock.
Mar. 6.	George Stowe,	Charles A. and Ruth B. Colton,	"	Parents and Chester Adams.
" 8.	Henry Keney,	Samuel I. and Louisa Tuttle,	"	Parents and Gurdon W. Russell.
" 8.	Ellen,	adult,	"	Parents and Esther R. Tuttle.
April 1.	Eliza Mallory,	William and Mary Burd,	"	sick, and baptized in private.
" 5.	Alexander,	adult,	"	Parents alone, being strangers.
" 6.	Elizabeth Grace Atherton,	Andrew and Mary A. Brown,	"	Caroline Lloyd and Frances E. Robinson.
" 6.	Mary Esther Pratt,	Abiel A. and Lucretia Cooley,	"	Mary A. Banks and Mary G. Goodwin.
" 6.	Ann Eliza Stearns,	William and Catherine Isham,	"	Parents and Mary A. Gleason.
" 6.	Mary Aurelia,	James and Ann Ely,	"	Parents and Frances E. Robinson.
" 6.	John Henry,	adult,	"	Parents, Denison and Ursula Morgan.
" 6.	Charles Norman,	adult,	"	Parents and George and Sarah Martinson.





April	6.	William,	John and Matilda Conklin,	Hartford,	Parents, Theophilus Dowe and Hetty B. Hart.
"	7.	Truman Hanks,	adult,	"	George Beach and Rebecca Hanks.
"	18.	Joseph,	Nathaniel and Margaret Seales,	"	Parents and Alexander and Jane Bulmer.
May	8.	Mary Ann Brown,	adult,	"	Catharine Touney and Caroline Lloyd.
"	8.	Jane,	George and Minerva Jones,	"	Parents alone, being strangers to the congregation.
"	8.	Mary Charin,	adult,	"	Samuel B. Lathrop and Mary L. Lathrop.
"	8.	Cardece Harvey,	adult,	"	Harvey Peck and Esther Roberts.
"	10.	Henry Martyn,	John and Charlotte B. Fairman,	"	Parents and William H. Meigs and Esther R. Tuttle.
"	19.	Mary Esther,	Nicholas and Lydia M. Geilroy,	"	Parents and Catharine Draper.
June	16.	Harrict Newton,	adult,	"	Julia and Catharine Draper.
Aug.	4.	Julia Charlotte,	Charles F. and Anna M. Koemmel,	"	Parents and Esther R. Tuttle.
"	4.	Emily Hannah,	John P. and Emily Haven,	New York,	Parents and Julia and Catharine Draper.
"	18.	Heben Rebecca,	Edwin R. and Mary Hanks,	South Amboy,	Parents and Rebecca Hanks.
"	26.	William,	Thomas and (late) Jean Montgomery,	Hartford,	sick, and baptized in private.
Sept.	1.	Edward,	Edmund P. and Henrietta M. S. Kendall,	"	Parents and Chester Adams.
"	3.	Herman,	Henry and Phillippa Schwarzer,	Ellington,	Parents and John Andrew Bertram.
Oct.	6.	Maria Huldkah,	Charles and Mary Benton,	Hartford,	Parents and Hannah F. Walker.
Nov.	29.	George Niles,	Lucian B. and Mary D. Hanks,	"	sick, and baptized in private.
Dec.	25.	Thomas Henry,	Daniel S. and Elizabeth Dewey,	"	Parents and Elizabeth Perkins.
"	28.	William Kepler,	William A. and Lucy Wells,	"	sick, and baptized in private.
1845.					
Jan.	5.	William Henry,	Alexander H. and Elizabeth Pomroy,	"	Parents and Charles R. Fisher.
"	5.	Mary Elizabeth,	"	"	Parents and Mary Collins.
Feb.	28.	Alice Ann,	John and Charlotte B. Fairman,	"	Parents and William H. Meigs and Amy Rice.
March.	2.	Mary Lyman,	Janus S. and Juliette Morgan,	"	Parents and Harriet Russ and Elizabeth P. Sumner.
"	7.	John Henry,	John and Mary L. Brockesby,	"	Parents and Gordon W. Russell.
"	13.	Anna Maria,	Andrew and Mary A. Brown,	"	sick, and baptized in private.
"	18.	George Burgess,	Thomas F. and Juliette Fisher,	"	Parents and William Faxon.
"	18.	Caroline Hollister,	Philemon F. and Emily M. Robbins,	"	Parents and Emily Savage.
"	19.	William Whitton,	John W. and Macy Bull,	"	Parents and Cyprian Nichols.
"	20.	Martha Smith,	Silas and Relief Savage,	"	Parents and Lydia H. S. Grayney.
"	20.	Isophane,	adult,	"	sick, and baptized in private.
"	20.	Gustavus Robbins,	Alfred and Maria H. Booth,	"	Mother and Amos Robbins.



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
Mich. 20.	Amos Nelson,	Amos and Elizabeth Robbins,	Hartford,	Parents and Maria H. Booth.
" 22	Samuel Slater Tiffany,	adult,	"	Isabella E. Tiffany and Cornelia J. Mead.
" 22	Lacy Ann Smith,	adult,	"	Emma R. Hall and Penelope Ripley.
" 22	Elizabeth Skinner,	adult,	"	Thomas Skinner and Catharine Tontey.
" 22	Mary Jeanette Kenney,	adult,	"	Walker Kenney and Mary Morgan.
" 22	Charles Harrington,	adult,	"	Parents and Gordon W. Russell.
" 22	George Franklin,	Frederick and Frances Bolles,	"	Parents and Albert M. Lyman.
" 22	James Thomas,	adult,	"	Alexander Houston and William H. Meigs.
" 22	Stephen Pearl,	adult,	"	Mary Morgan and Catharine Draper.
" 22	Hepzibah Goodale,	adult,	"	Mother, William H. Meigs and Miles A. Tuttle.
" 22	James Harris,	John (late) and Hepzibah Goodale,	"	Hetty B. Hart and Anna Draper.
" 22	Hannah Newton,	adult,	"	Mother, William R. Phelps and Hetty B. Hart.
" 22	Hannah Esabella,	Rejoice (late) and Hannah Newton,	"	Parents, Stephen Thompson and Jane McCausess.
" 22	Emma Jane,	John and Almira Houston,	"	John Brockesby, Jun., and Mary Killam.
" 22	Ann Picklesby,	adult,	"	Father and Philip and Penelope Ripley.
" 22	William Watson,	adult,	"	"
" 22	Edward Brown,	Thomas and (late) Eliza G. Marvin,	"	Father and Walter Kenney and Penelope Ripley.
" 22	Thomas Russell,	adult,	"	Father and Penelope Ripley and Lucy Goodwin.
" 22	Abigail Spencer,	Benjamin (late) and (late) Hannah Rowland,	"	Normand Lyman, George Burgess and Anna Rowland.
" 22	Albert Victor,	Asa (late) and Lavinia (late) Harris,	"	Elizabeth Bennett and Catharine Draper.
" 22	Emmie,	adult,	"	Hetty B. Hart and Penelope Ripley.
" 22	Mary Grinnell,	adult,	"	Mary Morgan and Hetty B. Hart.
" 22	Helen Ellen Grinnell,	adult,	"	Julia Draper and Mary Grinnell.
" 22	Mary Loring Grinnell,	adult,	"	Mother and Gordon W. Russell and Catharine Draper.
" 22	Frances Newsomb,	John (late) and Mary Grinnell,	"	Elizabeth Bennett and Harriet Murphy.
" 22	Elizabeth Ward Butler,	adult,	"	Parents and Almira Goodman.
" 22	Lucy Maria,	adult,	"	Parents and Chester Adams.
" 22	Stephney Wayne,	Stephney and Eunice L. Pinney,	"	"
" 22	Robert Emmett,	adult,	"	"
" 22	Emma Jane,	adult,	"	"
April 5.	Hetty Backingham Hart,	John M. and Elizabeth Guion,	New Britain,	Parents and Hetty B. Hart.
" 20.	Frances Bolles,	adult,	Hartford,	George and Maria Beach.



May	11.	Elizabeth Hetty,	Walter B. (late) and Eliza A. Burr,	Hartford,	sick, and baptized in private.	[Rice,
"	25.	Jane Isabella,	Ebenezer and Mary Spear,	"	Parents and Ralph and Mary G. Goodwin and Amanda	
June	1.	Caroline Woodbridge,	Sanford B. and Caroline Grant,	"	Mother, Barzilla Hudson and Sarah Woodbridge.	
"	6.	Samuel,	Henry and Sarah Wilkinon,	"	sick, and bap. in private. Presented publicly Apr. 7, 1846.	
"	8.	Ann Elizabeth,	Herman and Lois Bishop,	"	William and Jane C. Mather and Maranda L. Cornish.	
"	8.	William Allyn,	William and Jane C. Mather,	"	Parents and Virgil Cornish.	
"	8.	Henny Mather,	Henry P. and (late) Mary Sweetzer,	"	Virgil Cornish and Wm. and Jane C. and Hubbard Mather.	
"	29.	Benjamin Franklin,	Ephraim and Jane Copson,	"	Parents and Henry Willinson.	
"	30.	Elizabeth Jane,	George and Jane Cooper,	New Haven,	Parents and Jane Capson.	
July	1.	Julia Adelaide,	Merrick W. and Rebecca A. Chapin,	Hartford,	{ Parents and Samuel Green.	
"	1.	Anne Morgan,	Charles and Sophia H. Green,	"	{ Parents and Mary Green and Nancy Field.	
"	1.	Eleonor Ablen,	David M. and Sarah E. Tudor,	South Windsor,	Parents and Mary Green.	
"	7.	George Risley,	adult,	Hartford,	Parents and Mary Green and Nancy Field.	
Aug.	17.	Henry Kent,	Samuel H. and Sarah B. Hemington,	"	sick, and baptized in private.	
"	31.	Gestrike Redfield,	William R. and Mary A. Phelps,	"	George and Elizabeth P. Sumner and George Burgess.	
Sept.	17.	Helen Elizabeth,	Algermon S. and Sarah Collins,	New York,	Parents and Penelope Ripley.	
"	28.	Sophia Haskell,	James and Henrietta Wallace,	"	{ William R., Mary A. Phelps, and Rosana Collins.	
"	28.	Charlotte Mann,	Charles A. and Ruth B. Colton,	Hartford,	sick, and baptized in private.	
Oct.	6.	Charles Robert,	Henry and Mary A. Britten,	"	Parents and Allyn S. Stillman, and Catherine Steeve [L.	
"	12.	Mary Elizabeth,	Frances Koturb Hayward, Samuel B. and Mary S. Beresford,	"	Parents and Walter Keny and Julia M. Colton.	
"	19.	Alice Mary,	William H. and Elizabeth C. Meigs,	"	Parents and Eliza Cooper.	
"	23.	Charles Fredericks,	Seymour and Mary A. Watrous,	"	William and Charlotte Ruzler and Frances Heywood.	
Nov.	23.	Frances Ellen,	Nathan and Elizabeth Adams,	"	Parents and Abby M. Webster.	
1846.			George and Frances E. Brinley,	"	{ Parents and George Humphrey.	
Feb.	15.	Nathan,	George and Thursa Packus,	"	{ Parents and T. Woodson L. Osborn.	
Feb.	5.	Mary Ellen Goodridge,	Silas and Relief Savage,	"	Samuel H. and Sarah B. Huntington and Robert Watkin-	
April	9.	Jane Aurbah,		"	Parents and George Sumner.	
"	9.	Mary,		"	Emily E. Jackson and Sophia Kip.	
"	11.	Josephine Relief,		"	Parents and Harriet Monroy.	
"		Corinna Gertrude,		"	{ Parents and Mary Jane Woodbridge.	
"		Concha Augusta,		"	{ Parents and Ellen Watkinson.	
				"	{ Parents and Caroline Lloyd.	



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Names of Parents.	Their Residence.	Names of Sponsors.
May 21.	Samuel Tudor,	Charles and Sophia H. Green,	South Windsor,	Parents and Samuel Tudor.
June	Elizabeth,	Frederick and Margaretha Mayenknecht,	(adopted), Hartford,	Parents and Elizabeth Krug.
"	John William,	Frederick and Margaretha Mayenknecht,	Hartford,	Parents and Johann Krug.
"	Fred. Walter,	Edwin and Ann Crocker,	"	Parents and George M. Booth.
July 5.	Mary,	James and Lucy Goodwin,	"	Parents and Mary J. Keney and Stella R. Huntington.
"	Junius Spencer,	Junius S. and Juliette Morgan,	"	Parents, Hazelah Huntington and Caroline Grant.
"	Robert Westland,	adult,	"	Parents and Daniel S. Dewey.
Aug. 2.	Thomas Brownell,	Leiber H. and Harriet Perkins,	"	Parents and Harriet Perkins.
"	Mary Emily,	Edmund B. and Mary E. Hull,	"	Parents and Ann Preston.
"	Mary,	Alyen S. and Cecelia Stillman,	"	Ann Preston and Cecelia Stillman.
"	Hannah Daly,	adult,	"	Parents and Samuel G. Chaffee, Jun.
Sept. 13.	Charles Frederick,	Charles E. and Anna M. Koemmel,	"	Parents and Esther M. Hall.
Oct. 6.	Juliette Hamlin,	Thomas T. and Juliette Fisher,	"	George Burgess, Esther Roberts, and Catharine Todd.
"	George Wheaton,	Mossely S. and Harriet L. Roberts,	"	Parents and Catharine Toucey.
"	Mary,	Silas and Mary Toffen,	"	Parents and Alexander Houston.
"	Alexander,	Alexander, Jr., and Emily E. Houston,	"	Parents and Clarissa Hull.
"	Mary Clarissa,	Loorenzo E. and Adeline G. Goodman,	"	Parents and Emily Savage.
"	Mace Strickland,	Philemon F. and Emily Robbins,	"	Parents and Hetty B. Hart and Penelope Rippley.
"	Hetty Penelope,	John and Matilda Conklin,	"	Mother and Albert Lyman and Jason Backus.
"	Albert,	William (date) and Jane R. Larikum,	"	Parents and Henrietta Oakes.
"	Eleanor Waterhouse,	Parsons and Frances A. Rose,	"	Parents and Denison Morgan and Hetty B. Hart.
"	Edward Sumner,	Sumner and Frances Bull,	Saybrook,	
"	Richard Wilham,			
Feb. 10.	Fanny,	Daniel S. and Elizabeth Dewey,	Hartford,	Parents and Elizabeth and Harriet Perkins.
March 30.	Harriet Eliza,	Amos and Sarah A. Baldwin,	"	(Parents and Ann Brockesby.)
"	Maria Sumner,		"	(Parents and Thomas Peresford.)
"	John,	John (date) Hepzibah Goodale,	"	Sheldon A. Hull, Wm. H. Meigs, and Catharine Draper.
"	Anna,	Aaron and Patience Keney,	"	(Parents and William H. Meigs.)
"	Mary Ellen,	Henry B. and Mary R. Beach,	"	(Parents and Eliza A. Webster.)
April 1.	Henry Lealie,		"	Parents and George Beach and Mary Morrills.





April	1.	Eliza Jeannette, {	Walter B. (late) and Eliza Burr,	Hartford,	Mother and Elizabeth Paul,
"	1.	Mary Jane, }	Joseph and Harriet Atherton,	"	Parents and Elizabeth Paul and Francis H. Tuttle,
"	3.	Martha Ann, }	adult,	"	William R. Phelps and Martha Work,
"	3.	Harriet Eliz. Griswold,	adult,	"	Daniel S. and Elizabeth Dewey,
"	3.	Elizabeth Bero,	adult,	"	Frances Bolles (son) and Rachel Savage,
"	3.	Frances Bolles,	adult,	"	Frances Bolles and Mary Kilham (sister),
"	3.	Sarah Bolles,	adult,	"	Frances Bolles and Russell Lloyd,
"	3.	Rosella Bolles,	adult,	"	Mary A. Smith and Sarah S. Wickham,
"	3.	Annanda Smith,	adult,	"	William H. and Elizabeth Meigs,
"	3.	Nancy Hubbard,	adult,	"	sick, and baptized in private,
May	13.	Emily Hills,	William F. and Sarah Tuttle,	"	Parents and Escher R. Tuttle,
"	13.	Grace,	Alfred and Susan Watkinson,	"	Parents and Caroline Hudson,
"	13.	Alice,	adult,	"	Almira Goodman and Abner Goodman, Jun.
"	23.	Louy Ann Charl. Carrier,	adult,	"	Parents and Harrie B. Perkins,
June	13.	Jessie Hall,	William B. and Julia C. Ashley,	Derby,	Parents above, being about to leave the town.
July	31.	Giles William,	John and ——— Paek,	Hartford,	Parents and Anne Brinley,
Aug.	15.	Elizabeth,	John H. and Sarah Riddell,	"	William and Elizabeth Jarvis and Hetty B. Hart,
Sept.	5.	Mary Elizabeth,	Henry and Sarah Wilkinson,	"	Parents and Amy Staples,
"	5.	Ezra Beth,	Jason and Thursa Bateaus,	"	Parents and Sarah A. Babwin,
Oct.	3.	Sarah Abigail,	John (late) and Hepzabah Goodale,	"	William H. Meigs, Samuel G. Chaffee, and Hetty B. Hart,
"	3.	Henry Thomas,	Aaron and Patience Keney,	"	Parents and William H. Meigs,
"	3.	Walter,	James and Henrietta Wallace,	"	Parents and John F. Winter,
"	3.	Samuel,	Benjamin F. and Kninah Ellis,	"	Parents and Thomas T. Fisher,
"	3.	George Franklin,	Henry C. and Louisa Preston,	"	Parents and Thomas S. Preston and Abigail Canfield,
"	10.	Henry Green,	John and Mary Brocklesby,	"	Parents and George Peach, Jun.
"	24.	William C. Laborne,	Henry G. and Louisa H. Thompson,	New York,	Parents,
"	24.	Clementine,	James and Mary Bolter,	Hartford,	Parents and George M. Bartholomew.
"	24.	Louisa Henrietta,	James and Mary Bolter,	Hartford,	Parents and George M. Bartholomew.



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

## Baptisms by REV. P. S. CHAUNCEY, Rector

Date.	Name.	Parents.	Residence.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
1848.				
Apr. 15.	Juliet Pierpont,	Junius S. and Juliet Morgan,	Hartford,	Parents, Eleanor Inlay, and Sarah Woodbridge.
20.	Sarah Blair, Elizabeth Adams,	Samuel H. and Sarah B. Huntington,	"	Francis J. Huntington, Mary and Ellen Watkinson.
" 21.	George Brinley,	Henry K. and Emily Morgan,	"	Rev. W. F. Morgan, S. H. Huntington, and Ann Brinley.
" 24.	Sarah Elizabeth Hatch,	adult,	"	Mrs. Hatch.
" 24.	Frances Elizabeth,	Francis C. and Elizabeth Strickland,	"	Parents.
May 18.	Wm. Henry, Annette, Adeleide,	William E. and Lucretia Inlay,	"	Parents, Wm. H. Inlay, and Georgiana Inlay.
June 25.	Alfred,	Silas and Mary Totten,	"	Parents and D. L. Stewart. By Rt. Rev. G. Burgess, D.D.
July 9.	Samuel Gray, Charlotte Gray,	John R. and Charlotte Tracy,	"	Parents, Thomas Smith, and Eliza R. Tracy.
" 23.	Isaac Wright,	Isaac W. and Susanna Simons,	"	Parents and Daniel S. Dewey.
" 30.	Julia Hall,	Luther H. and Harriet Perkins,	"	Parents and Mrs. Daniel S. Dewey.
Aug. 2.	Frederick J. Osborn,	adult,	"	Theodosia Osborn and Louisa Osborn.
" 13.	Martina Maria,	John and Ruby Ann Randall,	"	Mother and Mrs. Daniel S. Dewey.
" 20.	Ann Carter,	Michael and Jane C. Burnham,	New York,	Charles Sigourney, L. H. Sigourney, and M. H. Sigourney.
Sept. 17.	Jane,	William F. and Sarah Tuttle,	Hartford,	Parents and Esther R. Tuttle.
" 17.	Louisa,	Samuel I. and Louisa Tuttle,	"	"
" 17.	Rebecca,	Alexander and Emily Houston,	"	Parents and Alexander Houston.
Oct. 4.	Marian,	George and Mary Lush,	"	Parents.
" 14.	Robert,	James and Jane McEwen,	"	Parents.
" 15.	Elizabeth,	Alexander and Isabella Bohmer,	"	Parents and Elizabeth Bohmer.
" 22.	Thomas,	William and Mary Ebbot,	"	Parents, Jason Backus, and Mary Usher.
Nov. 30.	Abec,	John and Mary Latham,	"	Parents and Jane Latham.
" 30.	Alex. Perry Rodgers,	L. B. and H. B. Hanks,	"	Father, Ann M. Rodgers, G. W. Rodgers, G. D. Hyde.
1849.				
Jan. 28.	Caroline Lydia Goodridge, adult,		"	Rev. Abner Jackson and Emily E. Jackson.
Mar. 2.	Mary Augusta,	Isaac and Susanna Simons,	"	Parents and Mrs. D. S. Dewey.



Mar.	14.	David, . . . . .	Alfred and Jane Watkinson, . . . . .	Hartford,	Parents and Mary Hudson.
Apr.	3.	Allen, . . . . .	Allen G. and Cecelia Stillman, . . . . .	"	Parents.
"	3.	Harriet Taylor, . . . . .	Oliver T. and Elizabeth Brown, . . . . .	"	Mother, Mrs. Baker, and Amanda Maggill.
"	6.	Charles, . . . . .	Henry and Sarah Wilkinson, . . . . .	"	Father.
"	7.	Isabella Graham Parker, adult, . . . . .	. . . . .	"	Theodosia Osborn and Louisa Wichham.
"	7.	Edw. Halbeck Broadhead, adult, . . . . .	. . . . .	"	Ebenezer Jeweler.
"	7.	Laura Sofia Koth, (f), adult, . . . . .	. . . . .	"	George Houston.
"	7.	Ann Kandel, . . . . .	. . . . .	"	Mrs. D. S. Dewey.
"	7.	Abes Strickland, . . . . .	Philemon F. and Emily Robbins, . . . . .	"	Parents and Emily Savage.
"	8.	John Mann Pearl, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	"	George Houston.
"	8.	Maria Newbury Pearl, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	"	"
June	21.	George Ellis, . . . . .	George H. and Jeannette M. Clark, . . . . .	"	Parents and Edward Broadhead and wife. By Rev. Jang- [guess.
"	26.	Eusebio, . . . . .	Fredrick and ——— Mayknecht, . . . . .	"	Parents.
July	8.	Elizabeth Ellen, . . . . .	Ralph and Margaret Compton, . . . . .	Springfield,	George and Elizabeth Compton.
"	15.	Margaret, . . . . .	James and Catherine McCandless, . . . . .	Hartford,	Parents and Mary Ann McCandless.
"	19.	Mark Augustus Frost, . . . . .	adult, . . . . .	"	Sarah Frost, George Frost, and Mary Stowe.
Aug.	26.	Richard, . . . . .	Henry and Mary Ann Britton, . . . . .	"	Parents.
"	26.	Daniel, . . . . .	John and Mary Conklin, . . . . .	"	Parents and Henry Wilkinson.
Sept.	16.	Walter Keney, . . . . .	George and Sophia Collins, . . . . .	New York,	Parents.
"	16.	Eliza Louise, . . . . .	. . . . .	Farmington,	Parents and Alexander Houston.
"	14.	Ellen Watkinson, . . . . .	Richard and Eliza O'Connell, . . . . .	Hartford,	Parents and Ellen Watkinson.
"	21.	Luther Perkins, . . . . .	John S. and Mary W. Gray, . . . . .	"	Parents, Dr. Russell, and Mrs. Harriet Perkins.
Nov.	2.	Catherine, . . . . .	William and Catherine Pierce, . . . . .	"	Parents, John Steene, and Eliza Jerec.
"	18.	Henry Franklin, . . . . .	Henry and Mary Jane Corning, . . . . .	"	Parents, Richard J. Allen, and Ralph Goodwin.
"	25.	Esther Elizabeth, . . . . .	Thomas and Sarah Sumner, . . . . .	"	Parents and J. F. Winter.
"	25.	Joseph Graham, . . . . .	. . . . .	"	Parents and Henry Wilkinson.
"	30.	Ella Aurora, . . . . .	John and Mary Kay, . . . . .	"	Parents and Thomas Mosserop.
"	30.	Ella Abigail, . . . . .	Jason and Thursa Backus, . . . . .	"	Parents, Wm. Stewart and wife.
"	30.	Thomas Augustus, . . . . .	Augustus and Sarah Frost, . . . . .	"	Parents and Margaret Parvus.
Dec.	21.	Mary Jane, . . . . .	Joseph and Flavia Wells, . . . . .	"	Mother, Mary Stowe, and Byron Adams.
1850.	Jan	William James, . . . . .	Robert and Mary Ann Nichols, . . . . .	"	Parents.
	3.	William James, . . . . .	Robert and Mary Ann Nichols, . . . . .	"	Parents, James Welsh, and Elizabeth Stewart.



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Parents.	Residence.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
Feb. 16.	Ira.	James B. and Lucinda Powell,	Hartford,	Parents.
Mar. 12.	George Edgar.	George and Mary Lush,	"	Mother, and W. H. Meigs.
" 17.	Charles Gilbert.	Charles and Harriet Brown,	"	Mother, and A. S. Stillman, and Mrs. T. J. Work.
" 26.	Ann Maria.	George and Elizabeth Forman,	"	Mother, Henry Nott, and Elizabeth Nott.
" 29.	Chamney Frederick.	Alexander and Emily Houston,	"	Parents, and Alexander Houston.
" 30.	Alice Brown Beckwith,	adult,	"	Mary H. Sycamore.
" 30.	Joseph.	Aaron and Patience Keney,	"	Father, Mrs. Meigs, and A. B. Goodrich.
" 31.	Jane Eliza.	T. T. and Juliette Fisher,	"	Parents.

## Baptisms by REV. THOMAS M. CLARK, Rector.

June 2.	Charles Northam,	Wm. H. and Louisa M. Lee,	New York,	Chas. H. Northam and Mrs. Northam.
" 23.	Arthur.	John and Mary Brocklesby,	Hartford,	Parents and Doreen L. Stewart.
July 14.	Edward Cleveland,	John M. and Mary W. Pratt,	Brooklyn,	Dr. Peppesoff and Mrs. Peppesoff.
Aug. 11.	John.	Isaac and Jane Parksey,	Hartford,	John McCornell and Catharine Parker.
Sept. 15.	Willis.	Norman, Jun. and Louisa G. Lyman,	"	Hannibal Peatt and Sarah Wapburn.
" 45.	Charles Augustus.	George, Jun. and Frances E. Brinley,	"	Dr. Williams, Edward H. Brinley, and Anne Brinley.
" 15.	Edward.	James and Henrietta Wallace,	"	George Brinley, Jun., Thomas S. Moxam, and Louisa Ferry.
" 20.	James.	Rev. Charles R. and Susan B. Fisher,	"	Alex. Houston, Jane Johnson, and Mother. Dr. Williams.
Nov. 3.	Charles Griswold,	Orphan in Mr. Fisher's family,	"	Rev. H. H. Pades, Miss A. Tuttle, and Maria Miller. By
" 3.	Elizabeth Elliott,	John and Ann Randall, cold,	"	Rev. C. R. Fisher, Mrs. Fisher, and Elizabeth Bennett. By
" 24.	Benny Elizabeth,	adult,	"	Mother and Mrs. L. Perkins. [Dr. Williams.
" 24.	Cecile Paulina Wright,	adult,	"	Mrs. L. H. Seymour and Betsey Bull.
Dec. 15.	Charles Letrand,	Charles William and Anna Hall James,	"	Edwin Till and Phoebe Hill.

1851.

Mar. 1. Edward Tomlinson, . . . . . Mother, Mrs. Tomlinson, Mrs. Sarah Chapman.





Sponsors and Witnesses.

Date.	Name.	Parents.	Born.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
April 19.	Emmie Ames,	P. F. and E. M. Robbins,	July 4, 1850,	Parents and Mary E. Porroy.
" 19.	William James,	James and Catharine McCandless,	Dec. 12, 1850,	Parents and John White.
" 23.	William Denison,	Henry K. and Emily M. Morgan,	Nov. 20, 1850,	Geo. D. and Caroline A. Morgan and Geo. Sumner.
May 20.	Emily,	Robert G. and Julia Paige,	(June 17, 1837,	Parents.
" 20.	Ellen,	" "	July 30, 1838,	"
" 20.	Mathew Harvey,	Philip and Sarah M. Hewins,	Apr. 20, 1839,	Mother and the Rev. Chas. R. Fisher.
" 20.	Isabella Giddings,	" "	Nov. 20, 1840,	Miss C. Draper and the Rev. T. M. Clark.
July 20.	George Burgess,	Daniel S. and Elizabeth Dewey,	June 4, 1851,	the Parents.
Aug. 4.	Margaret Jane,	Robert and Mary Nichols,	July 3, 1851,	Margaret Welch, Elizabeth Stewart, and the Father.
Sept. 28.	William,	William and Mary Elliott,	June 15, 1851,	Geo. Goodham and the Parents.
" 28.	Julie Roberts,	Robert and Mary Bado,	Sept. 29, 1850,	John and Jane Pay.
Oct. 26.	Francis Bernard,	Francis and Mary Norton,	Dec. 7, 1846,	John Kilfin, Eliza Kilfin.
" 26.	Eugene Lanus,	" "	Oct. 16, 1849,	Thomas Kilfin, Sarah A. Kilfin.
" 26.	Mary Eliza,	" "	July 5, 1851,	James Welch, Eleanor Kilfin.
Nov. 16.	Thomas Henry,	Richard L. and Louisa A. Peard,	Aug. 4, 1851,	the father, John Evans, and Elizabeth Jane Peard.
" 23.	Alice Elizabeth,	James and Mary S. Bolter,	July 19, 1851,	the Parents and Mrs. C. H. Northam.
Dec. 25.	Walter,	James and Lucy M. Goodwin,	Oct. 29, 1851,	private; the child sick.
1852.	George Chauncey,	John C. and Emily Rogers,	May 26, 1851,	John F. and Sarah Winter, Chas. S. Mason.
April 30.	Henry Champion,	Henry C. and Sarah Deming,	adult,	the Parents and Mrs. Geo. Priney.
" 10.	Orlando Dorman,	" "	adult,	"
" 10.	Mrs. Beeta Ann Dorman,	" "	adult,	"
" 10.	Felen Smith,	" "	adult,	"
" 10.	Caroline Lawrence,	" "	adult,	"
" 10.	James Chauncey Savage,	" "	adult,	"
" 10.	Benj. Franklin Corley,	Chas. F. and Rosalie L. Kummell,	July 15, 1851,	the Parents and Mrs. W. R. Lutz.
" 10.	Wilhelmine Rosalie,	" "	adult,	"
May 10.	Sarah Jane Spear,	Joseph and Phoebe Wells,	May 19, 1851,	the Parents and Catharine Sumner.
" 16.	Catharine,	Charles P. and Harriet B. Brown,	Dec. 11, 1851,	the Parents and Alyn S. Stillman.
July 27.	Frank Blinn,	Alyn S. and Cecelia Stillman,	Jan. 1, 1852,	the Parents.
" 27.	William Webster,	Normand P. and Louisa G. Lyman,	Mar. 10, 1852,	the Parents and Sarah C. Lyman.
Sept. 12.	Louisa,	" "	"	"



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Parents.	Form.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
Sept. 19.	Mary Nichols,	Benjamin P. and Abigail M. Haddock,	Apr. 8, 1851,	the Parents and Mrs. E. V. Beets.
Oct. 17.	Margaret Anne,	Isaac and Jane Parker,	Sept. 7, 1852,	James Clesson and Eben Puffer.
Nov. 7.	Thomas Henry,	Robert and Mary A. Nichols,	15, 1852,	James and Margaret Welch and Father.
" 21.	William Henry,	Charles W. and Anne H. James,	Apr. 13, 1852,	James Johnson and Melissa Parkins.
Dec. 12.	Scott,	John and Jane McConnell,	Oct. 2, 1852,	the Parents.
1853.				
Jan. 2.	Charles Clerc,	H. C. and Mrs. Demings,	May 22, 1852,	the Parents and Mrs. E. V. Beets.
Feb. 6.	Mary Janette,	John and Lucretia Barnard,	Feb. 5, 1844,	David Gregg and Rosetta Lloyd.
" 6.	William Edward,	" " " "	Aug. 5, 1852,	" " " "
" 26.	Merrick W.,	" " " "	Jan. 21, 1849,	" " " "
March 6.	Elizabeth Hotchkiss,	Merrick W. and Rebecca A. Chapin,	Jan. 5, 1853,	the Parents and Sarah Tuttle.
" 6.	Ellen Channing,	G. W. and E. S. Russell,	Sept. 25, 1852,	the Parents and Mrs. T. M. Clark.
" 6.	Thomas Howard,	Henry and Mary Ann Britton,	Apr. 1, 1852,	the Parents and Mr. ———— Frost.
" 13.	Annie,	John G. and Mary Gray,	Dec. 7, 1852,	the Parents and Miss Mary D. W. Gray.
" 22.	Caroline Hudson,	Alfred and Jane Watkinson,	Jan. 21, 1853,	the Parents and Miss Caroline Hudson.
" 13.	William Hooker,	James B. and Lucinda P. Powell,	July 17, 1851,	the Parents.
" 13.	Isabella,	" " " "	Mar. 7, 1853,	" " " "
April 24.	David Henry,	James and Catharine McCandless,	Dec. 16, 1852,	the Parents and W. R. Foley.
May 1.	Hans Herman,	Herman and Julia Macrecklein,	Apr. 3, 1853,	Zeph. Preston and Rebecca Brainard.
" 5.	George Edwin Hatch,	" " " "	adult.	" " " "
" 5.	Mrs. Lucretia Barnard,	" " " "	adult.	" " " "
" 5.	Martha Belcher,	" " " "	adult.	" " " "
" 5.	Clara Curtis,	" " " "	adult.	" " " "
" 5.	Adeline Hollister,	" " " "	adult.	" " " "
" 5.	Elizabeth Goswold,	" " " "	adult.	" " " "
" 5.	Abiel,	" " " "	adult.	" " " "
" 5.	Cornelia Lewis Daniels,	" " " "	adult.	" " " "
" 5.	Kate Gouge,	" " " "	adult.	" " " "
" 15.	Abner Peckey,	Merrick W. and Rebecca A. Chapin,	Nov. 21, 1848,	the Parents and Samuel H. Green.
" 15.	Friedrich Perceval,	" " " "	Apr. 26, 1850,	" " " "
" 15.	William Merrick,	" " " "	Aug. 30, 1852,	" " " "
July 31.	Mary Elizabeth,	P. F. and E. M. Robbins,	Mar. 18, 1853,	private, the child sick.



Sept. 4.	Charles Anson,	Eli and Martha Jane Sperry,	July 25, 1853,	the Parents.
" 28	Mary Jane,	Joseph and Jane Pay,	Aug. 3, 1853,	"
Dec. 25.	Catharine,	J. Watson and Josephine Beach,	" 2, 1853,	Mr. and Mrs. George Beach and the Mother.
1854.				
Feb.	Rebecca Kempton,		12 years old,	Miss Lucy A. Kempton and Miss A. Smith.
" 5.	Emily Louisa Kempton,		7	"
" 5.	Jeanette (Keny) Kempton,		5	Henry M. Bailey and Mrs. Davis.
" 5.	Clinton Burgess Davis,		10	John B. Linn and Mr. T. T. Fisher.
" 5.	George Sherman Bates,		11	Miss M. L. Chaffee and Lucy Walcott.
" 5.	Mary Buell,		8	Mr. B. F. Ellis.
" 5.	Jessiah Caren, Jr.,		10	the Parents.
March.	Richard Edward,	Richard L. and Louisa A. Peard,	July 30, 1853,	the Parents.
April	Newbold LeRoy,	John R. and Charlotte G. Tracey,	June 19, 1853,	Augustus N. and Sarah Jane LeRoy.
" 15.	Julia Maria Gibson,		adult.	"
June	Samuel Fitch Hotchkiss,		adult.	"
" 4.	Jessiah Capen,		adult.	"
" 4.	Mrs. Jean Capen,		adult.	Mr. and Mrs. William Mather.
" 4.	Mrs. Mary Lester,		adult.	"
" 4.	George Francis Capen,		adult.	"
" 10.	Ann Elizabeth,		adult.	"
" 18.	Robert Middleton,		adult.	"
July	Em. Suddelck Leatham,	Rev. R. H. and Sarah C. Tuttle,	Mar. 18, 1854,	the Parents and Mrs. E. S. Russell.
Aug.	Mary Cornelia,	Rev. W. H. C. and Mary M. Robertson,	May 13, 1854,	(Manuel Pelaez of Sagua la Grande, Cuba, W. L., by his
" 6.	William Freeman,	private baptism, the child sick,	Apr. 18, 1854,	proxy, Thos. J. Fales, Mrs. Fales and Mrs. Sigourney.
" 6.	Gustavus Morton,	Edmund B. and Mary E. Hull,	Oct. 17, 1851,	the Mother and Miss Maria Hull.
" 6.	Mary Clara,	W. H. D. and Julia A. Callender,	Sept. 2, 1853,	the Parents and J. W. Ball.
" 6.	Henry K. Morgan,	C. A. and Ellen T. Taft,	Jan. 4, 1854,	the Parents and H. Huntington.
" 17.	Edward Austin,	James and Mary S. Bolter,	Apr. 16, 1854,	Parents and Miss Ellen Warburton. (by Rev. R. H. Tuttle.
Dec.	John William,	Henry K. and Emily M. Morgan,	July 6, 1854,	Mrs. Elizabeth Wilson, Rev. Wm. F. Morgan, H. K. Morgan,
" 22.	Mary, Abigail,	Henry C. and A. Louisa Preston,	Sept. 7, 1854,	Zeplaniah and Ann Preston and the Parents.
1855.	John Robert,	John and Martha Clark,	Dec. 3, 1854,	Hannah Clark and the Parents.
Jan. 7.	Mary Ann Stewart,	Samuel and Ann Thompson,	Mar. 1, 1854,	Mother, Mr. T. T. Fisher and Miss Fanny Smythe.
" 4.	William,	John Robert,	Oct. 2, 1851,	"
" 4.	William,	Samuel and Ann Thompson,	Jan. 1, 1854,	"
				Miss C. Sumner and Miss ——— Smythe.



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Parents.	Born.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
Feb. 5.	Egbert Willis, }	Egbert W. and Caroline Sperry,	Nov. 30, 1853.	
" 5.	Frances Amelia, }	"	adelt.	
" 17.	Mrs. Delia B. Jewett,	Samuel W. and Lydia Goodridge,	"	Prof. Jackson.
" 25.	Edward,	"	"	Father, Sister, and Mrs. L. H. Sigourney.
April 7.	Low. Samuel Whateley,	"	5 years.	Mr. and Mrs. Winters.
" 7.	Margaret Haddock,	"	7 "	By Rev. F. T. Russell.
" 7.	Elsa Ann Coop,	"	"	"
" 7.	Mary Elizabeth Coop,	"	"	Miss Smythe.
Aug. 8.	Normand,	"	5 "	Miss Russell.
" 26.	Jané,	Normand and Louisa G. Lyman,	Dec. 5, 1854,	Thomas C. Lyman, Jane Lyman and Parents.
Sept. 9.	Sydney Herbert,	John and Catharine Ramsey,	Aug. 15, 1855,	Parents, Jas. and Catharine Brown.
24th Trinity,	Catharine,	Charles William and Annie Hall James,	Aug. 23, 1855,	By Rev. E. H. Wood.
Oct. 14.	Thomas Legate,	James and Catharine McCandless,	Dec. 16, 1854,	Wm. H. Meigs and Sarah Jank.
" 21.	— Jack,	Thomas T. and Laura Fisher,	June 8, 1855,	Parents.
" 26.	Charles Stanley,	Charles S. and Harriet Mason,	June 5, 1855,	Parents and Gordon W. Russell.
" 26.	Fredrick Perkins,	Daniel S. and Elizabeth Dewey,	Oct. 4, 1855,	Parents and Hughley Bates.
21st S. act.	Easter, Mary Lov Childs,	"	8 years,	Parents and Daniel S. Dewey.
" "	Patric Russell Childs,	"	6 "	M. A. Russell.
Nov. 25.	Caroline Elizabeth,	Alfred Brintnal and Eliza Barber Redfield,	June 29, 1855,	By Rev. J. R. Goodwin.
Dec. 16.	William Messenger,	Lorenzo B. and Adeline Goodman,	Sept. 11, 1855,	By Rev. S. J. Bennett.
" 16.	Edward Lester,	"	"	By R. Rev. G. Burgess.
				By Rev. F. T. Russell.
				By Rev. J. M. Willey (by proxy), Mrs. Caroline B. Willey.
				By Rev. J. M. Willey.

## Baptisms by REV. A. M. ANKROMBIE, Rector.

1856.	Feb. 10.	Abbie Clark,	James M. B. and Abbie S. McNary,	Sept. 14, 1855,	Parents.
" 17.	John Robert Thomson,	"	"	Dec. 28, 1855,	Mother, Miss Smythe.
Feb. 9.	Mary Shipman,	Henry C. and Sarah C. Dering,	"	May 2, 1855,	Ellen M. Wadkinson and Parents.
" 16.	Eh Wadler,	Eli and Martha Jane Sperry,	"	Aug. 12, 1855,	Parents.
" 19.	Wilhelm,	Tobias and Elizabeth M. Hortenstein,	"	Nov. 29, 1855,	Parents and Veronica Keag.
" 21.	Samuel Bronson,	"	"	"	"
" 27.	Lydia Jane,	Joseph and Harriet Harris,	Mar. 1, 1856,	"	Harriet Harris, Mother.









BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Parents.	Born.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
Dec. 21.	John Henry,	Joseph and Jane Pay,	Dec. 25, 1855,	Parents and Eliza Maradath.
" 24.	Jacob Nat'n Kernback,	" " " " " "	{ Dec. 25, 1852,	Chester Adams.
" 24.	Paul Edward,	{ Jacob Nathan and Barbate Kernback,	{ Aug. 23, 1842,	Father and C. Adams.
" 24.	Maurice,	" " " " " "	{ Nov. 24, 1846,	Father and Chester Adams.
1857.				
Feb. 15.	— Hillis,	" " " " " "	June 28, 1852,	Mother and Mr. Pratt.
" 15.	— Wilson,	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	Mr. T. T. Fisher.
" 25.	Mary,	James and Catharine Stratsey,	April 18, 1856,	Mother.
Apr. 28.	Mary Cornelia Johnson,	" " " " " "	Nov. 9, 1836,	" " " " " "
" 3.	Mary Ketmah Moore,	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	" " " " " "
" 3.	Abby Ann Putnam,	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	" " " " " "
" 3.	Eliza Maria Loomis,	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	" " " " " "
" 3.	Sarah Cary,	Baptised in priv. before, bap. cert. at this date,	Nov. 23, 1839,	Mrs. Robbins.
" 6.	Charlotte,	John and Anne McGoodin,	" " " " " "	Miss Julia Draper.
June 17.	Julia,	Anthony and Katharina Muller,	Dec. 18, 1856,	" " " " " "
" 28.	Albert Bertrand,	Francis and Mary Norton,	Nov. 25, 1857,	Mrs. Back.
" 28.	James Buchanan,	" " " " " "	July 2, 1853,	Robert Nichols and Jane Killin.
" 28.	George,	" " " " " "	June 24, 1850,	John Killin and Eleonor Killin.
July 19.	Robert William,	Robert and Mary Nichols,	Dec. 31, 1856,	Christopher Nichols and Mary Moore.
" 19.	Robert William,	Benjamin and Ellen Jones,	May 29, 1857,	" " " " " "
" 19.	Robert William,	Benjamin and Ellen Jones,	April 3, 1858,	" " " " " "
" 20.	Mary Mason,	Richard and Margaret Abercrombie,	May 19, 1857,	" " " " " "
" 21.	Kate Louise,	Chester and Harnet Clapp,	Sept. 14, 1851,	" " " " " "
Aug. 21.	Charles Frederick,	" " " " " "	July 28, 1853,	" " " " " "
" 21.	George Alfred,	" " " " " "	Aug. 1, 1850,	" " " " " "
" 21.	Grace Lee,	" " " " " "	June 29, 1857,	" " " " " "
" 9.	Grace Tuttle Russell,	Gordon W. and Elizabeth S. Russell,	Dec. 6, 1856,	Col. and Mrs. Northam.
Sept. 6.	Caroline Louise,	Jacob and Elizabeth Niedeke,	Parents.	By Rev. Renel H. Tuttle.
" 6.	Maehla Eliza,	" " " " " "	April 1, 1847,	Parents.
" 6.	Emilie Arnetta,	" " " " " "	April 24, 1848,	Parents.
" 6.	Charles Theodore,	" " " " " "	Jan. 15, 1855,	Parents.
" 6.	John Gustav Adolph,	" " " " " "	Nov. 19, 1851,	Parents.
" 6.	Olga Magdalene,	" " " " " "	Mat. 9, 1853,	Parents.
" 6.	Olga Magdalene,	" " " " " "	Jan. 25, 1857,	Parents.

{ Parents.  
Mrs. James Abercrombie, and Mrs. Martha Miller, and  
John Miller, and Elizabeth Miller, and  
Christopher Nichols and Mary Moore.



Sept. 11.	Edward,	Caleb and Harriet Clapp,	May	7, 1849.	Mrs. Clapp and Mrs. George
Oct. 4.	Walter,	Stephen and Mary Stemmerville,	July	9, 1857.	Thomas and Maria Bishop.
Nov. 13.	Sarah Jane,	George and Eliza McCrum,	April	2, 1855.	Thomas and Ann Kilban.
" 13.	Ellen Elizabeth,	"	June	1, 1857.	"
Dec. 6.	Margaret,	Robert and Mary Beggar,	Oct.	3, 1857.	Robert McCaddon.
" 13.	Martha Elizabeth Smack, Margaret ———	"	Feb.	4, 1855.	Mr. and Mrs. Stewart.
1858.					
Jan. 14.	Francis James,	James and Susan Wilkinson,	Jan.	4, 1857.	Mr. Abernombie and Mrs. Wilkinson.
" 24.	Henry Wood,	Henry C. and Elizabeth Fuller,	Nov.	—, 1850.	Mr. Wm. Mathar.
" 24.	Morris Clifton,	"	May	—, 1857.	Mr. Wm. Mathar.
" 31.	Charles Bench,	James M. B. and Abby McNary,	June	26, 1857.	Parents, Mrs. Lavinia C. Clark.
Feb. 12.	Ira Louisa,	Nathan and Matilda Stubbs,	Aug.	21, 1856.	Parents.
Mar. 12.	Charles Butts,	Ch.	Feb.	5, 1858.	Parents.
" 14.	Robert Starr,	Merrick and Rebecca Chapin,	Oct.	23, 1857.	Parents and Dr. Green.
" 19.	Anna Julia McGuire,	"	Oct.	16, 1854.	Mother and Maria Smith.
" 19.	Cona Livingston McGuire,	"	Oct.	25, 1853.	"
" 19.	Harry Allen McGuire,	"	June	20, 1855.	"
" 26.	Martha Deette Simpson,	"	Oct.	18, 1844.	"
" 26.	Julia Elizabeth Matthews,	"	Sept.	15, 1849.	Rev. Mr. Fisher, Catharine and Julia Draper.
" 29.	Elizabeth Humphrey Martin,	"	Nov.	22, 1835.	"
" 29.	Mary Sweet Martin,	"	Feb.	3, 1839.	Mrs. Mary Abernombie.
" 29.	James Stewart Wyckam,	"	Nov.	21, 1795.	"
" 29.	Kate Louisa Hayden,	"	June	4, 1835.	Chester Adams.
" 29.	Fraucina Colista Loggie,	"	Aug.	4, 1837.	Mrs. Haydon.
" 28.	Francis Joseph Herr,	"	July	5, 1856.	Mr. Fisher.
" 25.	Mary Ann Herr,	"	July	5, 1856.	Mr. Hemmick.
Apr. 3.	Ellen Terry,	Geo. and Frances Ellen Brimley,	Jan.	7, 1855.	George Brimley, Anne Brimley, and Mrs. Goodwin.
" 4.	Mary Frances,	Thomas and Margaret Jones,	Nov.	6, 1857.	Parents.
" 7.	Erana Ida,	Joseph and Isabella Columbus,	Feb.	6, 1856.	Mrs. Columbus and Mrs. T. Jones.
" 21.	——— Watrous,	"	Sept.	19, 1852.	Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Meigs.
" 21.	Oliver Watrous,	"	Jan.	23, 1857.	"
" 11.	John Tyson,	John and Elizabeth Demary,	Sept.	1, 1857.	Parents.
" 16.	Elizabeth Summer,	Hezekiah and Catharine Huntington,	Mar.	3, 1858.	Parents.
" 16.	Lady Thors,	Jason and Thirsa Bateaus,	Apr.	3, 1857.	Parents and Emily Welsh.
" 21.	Frederick Taylor,	"	Feb.	8, 1844.	Samuel Taylor and Mrs. Abernombie.



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Parents.	Born.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
May 24.	Chas. Rathven McGregor,	George W. and Margaretta Ophelia Phelps,	Dec. 16, 1856,	Mrs. McGregor.
" 27.	Mary Augusta,	DeForest Hayden and Mary Peck,	May 22, 1853,	Sophia Beach and Parents.
" 28.	Mary Eugenia,	" "	Mar. 16, 1856,	Parents and Miss Kirby.
" 28.	Hemipatia,	" "	Dec. 5, 1857,	" "
June 4.	Mary Ann Smith,	" "	July 12, 1815,	Thomas Skinner.
" 4.	Mary Eliza Barber,	" "	May 27, 1858,	Mrs. Barber.
" 20.	Philemon Wedsweorth Robbins,	Philemon F. and Emily M. Robbins,	Mar. 14, 1858,	Parents and William F. Tuttle.
" 20.	Charles Rodney Shelton,	" "	Aug. 26, 1855,	Mrs. Shelton.
" 20.	Johanna Fredericka,	William and Sophia Linké,	Jan. 23, 1855,	Parents and Jane Stewart.
" 20.	Peter Adolph,	" "	Jan. 24, 1853,	" "
" 20.	Gustaf Minus,	" "	Dec. 7, 1857,	Parents.
July 8.	Jane Olive,	William and Sarah Williams,	Mar. 19, 1857,	Parents and Harriet Thomas.
" 18.	Howard Finney Shepard,	" "	Dec. 24, 1857,	Parents, Dr. Beversford, and Mrs. Pinney.
" 28.	Fredrick Joseph,	William and Jane White,	Mar. 19, 1858,	Parents.
" 28.	Frances Ellen,	Thomas Cavin and Jane Sophia Weilton,	Aug. 3, 1857,	Mrs. Venabic.
" 28.	John Heritage,	Henry and Fanny Linn,	Oct. 16, 1857,	Parents and John Heritage.
" 31.	Charles Henry,	Charles and Sophia Stuart,	Aug. 23, 1856,	Parents and Mrs. Lette.
Aug. 1.	Waldo Lincoln Gates,	" "	Aug. 7, 1857,	Mr. W. F. Tuttle.
" 15.	George Thomas,	James and Catharine McCanilless,	Jan. 29, 1858,	Parents.
Sept. 19.	Miss Gertrude,	Sammuel L. and Louisa Tuttle,	Sept. 3, 1853,	Parents, Mrs. G. W. Russell.
" 19.	Sammuel William,	" "	Oct. 18, 1857,	Parents, William F. Tuttle.
Oct. 12.	Elizabeth Frances,	William and Elizabeth Cross,	Sept. 15, 1856,	Christopher, Eliza, and Julia Doyle.
" 12.	Catharine,	" "	July 9, 1858,	" "
" "	Mary Elizabeth Johnson,	" "	May 30, 1858,	Parents, and Edwin Tabmage and Adelaide H. Tabmage.
" 24.	Ernest William Fisher,	Thomas T. and Laura Fisher,	July 14, 1858,	Carolina W. Russell and Parents.
Nov. 24.	William Stanley,	George and Laura Hatch,	Sept. 27, 1857,	Parents.
Dec. 10.	Sarah Hart,	Mr. _____,	Apr. 26, 1784,	Mrs. Warner.
" 19.	James Washington,	James and Isabella White,	June 14, 1858,	Parents and David Overend.
1859.				
Jan. 16.	Charles Joseph,	Joseph and Harriet Harris,	Sept. 3, 1858,	Parents.
" 30.	Jonathan,	Jared and Emma Starr,	Aug. 9, 1858,	Rev. Samuel Hall and Parents.
Feb. 24.	Thos. Valentine Booth,	" "	Apr. 27, 1857,	Mother.





Feb. 24.	John Ely Booth.	Samuel and Cecilia White.	Nov. 4, 1858,	Mother.
April 17.	Mary Cecilia,		Aug. 23, 1858,	Parents and Alice Stillman.
" 24.	Caroline Ball Wilson,		Feb. 9, 1844,	Miss Julia Draper.
" 24.	Susan Brinard Arnold,		Oct. 21, 1844,	" "
" 24.	Helen Kelsey Christie,		Nov. 29, 1844,	" "
" 24.	Virginia Forsyth Christie,		Aug. 6, 1847,	Parents and Julia Draper.
May 15.	Julia Draper,	J. S. and H. D. Crane,	Oct. 29, 1858,	Mrs. A. Miller.
" 21.	Abigail Clark Glazier,		Mar. 2, 1829,	Mrs. Woodruff, Miss Henrietta Bull.
" 21.	Ellen Maria Woodruff,		Feb. 9, 1843,	Mrs. Kellogg and Mrs. Rudder.
" 21.	Sarah Gilbert Kellogg,		July 9, 1846,	" "
" 21.	Mary Louise Kellogg,		May 16, 1848,	" "
" 21.	Caroline Bentha Kellogg,		Sept. 1, 1856,	" "
" 21.	Anna Wells Kellogg,		Feb. 1, 1856,	Parents and M. ———
June 18.	Thos. Rowland Chapman,	Hezekiah and Emily Gayford,	Jan. 8, 1859,	Bap. by Ep. Brownell.
" 19.	Edward Benton,	Charles ———	Jan. 20, 1859,	Parents and Nehemiah Rice.
" 23.	George Kneeland,	Henry and Mary Coleough,	May 18, 1859,	Parents and Alice Taintor. Bap. by Rev. Mrs. Gowwin.
July 17.	Ellen Elizabeth,	" "	Jan. 10, 1857,	Parents, and Miss C. McClatchie and Miss Coleough.
" 17.	Minnie Ann,	" "	Mar. 23, 1858,	Parents and Miss C. McClatchie.
" 3.	Fattie Louise Clapp,	" "	Dec. 28, 1858,	Parents and Fattie Clapp.
" 31.	— Huntington, {	Hezekiah and Catharine,		
Sept. 1.	Eliza Ann, {	Edward and Harriet White,	Dec. 15, 1858,	Parents and Ann Jones.
" 29.	Charles Fred'k Heimer,	John and Catharine Ramsey,	Sept. 6, 1859,	Parents and Mrs. Speach.
Oct. 13.	Charles Gray Peckwith,	A. S. and ——— Beckwith,		Mrs. E. Jarvis.
Nov. 1.	Augusta Hart Williams,	" "		Mrs. Taintor.
1860.				
Jan. 1.	Mary Ann,	John and Elizabeth Damsarey,	Apr. 9, 1859,	Parents.
" 1.	Ellen Lavinia Lee,	" "	Mrs. Albemarle.	
" 1.	Elizabeth Cavanaugh,	" "	Nov. 14, 1844,	Mrs. Laura Hatch.
" 15.	Samuel Francis Hall,	" "	Dec. 1, 1858,	Mr. Meigs and Mrs. Winter.
Feb. 18.	Elizabeth,	Lewis and Elizabeth Nape,	Jan. 17, 1860,	Parents.
" 21.	Mary Elizabeth,	Thomas and Harriet Brown,	Sept. 25, 1859,	Mrs. Brown and her mother.
" 23.	Lucy Ella,	Martin and Lucy Luther,	Sept. 20, 1847,	Mrs. Luther and Mrs. Aag. Miller.
" 23.	Frances Emma,	" "	July 27, 1849,	" "

By Prof. Fyn-  
[e]son.



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name	Parents.	Born.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
Feb. 23.	Martin	Martin and Lucy Luther.	Nov. 22, 1855.	Mrs. Luther and Mrs. Aug. Miller.
" "	Fred.	Peter and Mary Luther.	Sept. 5, 1857.	Mrs. Mary Luther.
" 23.	Annie Hortense.	" "	Nov. 5, 1860.	" "
" 31.	Annie.	Mrs. Courtney.	Mar. 17, 1860.	Mrs. Courtney.
April 3.	Griffin Alexander.	Griffin A. and Mary Stedman.	Jan. 9, 1858.	Alex. Abernethy &c. William Madier.
" 3.	Julius Alonzo Case.	" "	" "	Julia Draper.
" 3.	Hannet Mignon. Atwater.	" "	Nov. 18, 1858.	Parents and Mrs. Aug. Miller.
" 7.	Leah P. Lucretia Simons.	" "	Nov. 7, 1859.	Mrs. Kirk-Hales.
" 22.	William John.	William and Dinah Littlehales.	Aug. 18, 1859.	Mrs. Whipple.
" 27.	Julia Susan.	Catharine Whipple.	Feb. 10, 1855.	" "
" 26.	Ida Belle.	" "	Nov. 16, 1859.	Mr. and Mrs. George Houston.
May 17.	Helen Clare.	Charles T. and Sarah Clare Preston.	Jan. 29, 1860.	For S. F. Jougstad, Julia Draper. Parents and James Murray.
April 29.	Robert McCellan.	Robert and Mary Edgar.	June 1, 1860.	Mrs. Gilbert.
June 1.	Joseph Ebenezer.	Antoinette Gilbert.	Dec. 18, 1858.	Parents.
" 16.	Johann Frank Straut.	" "	May 23, 1860.	Parents and Mr. and Mrs. Heimer.
" 17.	George Martin.	George M. and Wilhelmina Speath.	Dec. 1, 1859.	Parents and Mary E. Fellows.
July 23.	Genevieve Fellows McNary.	" "	Aug. 8, 1859.	Parents.
Aug 26.	John Carlos Weischer.	" "	Aug. 2, 1855.	Parents.
Sept. 2.	Louisa Wilhelmina Cath.	Valentine and Anna Maria Ferner.	Apr. 14, 1860.	Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frota.
" 3.	John Thomas Cross.	" "	July 22, 1860.	Mrs. Cross and Lucy Doyla.
" 9.	Sophia Catharine Deisby.	" "	July 9, 1860.	Parents.
" 16.	Richard Allen.	Samuel and Cecelia White.	June 21, 1860.	Parents and Rev. R. M. Abernethy.
" 23.	Elizabeth Golt.	John S. and Elizabeth J. Jarvis.	Mar. 8, 1860.	Parents, Mrs. Emma R. Hall, Mrs. Milla. Cook, and Rev. W. Jarvis.
Oct. 7.	Radiah Clark.	James and Catharine McCandless.	Aug. 11, 1860.	Parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Pierce.
" 8.	Jesse Hall.	Jared and Emma R. Starr.	June 26, 1860.	Parents, P. S. Starr.
" 21.	Ferdinand Walter.	Thomas C. and Jane S. Weiklon.	Oct. 8, 1860.	Mrs. Jane S. Weiklon.
" 20.	Sophia Dorothea Heimer.	" "	July 1, 1860.	Parents and Mrs. Laska Scholke.
Nov. 5.	Emma Cath. Weinberger.	" "	Oct. 24, 1860.	Parents.
" 11.	Eva Dorothea Ruth.	" "	Dec. 25, 1860.	" "
1861.			Jan. 8, 1861.	" "
Jan. 7.	Phlip Schaeffer.	" "	" "	" "
" 14.	Catharine Finger.	" "	" "	" "



Jan. 20.	Alice Annetta Weinberger,	Parents, Mrs. Hartenstein.	Apr. 9, 1860.
" 29.	Julian Ledyard Fuller,	Parents, Mr. G. Hatch.	Apr. 20, 1860.
Feb. 18.	George Chancery Burr,	Parents, Dr. G. W. Russell, Mrs. C. Preston.	May 4, 1854.
" 12.	Sydney Burr,	" " " "	Apr. 10, 1857.
" 18.	Harry Lacy,	" " " "	Nov. 1, 1850.
March 3.	Maria Matilda Menus,	Parents.	Oct. 11, 1858.
" 3.	Annela — Menus, (twins,	"	Feb. 22, 1861.
" 5.	Samuel Hubbard,	Parents and Mrs. Legham.	Jan. 1, 1860.
" 5.	Sarah Hubbard,	" " " "	Feb. 6, 1858.
April 8.	Mary Elizabeth Weinberger,	Parents and Miss Foley.	Mar. 18, 1861.
May 26.	Alce Tantor Kneeland,	Charles Kneeland, Perry Preper, Alice Painter,	Nov. 23, 1860.
June 4.	George Burr Jewett,	John Gray, Mrs. Wm. H. Beckl, and Mrs. Jewett.	Aug. 24, 1849.
" 4.	Frederik Dwight Jones,	" " " "	Mar. 20, 1861.
" 16.	Carrie Louisa Jones,	Normand Lyman, F. E. Ten Jaber, and Martha Jones.	Sept. 15, 1860.
" 16.	Gordon Russell Fisher,	Parents and Dr. Gordon W. Russell.	Jan. 20, 1861.
" 19.	George Pateman Burgess,	Mrs. K. Burgess, Mrs. H. W. White.	Sept. 6, 1854.
" 19.	Henry Mads,	" " " "	June 6, 1858.
" 19.	Franklin White,	" " " "	Feb. 23, 1861.
July 3.	Robert Denslow Backer,	Mrs. B. and Benjamin F. Ellis.	June 24, 1855.
" 3.	Henry Ervan,	Parents.	July 5, 1850.
" 13.	Amey Powell,	" " " "	Apr. 28, 1855.
" 18.	Lincy Powell,	" " " "	Sept. 2, 1850.
" 18.	Ward Cheney Powell,	" " " "	Dec. 24, 1858.
" 24.	Mary Anna Long,	" " " "	Feb. 16, 1861.
" 24.	Albert Dwight Crowell,	Parents, Mrs. F. Smyth.	Mar. 13, 1861.
Aug. 26.	Henry Seymour Emerson,	Mrs. and Miss McClure.	Mar. 20, 1832.
" 29.	Henry Seymour Emerson,	" " " "	Nov. 5, 1861.
" 29.	Henry Seymour Emerson,	Mrs. D. Ellen.	Nov. 5, 1861.
" 29.	Rosina Deroud,	Edm. John Lau.	July 16, 1861.
Sept. 1.	Anna Paulina,	J. A. Thomas, George Lux, Jane E. Thomas.	July 6, 1861.
" 1.	John Henry Thomas,	" " " "	Sept. 7, 1854.
" 1.	John F. Smyth Thomas,	Parents.	Apr. 5, 1861.
" 1.	Emma Margaretta Getta,	"	Aug. 28, 1859.
" 1.	Maria Getta,	"	



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Parents.	Born.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
Sept. 1.	Elia Martha Pagram,	. . . . .	Jan. 3, 1861,	Parents.
" 2.	John Henry Cesar Coleclough,	. . . . .	Nov. 7, 1860,	Parents and John McChaele.
" 22.	Leve Eleanor Brown,	. . . . .	Apr. 29, 1861,	Parents.
" 25.	Nath'l Kellogg Morveau,	. . . . .	Feb. 1, 1861,	"
" 30.	Riehel Douglas Preston,	. . . . .	Sept. 12, 1861,	Richard Hubbard and Mrs. Charles Burnham.
" 8.	James Inwood,	. . . . .	Aug. 3, 1861,	Parents and George Inwood.
Oct. 6.	Thomas Francis,	Robert T. and Jane Barbareau,	Apr. 14, 1861,	Parents.
" 20.	Anna Rosalie Hertel,	. . . . .	Mar. 19, 1861,	"
" 20.	Robert Andrew Wilson,	. . . . .	May 7, 1861,	"
Nov. 17.	Laurent Clere Deming,	. . . . .	Nov. 21, 1860,	" and Mr. and Mrs. Clere.
" 30.	Louise,	Charles R. and Harriet Chapman,	Sept. 1, 1861,	" and Mr. Burnham. [Assisted by Bp. Brownell.
1862.				
Feb. 23.	Mary Elizabeth Curtis,	. . . . .	Jan. 27, 1862.	
April 3.	Emma Hall,	Jared and Emma R. Starr,	Dec. 24, 1861.	
" 5.	Alice Elizabeth Hubbard,	. . . . .	Feb. 28, 1862.	
<i>By Rev. GEORGE H. CLARK, Rector.</i>				
April 17.	Julia Maria Gaylord,	. . . . .	Oct. 19, 1861,	Hezekiah Gaylord, Mrs. W. Keny and Mother.
May 18.	Frances Em. Johnson,	. . . . .		Mrs. Pinney and Mrs. Pich. [By Rev. Samuel G. Fuller.
May 18.	Alice Louisa Johnson,	. . . . .		
Sept. 5.	Moses Nathaniel,	Moses and Mary Ann Carson,	Dec. 1, 1861.	Parents.
Aug. 26.	Ellen,	John and Margaret Costello,	Jan. 29, 1861,	Chas. Hamilton and Ann Maria Hamilton.
July 13.	Francis Chester,	John and Jane F. Burton,	Oct. 26, 1853.	Williams H. and Isabella Hamilton.
" 13.	William Henry,	"	Apr. 8, 1860,	Mrs. C. R. Fisher and the Mother.
" 13.	Mary Louisa,	Charles and Mary Jane Lester,	May, 1861,	the Mother and Mrs. Stuch.
" 13.	John,	John and Louisa Schwengler,	Feb. 4, 1862,	the Parents.
" 13.	Anna,	Michael and Emilia Meinel,	Mar. 5, 1862,	Mrs. C. R. Fisher and the Mother.
" 13.	Nelle,	George A. and Mary Ellen Hoyt,	Aug. 18, 1861,	the Parents.
" 13.	Charles Henry,	Arthur and Mary Campbell,	Sept. 5, 1855,	Parents and Ann Overand.
" 29.	Esther Ann,	James and Isabella White,	Feb. 25, 1861,	"





July 13.	William Arthur.	Arthur and Mary Campbell.	Jan. 16, 1859,	the Parents.	[By Rev Chas. R. Fisher.
" 13.	Albert Edward.	" "	Feb. 15, 1860,	" "	" "
" 13.	Henry Edward.	Henry and Mary Ann Gwatkin.	Apr. 23, 1847,	Parents and John and Ann Maria Hamilton.	" "
" 13.	Walter.	" "	June 28, 1855,	" "	" "
" 13.	Arthur.	" "	Dec. 20, 1861,	" "	" "
Sept. 21.	Edward Buckingham.	George E. and Laura S. Hatch.	Dec. 30, 1861,	the Parents and Martha B. Stiles.	
Oct. 10.	David Henry.	John and Mary Frazer.	May 3, 1862,	Ben in Moore and Parents.	
" 19.	Emma E. Eliza.	J. H. William and Margaret Wenk.	June 17, 1854,	the Parents.	
Nov. 9.	Franklin Simons.	" "	Mar. 28, 1856,	" "	
Dec. 6.	George Frederick.	George S. and Catherine Green.	adult.	the Parents.	
1863.					
Feb. 24.	George Washington.	Daniel and Ann Eliza Clark.	Feb. 22, 1863.	" "	
" 24.	Anna Elizabeth.	Alexander H. and Elizabeth H. Allyn.	Dec. 27, 1862,	Rev. C. R. Fisher, Mrs. R. J. Allyn, and the mother.	
March 13.	Lenora.	" "	Feb. 7, 1863,	" "	
" 13.	Charles Thompson.	" "	adult.	" "	
April 4.	Ann Woodruff.	" "	adult.	" "	
" 4.	Charl Jane Roberts.	" "	adult.	" "	
" 4.	Ann Eliz. Barr.	" "	adult.	" "	
" 5.	John Madsen Alexander.	James and Catherine McCandless.	Feb. 18, 1863,	the Parents.	
May 17.	William Brentley.	John J. and Martha L. Jones.	Aug. 15, 1862,	Geo. D. Jewett, Norman Lyman, Jr., Martha L. Jones.	
June 21.	Nice Beckwith.	James M. P. and Abbie S. McNary.	July 20, 1862,	the Parents and Charlotte G. Beckwith.	
" 21.	John.	William and Catharine McAdams.	Apr. 6, 1863,	the Father, Bartholomew Allen, and Martha Tyrone.	
July 2.	Chamney Howard.	Nathaniel S. and Emma E. Morgan.	June 5, 1862,	idol.	
" 6.	Mary Scabury.	George S. and Catherine Green.	Apr. 17, 1863,	the Parents.	[Rev. C. R. Fisher.
" 8.	Lazel.	Jared and Emma R. Starr.	May 8, 1863,	Private.	
" 19.	Frederick William.	James and Isabella White.	Sept. 12, 1862,	the Parents.	Mrs. Eliza B. Goodsell, Miss Roselia Lloyd.
" 19.	Caroline Eliza.	John and Antoinette Arthur.	" "	the Parents.	
" 19.	Emma Marinda.	John J. and Matilda Brown.	Mar. 31, 1863,	" "	Mrs. Lucy Phelps and Mrs. Amelia Edgerton, witnesses.
Aug. 2.	Lizzie A. Parsons.	" "	" "	the Parents.	
Sept. 20.	James Walter.	George E. and Laura S. Hatch.	Feb. 7, 1863,	" "	[By Rev. Mr. Fisher.
" 4.	Charles Herbert Witter.	Charles and Rebecca Witter.	May 14, 1863,	Mrs. Rebecca Witter.	GEORGE H. CLARK.

Attest,







1865.		1866.		1867.	
Feb. 16.	Elminie,	William and Ellen [Nortine?]	Dec. 17, 1864,	Mother and Mary Kipp,	
" 19.	Alfred Charles Joseph,	— Williams,	9, 1865,	the Father and Mr. and Mrs. Douthwaite,	
" 19.	Benny Jane,	" "	Sept. 28, 1868,	the Father, mother and Mrs. Douthwaite,	
" 19.	Annie Maria,	" "	Aug. 4, 1864,	" " " Mrs. Kosyom,	
" 19.	Francis Louise,	" "	July 2, 1863,	" " " " "	
<i>Mrs. G. H. Clark.</i>					
Mar. 5.	Robert William,	John and Catherine Ramsey,	Jan. 31, 1865,	Richard Erwin and Anna Erwin,	
" 19.	Elizabeth Carroll,	Lewis J. and Mary J. Young,	Sept. 6, 1864,	Rev. C. R. Fisher and wife,	
" 19.	Eugenie,	{ John V. and Anne Belmer,	Aug. 28, 1869,	{ Mother and Miss Sarah Woodbridge,	
" 19.	Bertha,	}	Sept. 27, 1862,	}	
Apr. 12.	Hemphrey P. Norton,	" "	—, 1844,	Miss Brookesley,	
" 15.	Louise M. Kellogg,	" "	—, 1844,	Miss Katie Pease and Parents,	
" 13.	Henry C. C. C.	Elias and Eliza Sames,	Nov. 18, 1864,	Frank W. Parr, Mrs. Wm. Mather, Mrs. J. C. Johnson,	
" 16.	Alfred Williamson,	Wm. H. and Mary Cornelia Dodd,	Aug. 28, 1864,	Miss Matilda Street,	
" 16.	George Alexander,	Thomas and Harriet Curtiss,	adult,	Charles Pease,	
May 6.	Charles Alfred Pease,	" "	adult,	Charles H. Northam,	
" 6.	Sylvester Gilbert Farnham,	" "	adult,	Miss Maggie Roberts,	
" 6.	Mrs. Abby Mayer,	" "	adult,	Dr. Russell and the Mother,	
" 6.	Mrs. Eunice Halsey,	Jacob and Abby Mayer,	Apr. —, 1862,	the Parents,	
" 21.	Edward Fins,	" "	July 7, 1855,	Miss Sarah Davis and Francis W. Parr,	
July 16.	John Reed,	Sylvester Gilbert and Ann Farnham,	Feb. 16, 1870,	Chester Adams and Mrs. ——— Pinney,	
" 16.	Alice,	" "	Apr. —, 1862,	the Parents,	
" 16.	Nellie Hubbard,	Henry J. and Susannah H. Eaton,	June 14, 1858,	the Parents,	
" 16.	Charles Henry,	Robert E. and Phoebe A. Pinney,	Apr. 5, 1863,	Frederick and Henrietta Guild,	
Sept. 17.	Howard Austin,	John and Margaret Clark,	Mar. 7, 1865,	sick,	
" 17.	James Alexander,	John and Anna Maria Farnham,	Jan. 8, 1865,	Mrs. Mary Palmer, Mrs. Lucy Carrier,	
Oct. 1.	Anna Maria,	" "	Apr. 21, 1865,	Mathew McClellan and Robert Harrison,	
Nov. 1.	Lydia Mather,	Samuel N. and Isabella H. Ransom,	aged 14,	Mother and Miss Mary B. Gibson,	
Dec. 17.	Adelaide,	" "	aged 5 mos.,		
<b>1866.</b>					
Jan. 7.	Samsel,	Robert and Mary Edgar,	Aug. 4, 1865,		
Mar. 18.	Minnie Jeannie,	Thomas and Agnes L. Hamilton,	" "		









Apr. 20.	Geo. Dwight Jewett,						
" 20.	Mrs. Ada Sprague,						
" 20.	Miss Lucy Sturgis Ely,						
" 20.	Miss Mary Waterman,						
" 20.	Mrs. Eliz. L. Stephens,						
" 20.	Mrs. Louise Mattson,						
May 18.	James Buchanan,	Ephraim and Mary Cowles,	Mar. 4, 1857,	Mr. Sam'l Tracy and Miss Wadsworth.			
" 18.	Susan Ann Bullock,		adult.				
" 18.	Reb. Keeny,		adult.				
" 18.	Carrie Loatise,	Watson B. and Laura L. Keeny,	Oct. 2, 1854,	Mrs. Charles Douglass,			
" 18.	George Fay,	Thomas C. and Jane S. Weildon,	June 19, 1866,	Mother and Miss Weildon.			
" 26.	Marie Adelaide,	John L. and Sophia Buckley,	Apr. 19, 1861,	the Parents.			
" 26.	Joseph William,	Theodore and Mary Giege,	Dec. 31, 1869,	"			
" 26.	Josephine,	Joseph and Anna Ea—,	—, 1869,	"			

By REV. ROBERT MEECH, Rector.

June 16.	George Converse,	Carlos C. and ——— Kimball,	Oct. 20, 1866,	Parents and Mrs. J. H. Sprague.
July 21.	Grace Adde,		Feb. 8, 1876,	
" 21.	Alice Louisa,	Mrs. Mary J. Goodwin (widow),	Mar. 22, 1856,	Mother and Elizabeth Strickland.
" 21.	William Gibson,		May 18, 1864,	
" 21.	Charles Henry,	Ephraim and Mary Cowles,	May 17, 1859,	Mother and Miss Sarah Wadsworth.
" 21.	Mary Josephine,		Sept. 1, 1861,	
Aug. 4.	Catharine,	John and Ann Pagram,	Mar. 2, 1867,	Frank Healy and Kate Healy.
" 18.	Walter Robert,	Robert B. and Phoebe A. Pinney,	Sept. 5, 1866,	J. A. Case and Mrs. Eunice L. Pinney.
" 18.	Dora Sophia Maria,	G. M. and Wilhelmina Speath,	Mar. 24, 1897,	Anthony C. Baedon and Dora Baedon.
Oct. 20.	Carrie Laura Parker,		Feb. 25, 1853,	Mrs. W. B. Carver and ———
" 20.	Van Henry Parker,		Sept. 10, 1860,	George B. Hatch.
1868.				
Jan 16.	George Walter,	George and Jane A. Houston,	July 7, 1866,	Jas. McLatchie and Mrs. Ann M. Hamilton (at 44 Chest-
Feb. 23.	Sarah Serugham,	J. Serugham and J. Elizabeth Quin,	Aug. 7, ———,	Parents and Mrs. S. S. Quin.
" 23.	DeWitt Clinton Pierce,	——— and Elizabeth Smith,	Apr. 10, ———,	Miss Ann Woolruif.
Mar. 15.	Louisa,	——— and Elizabeth Smith,		Mrs. Catherine McCandless.
" 20.	Medora Louisa Vibbert,	Adult (Hypoth.),		

[cont.]



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Parents.	Age.	Parents and Witnesses.
Apr. 25.	Richard Jarvis,	J. Watson and Josephine Beech,	Oct. —, 1867,	Richard W. H. Jarvis, Miss Catharine Beech.
May	Margaret Jane,	John and Mary Archer,	Feb. 8, 1867,	Mrs. Louise Mattson and Parents.
" 31.	Henry F. . . . .	Henry P. and Mary DeWolf,	adult,	Rev. Edward Goodidge.
June 21.	William Arthur,	Hezekiah and Emily N. Gaylord,	7 months,	Parents and S. G. Papalam, Jr.
" 21.	Thomas Penton,	Allen W. and Maria H. Warner,	4 months,	Parents and Rev. R. Meech.
" 28.	Charles Robert,	Ernest and Friedrika Stenzinger,	. . . . .	Miss Mary E. Booth and Mr. Chas. E. Meech.
" 28.	Louisa Maty,	Geo. A. and Ellen M. Wright,	. . . . .	. . . . .
July	George Denny,	Timothy B. and Eliza Stedman,	7 years,	Parents and Mr. John F. Holmes.
" 12.	Minnie,	. . . . .	3 years,	. . . . .
" 12.	Samuel,	. . . . .	6 months,	. . . . .
" 19.	Mary Mabel,	James and Sarah Jane Smith,	2 months,	Parents, Mrs. E. S. Johnson and Miss Mary Goodwin.
" 19.	Leonia Simpson,	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Aug. 6.	Frances Emily,	John Denton and Frances E. Pullen,	. . . . .	Parents and Maria Scoble (at 29 Arch St.).
Sept. 3.	Laura Winship,	John H. and Mary J. Meech, at 103 Elm St.,	July 20, 1865,	Parents, Mr. Chas. E. Meech and Miss Emily Haven.
" 3.	Robert Owen,	Hartford.	. . . . .	Parents, Rev. Koby Meech and Miss Julia D. White.
" 4.	George Samuel,	Samuel (decd) and Mary J. White,	2 yrs. & 10 mos.	Miss Sarah Overton.
" 6.	Ellen Louise,	James E. and ——— Abbe,	. . . . .	Parents, Rev. R. Meech and Miss L. Ely.
" 29.	Ernest Cayour,	Don Alonzo and Lucia M. Shephard,	Dec. 17, 1867,	Parents, Mr. J. A. Case and Mrs. H. C. Fuller.
Oct. 4.	Mary Elizabeth,	George and Mary J. Whitman,	. . . . .	Parents.
Nov. 2.	Fragione Sampson,	Theodore G. and Angie Ellis,	Aug. 21, 1842,	Parents, Rev. R. Meech and Mrs. Gertrude Holmes.
Nov. 5.	Gertrude Launie,	. . . . .	May 26, 1868,	. . . . .
1869.				
Jan. 18.	William Henry,	Wm. H. and Mary Cornelia Dodd,	2½ months old,	sick, and baptized in private. Sponsors, Mr. and Mrs. ——— Taylor.
Feb. 2.	George Meech,	James and Isabella White,	. . . . .	Parents and Geo. Adcock
" 14.	De Witt Caldwell Colt,	adult,	Nov. 21, 1868,	sick, and baptized in private.
Mar. 4.	Chas. Henry Derby,	James B. and Mary Colt,	. . . . .	Rev. F. Goodwin, witness.
" 18.	Benna,	Fred'k and Eva Du,	Aug. 28, 1846,	Catharine Byers, Helene Meigs, Joseph Rubenor. By
" 29.	Clara Webb Kinne,	Adult, Huntington P. and Delia C. Kinney,	July 14, 1852,	Mrs. Felm C. Kinney, witness. Baptized for me in St. Paul's ch. by Rev. C. R. Fisher.
" 21.	Kate Ballard Slate,	adult,	May 20, 1840,	Mrs. H. Slate (mother).
Apr. 19.	Lydia,	John and Maria Guithlein,	. . . . .	Parents and Rev. L. Simpson.



May 3.	Elizabeth Ann Slate, . . . adult,	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Miss Kate B. Slate (daughter),
May 15.	Joseph Bamaul, . . . . .	Joseph and Orville B. Hall,	. . . . .	. . . . .	John and Mary Brocklesby and Rev. L. Simpson.
Sept. 12.	Charissa Ann Scarritt, . . . . .	adult (sick, admit. in private),	. . . . .	. . . . .	Rev. C. H. B. Tremaine and Mrs. ——— Roberts.
Dec. 19.	Gertrude Harris, . . . . .	Edward and ——— Cooke,	. . . . .	. . . . .	Mrs. E. A. Cooke and Parents.
1870.					
Jan. 16.	Frances Petersford, . . . . .	Francis W. and Anna Barr,	. . . . .	Oct. 22, 1869,	Father and Mrs. F. S. Jewett and Miss F. Petersford,
" 29.	Melissa Ann, . . . . .	Jesse A. and Martha Randall,	. . . . .	Apr. 5, 1869,	sick, and baptized in private by Rev. C. H. B. Tremaine.
Feb. 6.	Henry Lewis, . . . . .	Mrs. Jeannette Reekard (widow),	. . . . .	Aug. 25, 1857, (	Mother, Mrs. Harriet Clapp, and Mr. Geo. B. Hatch.
" 6.	Nellie Virginia, . . . . .	Chas. A. and Hattie Stillman,	. . . . .	Nov. 19, 1855, (	Allen S. and Corilla A. Stillman. (Private).
" 13.	Mary Weston, . . . . .	Charles and Abby J. Douglas,	. . . . .	" . . . . .	Mrs. T. H. Mondson and Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Cook in the
Mar. 6.	Gertrude, . . . . .	Herman H. and Frances Emma Parbour,	. . . . .	Sept. 29, 1860,	Parents and Dr. W. H. Russell, and Mrs. Chas. Prudby,
" 24.	James Joseph, . . . . .	Joseph A. and Martha Randall,	. . . . .	Dec. 28, 1860,	sick, and baptized in private by Rev. Mr. Tremaine.
" 26.	Melissa Ann, . . . . .	Joseph A. and Martha Randall,	. . . . .	{	Baptism publicly certified.
" 26.	Minnie Christiana, . . . . .	Joseph A. and Martha Randall,	. . . . .	{	Father and Mrs. M. L. Reed.
Apr. 16.	Rebecca Webster Watrous, . . . . .	Nathan and Mary Augusta Kilbourne, . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Seymour Watrous and ———
" 16.	Isaac Abonzo, . . . . .	William and ——— Rogers,	. . . . .	. . . . .	Mother, Miss Julia D. White, and R. March. (S. Ann St.
" 16.	William, . . . . .	Daniel and Ann Eliza Clark, . . . . .	. . . . .	2 years,	sick, and baptized in private.
" 4.	James, . . . . .	Adolphus and Anna Schottlander, . . . .	. . . . .	Nov. 27, 1869,	Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Dillon and Rev. Mr. Tremaine, at 27
May 8.	Salomon Adolphus, . . . . .	John and Anna M. Peggam, . . . . .	. . . . .	Jan. 9, 1870,	Wm. and Sarah Medcote and Parents.
" 8.	Esther, . . . . .	Henry and Anna C. Chapin, . . . . .	. . . . .	Oct. 26, 1869,	Mrs. A. P. Cross.
" 25.	Elizabeth Jane Pond ( <i>nee</i> Newton), adult,	Henry and Anna C. Chapin, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Parents and Miss Sarah Brainard and Mrs. F. W. Barr.
June 1.	Minnie Davis, . . . . .	Edward Pratt Cooke, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Baptized hypothetically. Witnesses, Rev. Mr. Tremaine,
" 6.	Edward Pratt Cooke, . . . . .	Edward Pratt Cooke, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	and Mrs. E. P. Cooke. (Jan. 11, 1869.)
" 9.	Lilack Walton Stimpert, . . . . .	Lilack Walton Stimpert, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Baptized by immersion. Witnesses, Rev. Mr. Nelson
" 10.	Charles Edward Justin, adult,	Charles Edward Justin, adult,	. . . . .	. . . . .	Rev. C. H. B. Tremaine, witness.
" 11.	Sarah Jane Cook, . . . . .	Sarah Jane Cook, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Mrs. F. S. Jewett's witness. Hypothetically baptized.
" 11.	Fanna Jane Waterman, adult,	Fanna Jane Waterman, adult,	. . . . .	. . . . .	Mrs. Geo. D. Jewett, witness.
" 11.	Watson Bromley Keney, adult,	Watson Bromley Keney, adult,	. . . . .	. . . . .	Rev. C. H. B. Tremaine, witness.
" 11.	Laura W. Bullock, . . . . .	Laura W. Bullock, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Mother and Mrs. O'Hara.
" 12.	Charles Douglas, . . . . .	Charles Douglas, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Baptized hypothetically. W. B. Kecey, witness.
" 13.	Frederick Strong, . . . . .	Carlos C. and Caroline E. Kimball,	. . . . .	. . . . .	C. C. Kimball and Mrs. J. H. Sprague.
" 13.	James Robert, . . . . .	James and Sarah J. Smith, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Parents and Rev. C. H. B. Tremaine.



BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Parents.	Born.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
June 13.	Florence Louise,	Albert W. and Louisa North,	Oct. 8, 1866,	Parents and Mrs. Tibbals of Coventry. [Wainwright, By Rev. F. C.
" "	Mabel Wyllys,	Wm. A. M. and Helena B. Wainwright,	Dec. 9, 1866,	Parents and Mrs. Sarah A. Talbot.
" "	Sarah Elizabeth,	Alfred and Martha E. Williams,	July 26, 1867,	Mrs. Ann M. Hamiton and Miss Ann Woolcraft.
" "	Minnie Elizabeth,	Henry and Cresceny Seigler,	Sept. 28, 1866,	sick, and hospitalized in private. Mrs. Louisa Muline, witness.
July 2.	Ellert,	John and Matilda Coombs,	June 21, 1870,	Parents, Miss Catherine Pierce and Mr. Edward Keisel.
Aug. 21.	*Franklin Wendel Theodore,	Wendel and Wilhelmina Seliger,	April 7, 1870,	Theresa Fisher and Parents.
Oct. 17.	*George William Crocker, adult,	" "	Oct. 17, 1865,	Rev. L. Simonson.
" "	*Elizabeth Caroline Crocker, adult,	" "	Sept. 2, 1836,	Parents and Rev. L. Simonson.
" "	*Anna Denslow,	Geo. and Elizabeth Crocker,	July 19, 1849,	Parents and Miss A. H. Williams. By Rev. C. H. B. [Hobbes, [Hobbes,
" "	*Gertrude Frances,	" "	Dec. 15, 1868,	Parents and Miss A. H. Williams. By Rev. C. H. B. [Hobbes, [Hobbes,
" "	Emma Stoll,	Chas. T. Sharps and Alice F. Sharps,	Apr. 19, 1866,	Mr. John R. Tracy, Miss Charlotte Tracy, and Miss Kate [Hobbes, [Hobbes,
Nov. 1.	Alice Stella,	" "	Mar. 10, 1869,	Parents and Miss A. H. Williams. By Rev. C. H. B. [Hobbes, [Hobbes,
" "	Harry William Deauthwaite,	" "	" "	Parents and Miss A. H. Williams. By Rev. C. H. B. [Hobbes, [Hobbes,
Dec. 21.	Merrick Warren Chapin,	Charles W. and Alice L. Haynes,	" "	Parents and Miss A. H. Williams. By Rev. C. H. B. [Hobbes, [Hobbes,
" "	Alice Mary,	" "	" "	Parents and Miss A. H. Williams. By Rev. C. H. B. [Hobbes, [Hobbes,
1871.				
Mar. 3.	Mercy Selina Jackson, (col'd), adult,	" "	" "	Robt Meach and Miss Julia D. White.
" "	Louise Elizabeth Leppens, adult,	" "	" "	Mrs. Alex. Houston.
" "	Charles Goodwin,	Thomas and Annie Hampson,	Nov. 8, 1870,	Mrs. Green, the father, and James Smith.
" "	William Gilbert,	no father living, Mrs. _____ Moxon,	" "	Newbold Tracy and Miss _____ Ward.
" "	Anna Elizabeth,	" " " _____ Phelps,	" "	Mrs. _____ Phelps and Mrs. _____ Jackson.
" "	Lucy Jane Clapp,	adult, (unmarried),	" "	Miss Cornelia Watrous.
" "	Eliza _____ Farnett,	adult, wife of J. S. Farnett,	" "	Mrs. H. C. Bullock, Mother, and Dr. G. W. Russell.
" "	Howard Crosby,	Geo. S. and _____ Parr,	" "	Parents and Miss Mary L. Feresford.
Apr. 5.	Elizabeth Chester,	Wm. L. and Louise Matson,	" "	Miss J. Stashbury.
" "	Lacey Mann,	adult,	" "	Mr. Z. Prosser.
" "	Henry Clark Fuller,	John and Matilda Coombs,	Mar. 31, 1871,	sick, and hospitalized in private by Rev. C. R. Fisher.
" "	Isabella Louisa,	Nathan and Mary Kilbourn,	June 3, 1871,	Miss Julia D. White, in private by Rev. C. R. Fisher.
July 22.	Nathan Aitch,	Thomas A. and Catharine C. Graham,	Feb. 10, 1869,	Thos. Sumner, Rev. W. G. Sumner, Harrie M. Graham.
" "	James Thomas,	" "	" "	By Rev. W. G. Sumner.

\* Baptisms performed by Rev'd L. Simonson, as performed by him.





Aug. 30.	Lena Isbell,	Frank J. and Belle S. Knox,	Mar. 7, 1871,	Parents and Mrs. Wm. Knox.	[By Rev. W. G. Sumner,
Oct. 13.	Adeline Leonora,	James and Sarah J. Smith,	Oct. 17, 1871,	sick, and buried in private.	[Rev. R. Meach,
Dec. 24.	Norma Augusta Summers,		May 15, 1859.	Miss Augusta H. Williams, Miss Mary Goodwin, and	
1872.					
Jan. 1.	Joseph Lawrence,	Joseph and Isabella Columbus,	Oct. 17, 1860,	Benjamin Dardigne and Miss Emma Columbus.	
" 6.	Charles Henry,	J. H. W. and Margaret Wenk,	" "		[Miss Hahn,
Mar. 6.	Elbridge Bigham Ham, adult,		Oct. 8, 1861.	<i>In officio mortis</i> , Mr. and Mrs. ——— Babcock, and	
" 9.	Jennie Theresa,	E. D. and ——— Pelton,	June 2, 1863,	Mrs. Alex. Houston.	
" 15.	Wadsworth LeRoy,				
" 17.	Grace Maria Warner,				
" 21.	Emma Estelle Goodrich,				
" 23.	Fella Louisa Ida,	Ferdinand and Wilhelmina Ulrich,	Mar. 28, 1861,	Miss A. H. Williams, Mr. C. E. Dostin.	
" 23.	Lily Ernestine Orelia,	adult,	June 8, 1867,	Mrs. Louise Volman, Ida Heggenor, and Otto Henning.	
" 29.	Fella Minerva,	Henry C. and Carrie Lips,	Jan. 21, 1872,	Mother, Miss Emma Smith.	
May 9.	Evelyna Case Holt,			Mrs. L. H. Hook (mother), witness.	
" 10.	Emily Winfred,	Franklin L. and Elizabeth W. Burr,	Dec. 10, 1859,	Miss Mary Goodwin, Mrs. D. B. Jewett, and F. W. Barr.	
" 16.	Robert Henry,	Wm. H. and Mary Cornelia Dodd,	Sept. 20, 1871,	Mrs. D. B. Jewett and F. W. Barr.	
" 17.	Ada Jane,	Henry and Harriet Williams,	Aug. 16, 1858,	Miss Fanny Watrous.	
" 22.	Alexia Woodruff,	adult,		Mrs. W. Knox and Mrs. Sexton, witnesses.	
" 24.	Emma May Tomlinson,	adult,	" "	Mrs. H. J. Orsted, witness.	
June 8.	Louise Tabott,	adult,	" "	Miss A. H. Williams, witness.	
Oct. 25.	Michael Theodore,	Christian and Minnie Heinting,	Jan. 5, 1872,	Selma Ludwig, Michael Kolon, Christian Heinting,	
1873.					
Jan. 4.	Grace,	Edgar and Lucy Waterman,		sick, and in private.	Miss A. H. Williams.
Feb. 19.	Mary Ida,	Rev. Jas. B. and Ida Goodrich,	Oct. 16, 1872,	Rev. S. Hunt and Miss C. Tracy.	
Mar. 15.	Lewis,	Robert and Jane Britton,	Dec. 1, 1872,	Mr. Deuel Clark and Mrs. William Allen.	
" 17.	Frank Warner,	Andrew and Annie J. Whiton,	Jan. 31, 1872,	A. Whiton, F. J. Knox, and Mrs. Irene B. Nott.	
Apr. 5.	Emma Louisa Marchall,	adult,		Miss Sarah Davis, witness.	
" 6.	Marion Elizabeth Goodman,	adult,		Mrs. and Mrs. L. B. Goodman, witnesses.	
" 14.	Miss,	George A. and Mary E. Priest,	June 6, 1872,	Father and Mrs. Mary J. Priest.	[Meach,
" 25.	Angie Eleonor,	Theodore G. and Angie Ellis,	Aug. 10, 1870,	Miss Constance L. Holmes, Miss Ellen P. Hooker, and R.	
" 25.	Edna Maryerike,	adult,	May 9, 1872,	" " Miss Mariette Diet, and R. Veitch.	
May 9.	Sannel Faye Cadwell,	adult,		L. B. Goodman, witness.	
" 23.	Sophia Hills,	adult,		Miss Julia D. White, witness.	



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Parents.	Home.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
June 3.	Mertis Irene,	Albertus S. and Melissa Hills,	..	Mrs. Sophia Hills and Miss Julia D. White.
" 6.	Mary Estelle Priest,	adult,	..	Geo. A. Priest, wifeless.
" 6.	Mary Louisa,	Mordraer G. and Margaret Sawtelle,	Nov. 16, 1864,	Miss A. H. Williams and Mr. C. E. Dustin.
" 6.	Henry Hubbard,	Chas. Henry and Clara Lester,	..	Mrs. Isabella Ransom.
" 6.	George Fred Luther,	..	..	" " "
" 6.	Emma Alb.	..	..	" " "
" 6.	Alice Fekhusen,	..	Nov. 7, 1865,	" " "
" 6.	Joseph Fekhusen,	..	Oct. 4, 1863,	" " "
" 6.	Jessie Watson,	..	Sept. 18, 1872,	Mrs. Margaret Costello.
Aug. 19.	Fethald French Goodsell,	George H. and Jessie E. Weeks,	..	<i>In private and private.</i>
" 21.	Albertus Starkey,	adult,	..	..
June 20.	Ernest John,	Albertus S. and Melissa Hills,	Sept. 23, 1872,	sick, and in private. Mrs. Sophia Hills, sponsors.
" 20.	Charles Williams,	George W. and Mary Miller,	Dec. 27, 1872,	David Robinson of Thompsonville and Parents.
Sept. 13.	Edgar Whitson,	Mrs. Mary Mason (widow),	June 23, 1864,	Mrs. Isabella Ransom.
" 13.	Frederick Brower,	Thomas B. and Isabel Chapman,	Sept. 2, 1873,	sick, and in private.
Oct. 19.	Fisher Ames Buell,	J. H. W. and Margaret Wenk,	Sept. 2, 1873,	Parents and Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Westphal.
Nov. 2.	Aime Merrill,	John F. and Mary A. Tracy,	Feb. 25, 1873,	Miss Theresa Robinson, Miss Annie H. Tracy, Newbold
" 16.	Selma,	Julius and Augusta Leist,	Aug. 17, 1872,	Amelia Brown and Julius Leist.
" 16.	Leona King,	..	Oct. 15, 1864,	Clara Deublein, Emma Schelling, Hans Schelling.
" 16.	Honnetta King,	..	Jan. 5, 1867,	..
" 16.	Catharine King,	..	Nov. 7, 1863,	..
Dec. 7.	Annie May Fischer,	..	June 7, 1858,	..
" 7.	Rose Therese Fischer,	..	Sept. 26, 1865,	Rev. J. T. Huntington and Miss Mary Woodwidge.
" 7.	Gora Caroline Fischer,	..	Jan. 9, 1868,	..
1874.				
Apr. 1.	Mary,	John and Margaret Oppell,	July 22, 1871,	Mrs. J. Leist, Mrs. D. B. Jewett, L. B. Goodman.
" 1.	Elizabeth,	..	Apr. 17, 1873,	..
" 3.	Frederick Luther,	..	May 9, 1867,	..
" 3.	Fanny Elizabeth,	Charles Henry and Clara Lester,	Aug. 13, 1870,	Henry Corning, Jr., Miss Mary I. Presefort, — by proxy,
" 3.	Charles Hart,	..	Jan. 30, 1874,	[Miss A. H. Williams.
" 3.	Elizabeth,	James and Isabella Jones,	Mar. 28, 1872,	Parents. [Reside E. Htid.]



April 3.	Ledia Emily Eliza,	} Ferdinand and Bertha Patty,	June 9, 1870,	Miss E. Glock, Miss E. Wagner, Mr. Patty, A. M. Gordon.
" 3.	Theodore Gustave Charles,		Parents and Mrs. Jane H. Watkinson.	May 16, 1873.
" 3.	Ellen,	David and Sarah A. Watkinson,	July 4, 1873.	L. Gundlach, Mrs. Grouse, Mr. Myer.
" 4.	Henry,	Henry and Caroline Myer,	Oct. 3, 1874.	Miss A. H. Williams, Mr. Myer.
" 4.	William,	} Fredk Wm. and Cathine Güldle,	Jan. 15, 1875.	Parents, Mrs. Behner, Mr. Edw. Behner, A. M. Gordon.
" 4.	Fredrick William,		Jan. 3, 1877.	Parents, Miss Ellen Rose, Miss Mary Woodbridge.
" 4.	Albert Henry,	} Benjamin M. and Elizabeth Jerome,	Dec. 2, 1868.	Miss O. D. Woodruff.
" 4.	Charles Frederick,		Dec. 6, 1870.	Parents, Residence, E. Hagedl.
" 4.	Jane Gilbert,	} Thomas and Martha Hopewell,	Jan. 15, 1874.	Parents and Franklin S. Ischel.
" 4.	Elizabeth Maud,		Jan. 15, 1874.	Parents, Mrs. J. H. Sprague, and A. M. Gordon.
" 4.	Edith Woodruff Hart,	Frank J. and Isabella Knox,	Dec. 6, 1870.	L. Gundlach and Mrs. H. C. Fuller.
" 4.	Martha,	George and Janet S. Ellis,	Apr. 2, 1870.	
" 6.	Dwight Woodruff,	J. Scruggam and J. Elizabeth Quin,	Aug. 24, 1874.	
" 6.	George William,	Hezekiah and Emily Gavelard,	Sept. 17, 1874.	
" 7.	Louis Catick,	Allen W. and Maria H. Warner,	May 14, 1873.	
" 7.	Robert,	Charles and Catherine Brocker,		sick, and in private. Mrs. Lena Johnson, sponsor.
" 7.	Mary Lockwood,	Frank and Theresa Hueber,		Jan. Bohmann, Joseph Berria, Hilda Becker.
May 4.	Lena Elizabeth,	Julius and Ernestine Leist,		the Father and Miss Ella Houston.
July 12.	Frank Julius,			
Aug. 16.	Julius Oscar,			

By Rev. J. T. HUNTINGTON, Minister in charge.

Nov. 1.	Annie,	} Saml. C. and Hannah Glover Sanderland,	June 20, 1870,	Henry Neil and Stella Neil.
" 1.	Sarah Jane,		Nov. 5, 1868,	Peter Sanderland and Jane Sanderland.
" 1.	Peter,	} Geo. and Mary Priest,	Sept. 20, 1869,	Lida Tullock and Parents.
" 1.	George Albert,		July 27, 1874.	Martha Davis.
Sept. 26.	Lida Tullock,	adult, James D. and Elizabeth A. Prudden,	Sept. 27, 1873.	Mrs. Bokes and Parents.
Nov. 22.	Frances Edna,	Frank W. T. and Eliza J. Hoyer,	Oct. 15, 1873.	F. W. T. Glover.
May 27.	Fanny Bernard,	adult, Henry and Emine Bernard,	Aug. 12, 1835.	Mrs. Leist and Parents.
" 27.	Freda Jane,	Gustav and Franciska Lockebreen,	Nov. 9, 1874.	
Dec. 23.	Theresa Martha,			









Month	Day	Name	Parents	Date	Name	Parents	Date
May	14	Robert,	Isaac A. and E. M. Bragaw,	Dec.	10, 1866,	Mollie P. Bragaw,	John T. Huntington.
"	14	Isaac,	Hugo and Marie Ludwig,	Mar.	14, 1857,	Hugo and Marie Ludwig,	"
"	14	Julie Margarethe,	George and Torolia Newbarth,	July	8, 1874,	Isaac Hoester and Parents of child,	"
"	14	Adam,	Wm. Henry and Abigail Newman,	June	14, 1865,	Geo. and Torolia Newbarth,	"
"	14	Bertha,	Peter and Annie (Ayres) Everest,	Jan.	15, 1863,	Mary Booth,	"
"	14	Annie Augustine,	— Salisbury,	Jan.	25, 1854,	Mrs. Marcha Davis and A. Everest,	"
"	14	Eda Billa,	— Landsey,	Feb.	22, 1869,	Sam'l J. Fisher, Mrs. Mary Booth,	"
"	14	Stephen Augustus,	Thos. and Belle Chapman,	Mar.	19, 1873,	Myron Albee, Mrs. Leana Ransom,	"
"	14	Peter Edward,	Chauncey and Edna (Phillips) Clark,	July	14, 1875,	Mrs. K. Martin,	"
"	14	Hattie Estelle,	John and Zephira Strong,	Oct.	25, 1858,	Mrs. Chas. Benton,	"
"	14	Gabe,	Henry and Elvina Leibke,	Feb.	21, 1857,	Parents and Edger W. Chapman,	"
"	14	Edith Belle,	Wm. E. and Hattie E. Trecker,	Nov.	29, 1865,	Miss Sarah Davis,	"
"	14	Taney May,	Chas. B. and Catharine Booker,	Sept.	8, 1858,	Lizzie Stokes, Marsha Davis, J. Sunderland,	"
"	19	Annie Evelyn,	Chas. A. Elliott,	Mar.	30, 1859,	Emil Braubatum, Norma Somers,	C. H. B. Tremaine.
"	19	Iola Isabelle,	Mary A. L. Elliott,	June	22, 1875,	Parents,	J. T. H.
June	6	Henry Emil Norman,	Benjamin G. and Ella B. Baldwin,	Apr.	12, 1875,	Mr. and Mrs. Pierce (private),	"
"	25	Maud Isoline,	Wm. Henry and Fanny Winslow,	Jan.	24, 1876,	Mrs. Fani Goodwin & Mrs. Wm. H. Hoadley,   Rev. S. Hart,	"
"	26	Charles,	Henry E. and Annetta P. Pausch,	Feb.	9, 1876,	Mr. and Mrs. Chas. D. Nott,	J. T. H.
Nov.	12	Susan Pratt,	John and Carolina Miller,	Nov.	20, 1874,	Mr. and Mrs. Chas. D. Nott,	J. T. H.
"	12	Sarah Genevieve,	— Margaretta Dietrich,	Jan.	6, 1874,	" " " E. P. Gross,	"
1877.			John N. Kalkhoff and Christine,	Dec.	29, 1873,	Eugene Bremer and F. Winslow,	"
Feb.	25	Grace May,	John E. and Marie Ludwig,	Nov.	24, 1876,	Mrs. D. Chamberlain and Parents,	"
"	25	Elsie Gross,	Alexander and Margaret Shaw,	Mar.	16, 1876,	Alice G. Tuttle and Parents,	"
Easter.			Chas. C. and Adelaide J. Tomlinson,	Feb.	5, 1876,	N. L. R. Tracy and Christina Kalkhoff,	"
April	8	Alfred Oscar,	Rev. Jacob and Annie P. Leroy,	Oct.	21, 1876,	Parents and Bertha Newberd,	"
"	8	Augusta Alice,		Nov.	21, 1876,	Parents and Francisca Bode,	"
"	8	Franklin,		Jan.	27, 1877,	Sam'l I. Tuttle, N. L. Tracy, Charlotte G. Tracy,	"
"	8	Bertha Minnie,		Apr.	28, 1874,	Parents,	"
"	8	Francisca Agnes Amelia,		Oct.	19, 1875,	Wm. E. Allen and Ellen W. Gray,	Rev. S. Hart.
"	8	Sammel,		Jan.	7, 1877,		
"	8	Frederic Charles,					
"	8	Grace Sill,					
"	9	Anne,					



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

By REV. W. F. NICHOLS, Rector.

Date.	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
1877.				
May 13.	Joseph Henry Carboni.	Jan. 9, 1877.	Joseph and Ada Delia.	Mother, Samuel Gray Tracy, Sarah Waterman Deaneard.
" 13.	Caesius Ensign Cadwell.	Dec. 14, 1876.	Samuel Poole and Melissa.	Parents, George W. Hubbard.
" 20.	Grace Robinson Thinkel.	May 29, 1859.	Thomas Henry and Mary.	Sarah Fingeline Davis.
" 20.	Roselle Hills.	Oct. 23, 1860.	William and Marie E.	"
" 27.	Eva Alice Carroll.	Jan. 31, 1867.	John Henry and Martha Sophia.	Parents, Maria Loveland.
" 27.	John Louis Carroll.	Oct. 8, 1868.	"	William E. Allen, Mary Jones.
" 27.	Lillie Louise Carroll.	July 4, 1871.	"	Parents and Mary Eliza Jacob.
" 27.	Lottie May Carroll.	Dec. 29, 1876.	"	Father, Mary Harland Bramley, Charlotte G. Tracy.
" 27.	Lillie Wilhelmina Meyer.	July 27, 1866.	Robert Rudolph Hans and Caroline Wilhelmina Christine.	Parents, Grace F. Elliot.
" 27.	Carrie Louise Meyer.	Nov. 7, 1872.	Robert Rudolph Hans and Caroline Wilhelmina Christine.	"
" 27.	George Henry Meyer.	Nov. 15, 1869.	Robert Rudolph Hans and Caroline Wilhelmina Christine.	"
" 27.	Mary Ann Spatcher.	Apr. 6, 1867.	John and Mary Ann.	Anne H. Tracy, Henry Franklin.
" 27.	Amelia Spatcher.	Apr. 9, 1871.	"	"
" 27.	Gertrude Frances Dietrich.	Mar. 11, 1875.	Charles Frederick and Anna Louise.	Parents, Louise Liebel.
" 27.	Michael Henry Blackford.	May 10, 1873.	Michael Henry and Eliza.	Mother, William Newman.
" 27.	Max Vorensen.	Mar. 6, 1876.	Daniel and Natalie Caroline.	Parents, Hans Karstensen.
June	Emelia Oelkuch.	May 13, 1869.	Henry and Frances.	Sophia D. Tracy and Frank Weak.
" 3.	Reet Oelkuch.	Sept. 3, 1871.	"	"
" 3.	Nedre Frances Oelkuch.	Nov. 23, 1874.	"	Samuel W. Tiedle, Ida Gillam.
" 3.	James Henry Spatcher.	Apr. 9, 1876.	John and Mary Ann.	Philomena Koolins, Maria Lemble.
" 3.	Grace Peter Sheard.	Apr. 30, 1873.	Peter Lester and Sophia.	Parents, Mary H. Brocklesby.
" 3.	William James Sheard.	Jan. 30, 1875.	Walter and Kate.	Parents.
" 3.	George Lembox.	Mar. 6, 1870.	"	Father, Sophia D. Tracy.

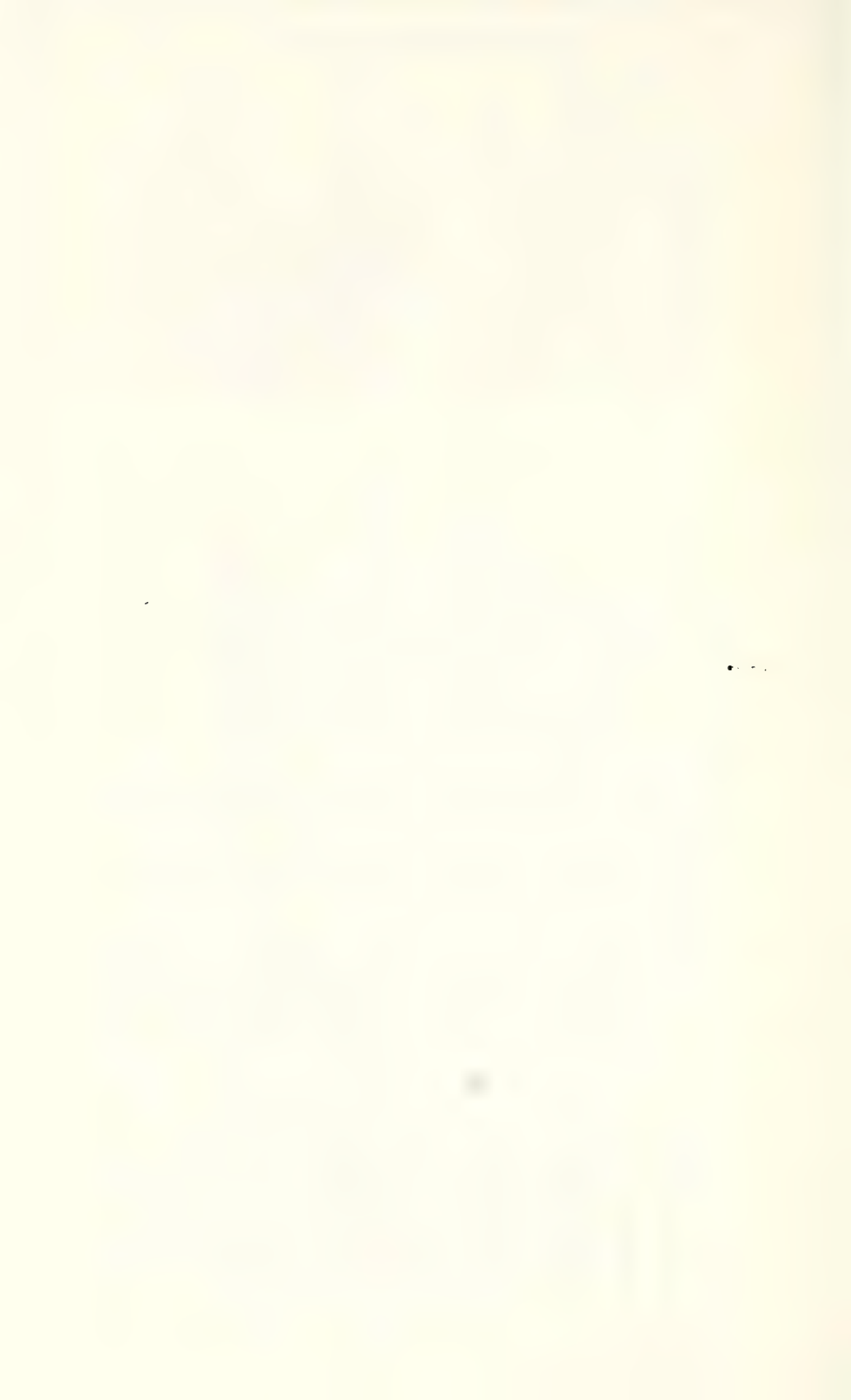


June	3.	Walter Lennox.	.	.	.	Apr. 7, 1875,	Walter and Kate,	.	Parents, Caroline Watkinson.
"	3.	Gora Lennox,	.	.	.	Apr. 3, 1875,	"	.	Parents,
"	3.	Frederick Lennox,	.	.	.	Apr. 24, 1877,	"	.	Father, Agnes Kellogg.
July	1.	Mary Rowe Tudor,	.	.	.	June 20, 1864,	Edward Augustus and Mary Bradley,	.	F. F. G. W. Jussell, Louise Taylor Wool- lett, Sarah A. Talbot.
Aug.	5.	George Royal Krull,	.	.	.	Nov. 15, 1876,	Augustus Charles and Ottilie Frederika,	.	Parents,
Sept.	9.	Seymour Wright Goodman,	Delhi, N. Y.,	.	.	June 29, 1850,	Simon and Maria,	.	Frederick Henry Cusick, witness.
"	10.	Phny Jewell,	Hartford,	.	.	July 14, 1877,	Edward and Mary Louise,	.	Parents, Phny Jewell.
Oct.	6.	Henry Jacob Hanson,	"	.	.	Aug. 23, 1877,	Edward and Mary,	.	" Charles Snow, Josef H. Anger- son, Kristine Jensen, Maria Smedegaard.
"	7.	Julia Atkins,	.	.	.	Jan. 9, 1867,	George A. and Julia,	.	Parents, Frances Heywood.
"	7.	Rosa Ella Atkins,	.	.	.	Feb. 18, 1875,	"	.	Alice Foster.
"	7.	Emma Frances Atkins,	.	.	.	July 25, 1872,	"	.	Maria Andrews
"	7.	Mary Jane Atkins,	.	.	.	Apr. 25, 1877,	"	.	Eliza Prescott Sprague.
"	7.	Mary Brett,	.	.	.	Apr. 21, 1877,	Frederick J. and Minnie,	.	Charlotte G. Tracy.
"	7.	Henry Oscar Fousman,	.	.	.	May 5, 1875,	Emil and Amelia,	.	Charlotte G. Tracy, R. H. Barton,
"	7.	Fred. Leo Meyer,	.	.	.	July 11, 1877,	Robert and Caroline,	.	Parents, John Crossland Palmer.
"	7.	Fritz Oppell,	.	.	.	Jan. 24, 1877,	John and Margaret,	.	Margaret Oppell, Frederick J. Brett.
"	7.	Minnie Annette Black,	.	.	.	May 16, 1867,	Frederick and Jane,	.	Sarah J. Lecky, Samuel H. Tracy.
"	7.	Alice Sophia Lane,	Hartford,	.	.	Jan. 28, 1877,	Frederick James and Alice Sophia,	.	Mother, Ann Knudsen, Agnes Knudsen, William E. Allen.
Nov.	4.	Marietta Lavinigham,	.	.	.	Feb. 10, 1866,	Christian and Dorothy,	.	Anne H. Tracy, John Pagnon.
"	4.	Katharina Louisa Lux,	.	.	.	May 20, 1875,	Ellis and Emma,	.	Emma Lux, Fred. H. Stevens.
"	4.	John George Lux,	.	.	.	May 18, 1877,	"	.	"
Dec.	2.	Ferdinand Austin Hart, Jr.,	Hartford,	.	.	May 6, 1877,	Ferdinand Austin and Emma,	.	Parents, Kate W. Schmeer.
"	2.	Ada Estelle Studley,	New London,	.	.	Feb. 22, 1866,	C. A. and E. P.,	.	F. H. Stevens, Sarah Davis, Edie T. Sprague.
"	2.	Emma Charlotte Walter,	.	.	.	Dec. 14, 1864,	F. A. and Catharine,	.	Sophia D. Tracy.
"	2.	Margery Ada Dayton,	.	.	.	Nov. 5, 1864,	George and Minerva,	.	Lydia Baldwin Day, S. G. Tracy, proxy.
"	2.	Frederick LeRoy Black,	.	.	.	Nov. 23, 1867,	Frederick and Jane,	.	Rebecca W. Watsons, J. F. Paed.
"	2.	Iola May Black,	.	.	.	Jan. 25, 1874,	"	.	Alice F. G. Farnes, E. Watsons.
"	2.	Sophia Kiebler,	.	.	.	Nov. 10, 1870,	John M. and Theresa,	.	Mother, Frances Heywood.
"	2.	Frederick William Kiebler,	.	.	.	Oct. 24, 1872,	"	.	"
"	2.	Albert Kiebler,	.	.	.	Oct. 1, 1874,	"	.	" R. H. Barton.



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
Dec. 16, 1878.	Ella Sophia Thomas,	Oct. 2, 1860,		Baptized in severe sickness.
Jan. 5,	Elizabeth Foy Benton,	Nov. 20, 1877,	James and Hannah,	Hannah Benton, Alexander Lukary Shag.
" 6,	Thomas Daniel Sharp,	Nov. 28, 1873,	Edward and Maria,	Parents, John and Catherine Beget.
" 6,	Eva Mabel Sharpe,	May 18, 1877,		"
Feb. 3,	Caroline Louise Thresher,	Apr. 6, 1864,	Bazilhai and Louise K.,	Mary Austin Woodbridge, John C. Peabody, H. P. Sprague.
Mar. 3,	Elkanah Morse,	Jan. 15, 1844,	Eldridge and Angelina,	Samuel Lowe Whitaker.
" 3,	Susan Porcans Morse,	Mar. 31, 1851,	William and Melitable Richardson,	Maria Evelyn
" 3,	Edwin Jay Morse,	Aug. 5, 1876,	Elkanah and Susan Dorcas,	Parents, S. H. and M. E. Whitaker.
" 3,	George Eschardson Morse,	Apr. 2, 1872,		"
" 11,	James Bryan Coating,	Aug. 21, 1877,	James Welles and Josephine Bryan,	Josephine Bryan.
" 14,	George Washington Stowell,	Aug. 6, 1848,	Joseph C. and Jane C.,	Rebecca Greer.
" 17,	William Foster Blum,	June 6, 1875,	Andrew and Caroline,	Parents, Peter Knop.
" 17,	Ellen Johanna Blum,	Jan. 12, 1877,		" Johanna Schor.
" 28,	Frederic Courtland Penfield,	Apr. 23, 1855,	Daniel and Sophia V.,	Ezra Briggs, Edward Root.
Apr. 12,	Abigail Maekla Newman,	May 14, 1829,	Daniel Nichols and Sarah Nichols,	Augusta H. Williams.
" 15,	Mary Allen Schletter,	Apr. 8, 1878,	Christian and Charlotte Alicia,	Parents, Ellen Robinson
" 16,	Frank Wm. Thomas Glover,	Mar. 28, 1838,	Jarvis and Fanny,	L. B. Goodwin, Mrs. Lida Glover, Mrs. Henry Polkes.
" 19,	Wells Stoddard Hollister,	Aug. 18, 1844,	Morgan and Adeline,	Maria Jane Dodge.
" 20,	Harriet Louise Downing,	June 7, 1851,	Oscar Peck and Phoebe Pratt,	Sarah Frances Keating.
" 20,	Orrie Dyer Woodruff,	Feb. 9, 1821,	Riverius and Elmhur,	Mary Jane Woodruff.
" 20,	Charles Richmond Hart,	June 17, 1840,	Artemas E. and Ann Eliza,	Ellen Maria Hart
" 20,	Ralph Henry Clay Callender,	Jan. 21, 1844,	Ralph and Mary Snow,	Ellen Snow, K. H. Barton.
" 24,	Albert Orrin Judd,	July 20, 1876,	Orrin Langdon and Frances Anna,	Mother, S. H. Whitaker, Maria Evelyn Whitaker.
" 29,	Louis Franklin Judd,	Oct. 15, 1873,	" " " "	Mother, S. H. Whitaker, Maria Evelyn Whitaker.
" 29,	Frank Lee Baker,	May 28, 1877,	Augustus H. and Catherine P.,	Parents, John A. Stoughton.
" 29,	Harriet Rowell Alexander,	Dec. 6, 1875,	George William and Anna Laura,	" " " " Mary Mason.





Apr. 20.	Charles Edward Terry,	Hartford,	Feb. 14, 1878,	Clarvive and Emma Louise,	Parents, Mary Killam, W. F. Nichols,
" 23.	John Williams Nichols,	"	Feb. 28, 1878,	Rev. W. F. and Clara,	J. Williams, Evelyn Jackson.
May 5.	Jelia Harriet Bodge,	Charlton, Mass.,	Oct. 24, 1859,	Amasa and Sabra Woodward,	Margaret Reynolds, Harriet Louise Denning.
" 5.	Mary Novella Carrier,	Hartford,	Feb. 26, 1851,	John M. and Elizabeth Davenport,	William Henry Carrier.
" 5.	Sarah Mohr,	East Hartford,	July 1, 1875,	Joseph and Margaret,	Edward Sawyer, Sarah Sawyer.
" 19.	George Ralph Bodge,	Hartford,	Apr. 29, 1845,	G. A. and Susan G.,	Father, Julia Harriet Bodge (wife).
" 19.	Charles Adalbert Denning,	Sandsfield, Mass.,	Dec. 1, 1847,	Clark and Maria,	Harriet Louise Denning.
June 2.	John Henry Parker,	Hartford,	Jan. 18, 1874,	John Henry and Etta Sophia,	Myron L. Clark, Mary Griffin, Mr. and Mrs. D. P. Shepard.
" 2.	Robert Earne Parker,	"	Oct. 8, 1877,	"	Myron L. Clark, Mr. and Mrs. D. B. Shepard.
" 2.	Herbert Steward Weeks,	"	May 23, 1875,	George H. and Jessie Esther,	Martha Lewis, George Lewis.
" 2.	George Henry Weeks, Jr.,	"	Oct. 29, 1877,	"	"
" 2.	Henrietta Warner,	"	Oct. 16, 1877,	Allan W. and Maria H.,	Parents, Mrs. Allen C. Gidd,
" 2.	Grace Lyon Hollister,	"	May 16, 1871,	Wells Stebbard and Martha Jane,	" Mrs. L. B. Goodman.
" 2.	Marianne Magdala Foster,	"	Feb. 12, 1878,	John and Miriam,	Father, Mary Gordon.
" 2.	Emma Abigail Pike,	"	Aug. 7, 1876,	Ora Mehan and Abree Eliza,	Charles Simpson, Kate Est a Davis.
" 2.	Bertina Lucella Black,	"	Oct. 22, 1876,	Franklin J. and Jane A.,	Samuel G. Tracy, Nancy Wait.
" 4.	James Valentine Boyd,	Hartford,	July 2, 1877,	James Crimble and Sarah,	Martha Crimble Boyd, Alexander L. Shaw.
" 15.	Charlotte Alicia Schlatter,	Leicestershire, Eng.,	Sept. 29, 1842,	Joseph and Charlotte Alicia Ponton,	Elizabeth Newhall.
" 16.	Melissa Irene Hills,	Stangeries, N. Y.,	Feb. 13, 1842,	Asci and Melissa Collins,	Mrs. Lancel Goodman.
July 7.	Annie Crane,	Orient Point, L. I.,	Sept. 24, 1855,	Samuel F. and Lucy M. Jones,	Lucy M. Jones.
" 7.	Russell Jones Crane,	Hartford,	May 2, 1878,	William R. and Annie,	Parents, C. W. Poston, Sarah B. Fisher.
" 7.	William Robert Schonhaar,	"	Jan. 26, 1876,	Caspar and Frederika,	Mother, Henry Kaestler, Margaret Stoll.
" 7.	John Robinson Hollister,	"	July 22, 1877,	Herbert H. and Mary E.,	Parents, James A. Smith, Jr.
" 16.	Leah Johnson Peard,	"	May 24, 1877,	Richard E. and Abbie M.,	Father, Louisa A. Peard, Helen Elizabeth Stange.
Aug. 4.	Louis Paul Lorenz Vorensen,	"	May 8, 1878,	Daniel and Natalie Caroline,	Lorenz Karstson, Louis Lousher.
" 4.	Max Joseph Mohr, Jr.,	"	May 14, 1868,	Max Joseph and Margaret,	Kewer E. Mohr, Lena Schlemmer.
" 4.	Thomas Gowen,	"	July 10, 1877,	Robert and Emily,	Thomas Gowen, Ellen Bigwood.
" 29.	James Benjamin Colt,	"	Oct. 16, 1816,	Christopher and Sarah Caldwell,	Mary Williams.
Sept. 1.	Agnes Clara Zellhart,	"	Feb. 11, 1877,	Charles and Agnes,	Anna Long, Frank Hart.



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
Oct. 26.	Mabel Leigh Cavanagh,	Hartford,	John N. and Jennie A.,	Parents, Mary Muggs.
N. 3.	Oscar Frank Huebner,	"	Frank and Theresa,	Frank Peget, Elizabeth Ennechenhanf,
"	Charles John Lutz,	"	Fredrick and Theresa,	Theresa Letz, Frederick Hammel.
"	Bertha Joh Christina Dozentbach,	"	Leopold and Mary,	Parents, Katherine Christiana Pitter,
"	Oscar Martin Ludwig,	"	Hugo and Mary,	and Oscar for sing.
"	Petta Sophia Parker,	Grafton, Vt.,	_____ and Susan Parker,	Lucy L. Shppard.
"	Susan Parker,	Hartford,	Emil L. and Selma,	Francis, Henry Greenmuth, Emma
"	Bertha Ernestine Wunder,	"	"	Baumgard, Ewira Father, Charles
1877:				Soniers.
Jan. 1.	Floesie Nichols Johnson,	"	Henry M. and Harriet Ann,	Parents, E. S. Sleyter.
Feb. 2.	Charlotte Bester,	New York,	John and Charlotte,	Father, Macy A. Gordon.
"	Julia Bester,	Hanover, Germ.,	"	Father, Martha Saunders.
"	Frederick Joseph Berwin,	Hartford,	Joseph and Frances,	Parents, J. A. Charles Dietrich, Clara
"	Henry Carl Berwin,	Middletown,	Joseph and Frances,	Stokes.
"	Fannie Louisa Ehret,	Hartford,	John and Abbie Amelia,	Parents, Henry Wilkins, Anna Dietrich.
Mar. 10.	Edna Nickerson,	"	Thomas and Hannah Miner,	Mother, Jennie Louisa Hill.
Apr. 6.	Harriet Isabel Nickerson,	"	Lewis Arthur and Ella,	Harriet Brewster Chapman.
"	Charles Edward Barden,	Bolton,	Edward and Sarah Ann,	Mother, Eleanor Maria Rose.
"	Sarah Evaline Cowles [hypothetical],	Southington, Mar. 19, 1848,	"	Parents, James Henry Saunders.
"	Amanda Eddy Webster,	Chapachet, R. I.,	George and Janet Stevens,	Ellen Virginia Hill.
"	Alfred Lauder Ellis,	Hartford,	John Ezekiel and Amanda Eddy,	Sarah Virginia Brainard.
"	Lillian Esther Webster,	"	"	Parents, John A. Wells.
"	Mary Ellen Webster,	"	"	Parents (Father by proxy).
"	Alice Eddy Webster,	"	"	"
"	Sallie Norton Cowles,	"	Walter Addison and Sarah Evaline,	Mother, Ellen Virginia Hill.
"	Luzerne Simeon Cowles,	"	Amasa David and Kate Adeline,	Charlotte G. Tracy.
"	George Washington Corey,	"	Mansuetto and Christiana,	Charles and Caroline Leoni.
"	Elizabeth Angelina Corey,	Newark, N. J.,	"	"
"	Charles Comelli,	Hartford,	"	"
"	George Comelli,	"	"	"



Apr. 12.	William Cornelli,	Hartford,	May 27, 1878,	Mansuetto and Christiana,	Charles and Caroline Leva.
" 12.	Oscar Loos,	"	July 12, 1875,	Kate and Ferdinand,	Parents, Elizabeth Lintner.
" 12.	Sarah May Whitaker,	"	Aug. 1, 1877,	"	"
" 12.	Otto Blume,	"	Jan. 20, 1879,	Samuel Howe and Maud Evelyn,	Matilda A. Treat.
" 12.	Fletcher Oakes,	"	Dec. 13, 1878,	Andrew and Carolina,	Frank Plume, Christina (?), Sumner (?).
" 12.	Mary Eliza Taylor,	"	June 3, 1875,	Francis and Maria,	Mother, and Willie Beckers.
" 12.	Edward Tefft Liebert,	"	Sept. 3, 1870,	John Smith and Anna Eliza,	Eben Josephine Latrop.
" 12.	Edward Julius Rehse,	"	Jan. 11, 1879,	Joseph and Mary Louise,	Antonette, Josephine Van Stein, Caroline Tefft.
" 13.	Edward Julius Rehse,	"	June 22, 1876,	August Julius and Bertha,	Parents.
" 27.	Anne Elizabeth Hansen,	"	Apr. 6, 1879,	Soren and Anne Catherine,	Niels Jensen Schmitt, Cecilia Anderson.
May 4.	Opheia Elvira Abell,	Southington,	Feb. 24, 1822,	Seth K. and Hilda Smith,	Stephen P. Abell, Julia Harriet Deage.
" 4.	Evangeline Winifred Wright,	Collinsville,	Sept. 15, 1805,	Charles S. and Elizabeth,	Julia Harriet Deage.
" 10.	Mary Augusta Lichtenstein,	Hartford,	May 16, 1879,	Charles and Mary,	private, publicly received Aug. 3, 1879.
June 1.	Frederick Charles Lena,	"	Feb. 8, 1879,	Charles and Caroline,	Parents, Opheia Elvira Abell.
" 8.	Margaretta Schultheiss,	"	Sept. 6, 1875,	John and Anna Goring,	Emil O. and Elizabeth Hittenberg.
" 8.	Rosa Schultheiss,	New Haven,	Oct. 30, 1877,	"	Father, Barbara Koth.
" 13.	George Williamson (hypoth.),	New Britain, Ms.,	Nov. 3, 1894,	George and Lydia,	Mother, Kate Seelweh.
" 13.	Frederick Solon Crossfield,	Keene, N. H.,	July 29, 1854,	Kendall G. and Rebecca G.,	Samuel Howe W. Hittaler.
" 13.	Arthur Nicholas Story (hypoth.),	Hartford,	Sept. 20, 1853,	George and Antoinette Ayrault,	Susan Barr Hill.
" 15.	Mary Catharine Fellowes (hypoth.),	Maryland,	Aug. 24, 1805,	George and Antoinette Ayrault,	Charles, Marcella, Story.
" 15.	Anna Amelia Dressch,	Hartford,	May 14, 1878,	adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Francis Fellowes, Secy.	Charles, Marcella, Story.
" 12.	Wilhelm Pasby Chapin,	"	Jan. 12, 1879,	Abraham and Catherine,	Amelia Koth, Amos Wessner.
" 24.	Anna Gertrude Fieret,	"	Mar. 8, 1879,	Frederick Percival and Eleonor,	Father, Mary N. Davis.
" 29.	Edith Agnes Koth,	"	Aug. 26, 1877,	William Brown and Nettie (?),	Joseph Lange, Louisa Lang.
" 29.	Otto Como Koth,	"	Sept. 20, 1878,	John and Anna,	Agnes Joseph, Ferdinand Ulrich.
" 29.	Anna Mary Frederika Kos } teufelader,	"	Jan. 4, 1879,	John Henry and Mary Ann,	Caro Hedrich Agnes Schaller.
July 6.	Frederick Jacob Ortman,	"	Aug. 22, 1878,	Gustave and Gesine,	Mother, Friederika Schubar (?).
" 29.	Anna May Marey,	"	June 4, 1879,	Charles Howard and Mary,	Frederick Ortman, Mosler, Nettie Stewart.
Aug. 10.	Frederick Luchingham,	"	June 8, 1879,	Theodore and Christine,	sick, private baptism.
Sept. 21.	Lydia Emily Fritchel,	"			Lydia Hülber



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Spouses and Witnesses.
Sept. 21.	Ernest Edward FriebeL,	Hartford, . . . Jan. 18, 1875,	Theodore and Christine,	Ernest FriebeL, Edward Ortmann,
" 21.	George Franklin Griswold,	" " " " Nov. 7, 1876,	Joseph P. and Harriet S.,	Mrs. George K. Sargent,
" 21.	Harriet Leonah Griswold,	" " " " July 26, 1876,	William and Lucy,	Eliza Jane Reynolds,
" 21.	Herbert Wilford Ellsworth,	" " " " Nov. 9, 1878,	Joseph Edwin and Elizabeth,	Flora C. Parker, Edward B. Pills-
Oct. 12.	Sarah Louise Pucci,	" " " " Mar. 21, 1879,	John T. and Hannah A.,	bury.
" 31.	Richard Harrington,	" " " " Oct. 29, 1879,	George and Precedia,	Private baptism. Died Nov. 4th.
Nov. 2.	Fredricka Louise Long,	New Haven, . . . Aug. 19, 1879,	Charles and Agnes Clara,	Anna Long, Frank Hort,
" 2.	Arena Hubla Zilhart,	Hartford, . . . Nov. 15, 1878,	Charles and Eliza,	George Long, Hahsh Caniber,
" 2.	Philippa Rosa Josephine } Hemsvaeger,	" " " " Aug. 28, 1879,	John and Margaret,	Parents and Mrs. Tharia (?),
" 2.	George Osgood,	" " " " Jan. 13, 1879,	Bernhard and Mary,	Private baptism.
Dec. 6.	Charles Bernhard Linke,	" " " " July 23, 1879,	Thomas and Martha,	Augusta Linke, Sophia Linke,
" 7.	Carle Howwell,	East Hartford, . . . Aug. 29, 1874,	George and Julia,	James Jones, Isabella Jones,
" 7.	William Howard Atkins,	Hartford, . . . Aug. 18, 1879,	" " " "	Sophia C. Tracy, Mrs. Kunsen,
" 21.	Samuel Charles Atkins,	" " " " Aug. 18, 1874,	Edward and Mary C.,	" " " "
1880.				
Jan. 25.	Edward Christian Hansen,	Hartford, . . . Aug. 3, 1879,	Hermina and Bertha,	Parents,
Feb. 3.	Elias Hall Snow,	Bridgeport, . . . Dec. 16, 1829,	Charles Turnbull and Elizabeth Camp,	Susan Adams Snow,
" 20.	Herman Hugo Spiller,	Hartford, . . . June 19, 1877,	Oley and Charlotte,	Father, Hugo Hattison,
Mar. 21.	Henry Camp Russ,	" " " " Oct. 2, 1879,	Henry and Ann Eliza,	Parents, Samuel Nutt,
" 27.	Roland Fredrick Morton,	N. Brunswick, N. S., Sept. 19, 1844,	Edward and Sarah,	Caroline Ernest Hall,
" 27.	Ella Emily Claussa Kellogg,	Hartford, . . . Jan. 14, 1854,	Louis and Kate,	Mother,
" 27.	Margaret Sayer,	" " " " July 18, 1879,	Raymond and Margaretta,	Joseph and Margaret Mohr,
" 27.	Louise Albert Seebach,	Brooklyn, L. I., . . . Aug. 13, 1875,	Ferdinand and Kate,	Nezoo Katt,
" 27.	Ednah Eronschick,	Hartford, . . . May 7, 1878,	Thomas and Harriet,	Mother, Sophia D. Tracy,
" 27.	Frank Loos,	" " " " Dec. 3, 1879,	Charles and Barbara,	" " " "
" 27.	Fredrick Charles Curtis,	" " " " Apr. 11, 1876,	Julius and Anna,	" Julia Heine, William Carter,
" 27.	Charles Leachingham,	" " " " Mar. 19, 1877,	Samuel James and Eliza,	" George J. Helm,
" 27.	William Henry Leachingham,	" " " " Mar. 23, 1875,	" " " "	" Louisa Helm,
" 27.	Anna Louise Kraus,	Fall River, Mass., July 8, 1875,	" " " "	" Minnie Hoffman,
Apr. 21.	Reuben John Bishop,	Brooklyn, L. I., . . . Sept. 15, 1845,	" " " "	William F. Fattle,





Apr. 27.	Walker Arno Stevens,	Springfield, Mass.	Mar. 11, 1858,	Joseph Lincoln and Sarah Ann,		Ellen Maria Tripoy,
" 29.	George Webner,	Hartford,	Jan. 16, 1879,	George and Alvina,		private baptism
May 2.	Frederick Augustus Wehner,	"	June 2, 1877,	"		Parents, Frederick Lohs, Hannah Paehle, Herman Biele.
" 30.	Jane Cunningham,	Warehouse Point,	Apr. 28, 1850,	Benjamin and Susan M.,		Mother (now Susan Morse).
June 27.	Mary Evelyn Nichols,	Hartford,	May 17, 1880,	William Ford and Clara,		Edward A. and Mary Quintard, Mar- garet L. Nichols, Capt. Dp. Quintard, private baptism.
July 14.	Janet Isabel Ellis,	"	Feb. 27, 1880,	George and Janet Stevens,		"
Aug. 3.	Frederick Emerson Shepard,	"	Oct. 18, 1879,	Walter W. and Mary Ann,		"
Sept. 13.	Carrie Amelia White,	"	Jan. 25, 1880,	Charles Alexander and Rosa Ellen,		"
" 29.	Mary Louise Helm,	"	Sept. 13, 1880,	Christopher Louis and Louise,		"
Oct. 1.	Walter Edward Hubbard,	Burlington,	Oct. 18, 1855,	Edward Nathan and Fanny,		Martha Hubbard,
" 3.	Elizabeth Kinne Hull,	Hartford,	May 7, 1850,	T. P. W. and Clara,		Sarah B. Fisher, Fella P. Keane
" 3.	Hannan Rudge Wadsworth,	"	Nov. 30, 1879,	Frederick E. and Mary J.,		Hannah Wadsworth, Joseph and Eliza- beth Newhall,
" 9.	Louy Melinda Aiken,	"	Aug. 10, 1880,	Edward M. and Ida A.,		private baptism.
" 16.	Louis Anna Parsons,	Iowa,	Oct. 8, 1845,	Oscar Juhlender and Francis P. A. Pratt,		Hariet Louise Penning.
" 19.	Anna Isabel Whalley,	Hartford,	Oct. 13, 1878,	Luke and Ann Jane,		Mother, Henrietta Petersen.
" 19.	Luke James Whalley,	"	Aug. 18, 1880,	"		"
Dec. 17.	James Walkley Favis,	"	Jan. 23, 1870,	Clinton Burgess and Martha Lydia,		Parents, Charles Wadsworth Russell, Mary Thompson, Nancy Footenbourg, Ancker J. Anderson.
" 25.	Katharine Hausine Anderson,	"	Oct. 9, 1850,	Jeef and Mary N.,		Charles Westner, Minnie Wissner, Ame- lia Kern.
" 26.	Charles Henry Tresch,	"	Aug. 9, 1880,	Abraham and Catharine,		Private baptism.
1831.						
Feb. 6.	Lena Bell Thorn,	"	Apr. 17, 1880,	William James and Jennie,		
Feb. 15.	John Seymour Brown,	"	Jan. 19, 1874,	John Bacon and Isabella O. S.,		
Mar. 27.	Charles Russ,	"	Nov. 26, 1880,	Charles Trumbull and Elizabeth Camp,		Father, Mrs. Charles J. Ross, John W. Covey.
" 31.	Willis Holmes Pierce,	"	Dec. 9, 1848,	Willis Harwell and Sylvia Almira,		Mother, Sylvia Almira Pierce (sister), Nathan Morron, C. W. Bergen.
Apr. 3.	Gertrude Matilda Zillhart,	Suffield,	Dec. 20, 1880,	Charles and Arnes,		
" 16.	Corrella Fay Robbins,	"	Oct. 8, 1865,	Henry Allen and Cynthia Mather Lewis,		Harriet Elizabeth Robbins.
" 19.	Elizabeth Moses Cook,	Hartford,	Jan. 11, 1841,	Hezekiah and Jennette Burr,		Albion Amelia Earnest.
" 26.	Adel Elizabeth Fuller,	Windsor,	May 15, 1862,	Robert Stanton and Hannah Egan,		Sarah E. Lewis.
" 26.	Laurana Hale Eaton,	Providence, R. I.,	Jan. 11, 1836,	Francis Peabody and Mary Ann Haynes,		"
" 19.	Emily Pearl Robinson,	"	July 15, 1841,	"		"







Sept. 4.	Lucy Mary Parker, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Aug. 17, 1880,	George and Matilda, . . .	Daniel B. Shepard, Lucy A. Shepard, Mary A. Griffin.
" 25.	Harry Hopewell, . . .	East Hartford, . . .	May 2, 1881,	Thomas and Martha, . . .	Mother, James Jones.
1882.					
Jan. 1.	(Mrs.) Susan Haynes, . . .	Madrid, N. Y., . . .	Jan. 1, 1830,	William Gilmore and Margaret Gilmore, . . .	F. B. Winnie.
" 1.	Emma Eliza Haynes, . . .	Hopkinton, N. Y., . . .	May 2, 1872,	John H. and Susan, . . .	Stephen P. and Ophelia Abel, Sarah A. Winnie.
" 1.	William Sumner Corey, . . .	Hartford, . . .	July 13, 1881,	William Eliah and Leila Church, . . .	Parents.
" 22.	Emily Goran, . . .	" . . .	Jan. 10, 1882,	Robert and Emily, . . .	private baptism.
" 22.	Philip Milton Bash, . . .	" . . .	Nov. 14, 1880,	Benjamin F. and Eliza, . . .	" . . .
" 27.	William Morse Nichols, . . .	" . . .	Dec. 1, 1881,	William F. and Clara, . . .	Parents, Charles E. Jackson, bapt. pp. [Williams.
Mar. 14.	Maud Greenleaf, . . .	" . . .	Jan. 7, 1882,	Roni, Schalz and Mary Jane Greenleaf, . . .	private baptism.
" 19.	Charles Peter Hansen, . . .	" . . .	Aug. 21, 1881,	Edward and Mary C., . . .	Parents, Peter C. Schmedegard, Andra Schmedegard.
" 30.	James Lippincott Goodwin, . . .	" . . .	Oct. 10, 1881,	James Junius and Josephine Sarah, . . .	Parents, J. Pierpont Morgan.
" 30.	William Brown, . . .	Hamden, N. H., . . .	Sept. 19, 1837,	— and Susan, . . .	George Schell.
April 4.	Ezra Julia Hart, . . .	Rockville, . . .	June 1, 1857,	Solomon Ezra and Harriet H. Miller (by adoption), . . .	Mrs. Hannah J. Dodge.
" 8.	Marvete Violet Matson, . . .	Hartford, . . .	May 6, 1881,	William Lewis and Louise Koss, . . .	Parents, Mrs. Edith Taylor, Miss Cora Emerson.
" 8.	Isabella Knox, . . .	" . . .	July 29, 1874,	William and Isabella, . . .	Miss Della F. Kipne.
" 8.	Helen Caroline Tabel, . . .	Collinsville, . . .	Mar. 4, 1881,	Henry and Wilhelmina, . . .	Caroline Smith.
" 8.	John Alexander Knox, . . .	Hartford, . . .	July 29, 1877,	William and Isabella, . . .	Miss Julia F. Kipne.
" 23.	Oliver Francis Curtis, . . .	" . . .	Nov. 23, 1881,	Thomas and Harriet, . . .	Mary Kemmerer, Charles Masterly.
" 9.	Elizabeth Johannah Miller, . . .	" . . .	Apr. 20, 1879,	John and Margaretha Miller, . . .	Mother, and Johanna Zolmer.
" 9.	Walter Henry Thorne, . . .	" . . .	Sept. 30, 1881,	William J. and Jennie, . . .	Parents.
" 9.	William Valentine Calverly, . . .	" . . .	Feb. 14, 1881,	Thomas and Agnes, . . .	J. H. Harrigan, Joseph and Ellen New- private baptism.
May 6.	Ezra Louisa Brown, . . .	" . . .	Mar. 3, 1882,	William S. and Frances Adelaide, . . .	Mother, Anna Miller.
" 7.	Mary Emma Godstein, . . .	Jewett City, . . .	Sept. 9, 1877,	John and Emma, . . .	Frederick Ames Robbins and Cordelia Pay Robbins.
" 28.	Philemon Cool Robbins, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Oct. 18, 1881,	Philemon Wadsworth and Harriet Eliza, . . .	Philemon W. and Harriet E. Robbins.
" 28.	Frederick Ames Robbins, Jr., . . .	" . . .	Aug. 6, 1881,	Frederick Ames and Cordelia Pay, . . .	Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Dodge.
" 28.	Reed Huntley Keency, . . .	" . . .	May 28, 1879,	Reed Augustus and Mary Jane, . . .	Emma Catherine Brambleton, Emily Franz Brambleton, Abner Amelia Brambleton, Frank Gruesenthal.
June 1.	Thad. Franz Paul Hyland, . . .	Seituate, Mass., . . .	Jan. 29, 1882,	Thaddeus Griffin and Emma Julia, . . .	



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
June 17.	Thomas Rutherford White,	Hartford, . . . Mar. 12, 1891,	Charles Alexander and Rose Ellen,	private baptism.
" "	Jennie Maud Wallace,	" " . . . Sept. 11, 1885,	Ralph and Fannie Maria,	Mrs. S. A. Winnie.
" 18.	Robert Frederick Mohr,	" " . . . Apr. 13, 1882,	Max Joseph and Margaret,	Parents.
" 25.	George Oliver Arthur,	" " . . . Mar. 4, 1879,	George and Ellen,	Miss George G. B. Dewey, W. J. Benton.
" 25.	Eugene Peening Fox,	" " . . . Jan. 15, 1878,	— and Ann K.,	Miss M. E. Fellowes, T. W. Furch, A. P. Cooper.
" 25.	Gertrude Tabbot Allen,	Waterbury, . . . Nov. 2, 1881,	Theodore and Sarah Louisa,	Parents, F. C. B. Tabbot.
" 25.	Agnes Charlotte Roth,	Hartford, . . . June 21, 1880,	John A. and Anna,	Charles Thompson, Agnes Yorkish.
" 28.	Walter Everett Reiche,	" " . . . Jan. 21, 1881,	Charles Ernest and Antoinette,	F. W. Ebenhofer, Mrs. H. Reiche, Mrs. K. Ebnecer.
July 2.	Charles Adolph Roth,	New York City, . . . Jan. 5, 1856,	John Adolph and Anna,	Charles Thompson, Christian Lawrence.
" 10.	Augusta Eaton Loughton,	Hartford, . . . Oct. 28, 1881,	Thomas Roberts and Nellie Hubbard,	Mathar, Miss S. E. Davis.
" 17.	Alice Maud Olsen,	" " . . . " " . . . " " . . .	John and Emma,	Albert Kreuzer, Mary Kreuzer, Jim Kreuzer. [pp. Rev. P. H. Whitney.
" 31.	Henry Sommermann,	" " . . . Apr. 15, 1882,	A. A. and Sarah,	Parents.
Aug. 21.	Joan Maria Pease,	Holyoke, Mass., . . . Apr. 16, 1853,	Joseph and Sarah Rigglesworth,	Mrs. Mary M. Cowles.
" 23.	William Niger Pease,	Hartford, . . . Apr. 27, 1882,	George W. and Julia Maria,	Mrs. Mary M. Cowles.
Sept. 3.	Kate Emma Dickinson,	Northampton, Mass., . . . May 2, 1876,	James and Mary,	Parents, Gilbert Taylor, Elizabeth Taylor.
" 3.	Henry Taylor,	Hartford, . . . May 15, 1882,	Oldeon and Elizabeth,	Parents, James Dickinson, Mary Dickinson.
" 23.	William George Newell,	" " . . . May 17, 1882,	George E. and Amelia L.,	Parents, W. H. Leach, Elizabeth Newell.
" 10.	Elias Bernard Vaughan,	Stratton, Me., . . . Apr. 10, 1862,	Elias and Calista A.,	Gerdon W. Russell.
" 19.	Eva May Gardiner,	Hartford, . . . Aug. 16, 1881,	" " . . . " " . . .	Rev. P. H. Whitney, Miss A. E. Warner, Mrs. E. E. Winn. [Rev. P. H. W.
" 17.	Helen May Hubbard,	Hartford, . . . May 3, 1882,	George Watson and Elizabeth Gay,	Parents, Kate Hubbard.
Oct. 8.	Melred Morse Burton,	" " . . . May 26, 1882,	Robert Henderson and Midge Edna,	Parents, Rev. A. Williams, Flora E. Hart, John S. Hudson.
" 14.	Louis Weidlich,	" " . . . Feb. 10, 1880,	Herman and Lena,	private baptism.
" 18.	Zauslor Vans Frederick Hansen,	" " . . . Oct. 15, 1882,	Hans Nilsson and Helena,	private
" 22.	Arthur Foster,	" " . . . Aug. 27, 1882,	John and Mina,	Parents, Miss Ella Snow.





Oct. 22.	Mary Carrie Linko,	Hartford,	May 6, 1882,	Bernard and Mary.	Parents.
Nov. 19.	Nellie White Kennedy,	"	June 22, 1862,	Henry and Sarah J.	Mr. R. A. Cary, Miss M. R. Redfield,
Dec. "	Paisy Risky,	"	Nov. 17, 1882,	William Dodge and Emma Jare,	private baptism.
" 9.	William Skibey Risky,	"	Nov. 17, 1882,	"	"
" 25.	Julia Emma Gruenenthal,	"	July 31, 1882,	Francis Henry and Laura Concordia,	Mother, Julia Gruenenthal, Emma Julia Hyland, Elvira Eschmann, Adelle May Fisher, Frank Frederick Zerubbano.
" 26.	Leslie Francis Florence,	Windsor,	July 6, 1879,	William and Fanny M.,	private baptism.
1883.					
Jan. 4.	Grace Amelia Pisk,	Hartford,	Sept. 29, 1882,	George and Amelia,	"
" 7.	Louisa Maria Jones,	"	Dec. 29, 1876,	Joseph and Maria,	"
Feb. 8.	Nils Hansen Beck,	"	Jan. 25, 1883,	Hans Hansen and Anna Margaret,	Mother, Emma Hall Star, Jared Starr,
" 17.	Anna Lorena Wehner,	"	Oct. 7, 1882,	George and Elmaira,	private baptism. [Rev. Robert Hanson.
Mar. 4.	Edward Pring ( <i>in exilium</i> ),	England,	Sept. —, 1827,	not known.	"
" 24.	Louis Gustave Cowles Orr,	Hartford,	May 19, 1879,	John Henry and Caroline Louisa,	Louis Herbert Orr, John Gustave Adelphi Nicole, Sarah Evaline Cowles.
" 24.	Bertie Henry Dickenson,	"	Sept. 13, 1882,	Leander C. and Josephine L.,	George F. Luther, Margaret Costello.
" 24.	Gustavus Loos,	"	June 14, 1832,	Ferdinand and Kate,	Parents.
" 24.	Kate Elizabeth Dietrich,	"	Aug. 5, 1881,	Charles and Anna L.,	Kate M. Herman.
" 24.	Albert Hart,	Meriden,	June 22, 1871,	Albert and Louisa,	Charles Whitney and Mother.
" 24.	Eleonora Hart,	"	Sept. 9, 1877,	"	"
" 24.	Lerman Weidlich,	Hartford,	Sept. 4, 1875,	Herman and Lena,	John Keitahl, Emily George, Kate Ryan.
" 24.	Julius Weidlich,	New York,	Oct. 12, 1876,	"	Emil Gospel, Wilhelmina Gospel.
" 24.	Charles Frederick Graf,	S. Hadly Falls, Ms.,	Mar. 3, 1874,	Adolph and Louise,	Frederick Moses, John Keitahl.
" 24.	Frank Benno Graf,	Hartford,	Sept. 25, 1876,	"	Bryan Goodway, Emil Gospel.
" 24.	Louise Wilhelmina Graf,	"	July 5, 1878,	"	Wilhelmina Belle, Philip Conrad.
" 24.	Adolph Henry Graf,	"	Jan. 28, 1881,	"	Henry Otto Kiechel, Lena Weidlich.
" 24.	Jennie Theresa Graf,	"	Dec. 28, 1882,	"	Frank Herber, Theresa Leuther.
Apr. 16.	Edward Sachana Calderley,	Springfield, Mass.,	June 21, 1873,	Thomas and Agnes,	in private.
" 27.	John Albert Evans,	Nauboro,	May 28, 1878,	Franklin Pierce and Susan Calista,	Mrs. Rebecca B. Wilson.
" 29.	Mary Clark,	Hartford,	Aug. 9, 1843,	David and Julia Mattilda,	Harriet Esaura Harris.
May 2.	Mary Jane Cornell,	Redding Ridge,	May 2, 1837,	Otis and Abigail Faulkner,	Parents, George Hamilton.
" 20.	Harry Leonard Cowey,	Hartford,	May 12, 1879,	Amasa and Kate,	"
" 30.	Philip Jacob Meller,	"	Jan. 16, 1883,	John and Grace,	Philip Jacob West.



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
May 20.	James Auslin Covey, .	Hartford, . . .	Amasa and Kate,	Parents, George Hamilton.
June 3.	Mary Newell Farnam, .	Norwich, . . .	Charles Newell and Mary Sophia,	Emily J. Hoine.
" 5.	George William Henry Leach, Stratford, . . .	Sept. 29, 1882;	William Henry and Kate Anna,	Parents, Henry Edward Lutz, George E. Newhall.
" 16.	Hans Pessen Andersen, .	Hartford, . . .	J. H. and Mary A., . . .	Parents, Peter C. Schmeiderer, Hans M. Kramson, Christian C. Selton, August Schmeiderer, Marie H. Andersen.
" 16.	Charles Abell Shepard, . . .	" . . .	George and Elizabeth, . . .	Mother, Mrs. G. K. Podge, S. F. Abell.
" 17.	Arthur Garnfield Bowman, . . .	" . . .	William and Inga Backson, . . .	Mrs. Julia H. Beebe, [Rev. Robt. Johnson, . . .]
" 17.	Martha Clark, . . .	" . . .	Joseph C. and Margaret, . . .	" . . .
" 23.	Fred Lydell Matx Abild, . . .	" . . .	Lydell C. and Emma, . . .	Parents, Anders Jacobsen.
" 24.	Frederick William Ludwig, . . .	" . . .	Hugo and Mary, . . .	" Mrs. Mary J. Beresford,
" 25.	Nancy Nolan, . . .	" . . .	Elias B. and Margaret Jane, . . .	private baptism.
July 2.	George Francis Smytheman, . . .	" . . .	Thomas George and Mary Louisa,	Chara Maria Beckwith,
" 2.	Henry Clark Beckwith, . . .	Providence, R. I., . . .	Alonzo A. and Laura Clara, . . .	Mother, Theodore Natchle, Catharine Orr.
" 3.	Carl Edwin Semon, . . .	Cleveland, O., . . .	Charles and Matilda E., . . .	Mother, Theodore Natchle, Catharine Orr.
" 3.	Frank Raymon Semon, . . .	" . . .	" . . .	Mother, Theodore Natchle, Catharine Orr.
" 3.	Paul Oliver Semon, . . .	" . . .	" . . .	Mother, Theodore Natchle, Catharine Orr.
" 3.	William Hart Semon, . . .	" . . .	" . . .	Mother, Theodore Natchle, Catharine Orr.
" 8.	Charles Henry Schwane, Jr., New London, . . .	June 12, 1882;	Charles Henry and Carrie, . . .	Chr. . . .
" 13.	John McEwin Ellis, . . .	Hartford, . . .	George and Janet Stevens, . . .	Mother, Julia Heine, Charles A. Barbons.
" 16.	Joseph Edward Caldwell, . . .	" . . .	George Edward and Nettie May, . . .	Parents, Benjamin F. Ellis,
" 22.	James Alfred Sharp, . . .	" . . .	Edward and Maria, . . .	private baptism.
" 22.	Beulah Sharp, . . .	East Hartford, . . .	" . . .	Parents.
" 22.	Arthur Edward Sharp, . . .	" . . .	" . . .	" . . .
" 22.	Frank Henry (Baldwin) Nicholson, Philadelphia, . . .	Apr. 11, 1882;	Edwin and Emma M. (Baldwin) Nicholson, . . .	Chr. . . .
" 22.	Etta Theresa Nicholson, . . .	East Hartford, . . .	Henry A. and Emma M., . . .	Parents.



July 22.	René House Nicholson,	East Hartford,	Oct.	4, 1881,	Henry A. and Emma M.,	Parents.
" 22.	Bertha Hopewell,	" "	Mar.	20, 1881,	James and Alice,	Mother, Edward Sharp, Maria Sharp.
" 22.	Lillian Hopewell,	" "	Nov.	29, 1882,	John James and Mary Williams,	private baptism.
" 22.	Ernest George Fletcher,	Hartford,	Apr.	3, 1883,	James and Percy Scarborough,	Mrs. E. E. Morgan, Mrs. M. E. Barton.
" 29.	Mrs. Huld Morse,	Ashford,	Apr.	29, 1824,	Frederick J. and Alice S.,	[P. H. W.] private baptism.
Aug. 7.	Kitty Ashton Lane,	Hartford,	June	6, 1883,	Charles and Louisa,	"
" 28.	Ada Grace McCullough,	East Hartford,	Aug.	22, 1883,	George Frank and Carrie,	Parents, Wm. H. Bulkeley. [R. Hulson.
" 28.	George Bill Leonard,	Hartford,	June	29, 1883,	Alfred Hammette and Kate,	"
Sept. 2.	Alfred John Zurbors,	New Haven,	Oct.	4, 1860,	Honor Corbett and Melissa Gertrude,	Amie P. Barry, Warren Abner Vogt.
Oct. 7.	Francis Warren Homer Bill,	Hartford,	May	21, 1878,	William Robinson and Sylvia Almira,	Parents, Frederick Milton Parcel, Jane
" 7.	William Robinson Morton, Jr.,	Springfield, Ms.,	Aug.	23, 1883,	Charles and Frances,	Miss Leola A. Frost. [Elizabeth F. Cegi.
Nov. 4.	Jessamine Kuenhold,	Hartford,	Apr.	21, 1855,	Edward and Katharine,	Susan F. Costello, George S. Lewis.
" 4.	George Lewis Reisl,	" "	Apr.	15, 1883,	George and Caroline M.,	Mrs. Edward Wadsworth, Mrs. Sarah
" 4.	George Arthur Lincoln,	North Windham,	Aug.	6, 1877,	George Femie and Amie J.,	Mother. [Parsons]
" 4.	Alice Phoebe Hill,	Hartford,	Mar.	12, 1883,	Joel B. and Julia Clark,	Mrs. Mary A. Tracy.
" 4.	Celia Calista Cornish,	Windsor,	Oct.	12, 1829,	Emil and Emma,	" Nettie Lobb, Alvira Brumbaum, Theodore Brumbaum.
" 7.	Nettie Alvira Brumbaum,	Hartford,	May	5, 1883,	Augustus H. and Sarah,	Sarah Jackson, Lillie Backus.
" 29.	Edward Lewis Case,	Collinsville,	Jan.	12, 1855,	William and Mary,	Parents, Susan Parker, Mary Thomas, Thomas Thomas.
Dec. 2.	Mary Eva Engelchart,	Hartford,	Oct.	27, 1883,	Engene Redcliff and Rosetta,	private baptism.
" 2.	George Eugene Mark,	" "	July	17, 1883,	Edwin E. and Larrick,	Anna Lang.
" 10.	Eugene Russell Bell,	East Hartford,	Mar.	4, 1854,	George Barnard and Rosa E.,	Edward T. Barber, Della F. Kiere.
" 21.	George Russell Phelps,	Bloomfield,	Mar.	11, 1870,	" "	Elias F. Vaug. and Della F. Kiere.
" 23.	Edwin Dewitt Phelps,	" "	Apr.	8, 1871,	Christian and Minnie,	S. G. Tracy, Louisa Herting.
" 23.	Edward William Herting,	Enfield,	Dec.	17, 1875,	John Dwight and Caroline Goodwin,	Parents, Mary C. Russ.
1884-					Elliot A. and Sally Aveline,	Mrs. Vesta A. Converse.
Jan. 17.	Helen Fulton Parker,	Hartford,	May	3, 1883,	Calvin and Ruth Ann Olin,	E. A. Converse.
Mar. 2.	Eliot Alden Converse,	Staffordville,	Oct.	19, 1844,	Ellie A. and Vesta A.,	Parents.
" 2.	Vesta Adelaide Converse,	" "	Sept.	15, 1847,	John N. and Sarah E.,	private baptism.
" 2.	Eliot Alden Converse, Jr.,	" "	Dec.	16, 1871,	Henry Seet and Sarah Ann,	private baptism.
" 2.	Henry Edwin Caswell,	" "	Feb.	9, 1875,	Albert J. and Christina,	Thomas Locke, Father, Mrs. Miller.
" 2.	William Edward Joliffe Baker,	Hartford,	Sept.	21, 1883,		
" 11.	Frederick Joseph Remboit, (2)	" "	Oct.	7, 1883,		



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
Apr. 12.	Mrs. Fanny Eva Rood,	Bristol, . . . Mar. 13, 1853.	{ Andrew Fuller Atkins and Helen Maria Atkins,	Mrs. Fred. C. Williams, Miss Ellen M. Pomroy.
" 12.	Mrs. Fanny Louise Frost,	New Haven, . . . May 25, 1848,	Sherman Benedict and Eliza A. Benedict,	Mrs. Julia Harriet Dodge and Miss Alice G. Tuttle.
" 12.	Frank Clarence Calverley,	Hartford, . . . Oct. 22, 1876,	Thomas and Agnes,	Charles, John, and Rosa Calverley.
" 12.	Florence Dove Powell,	" . . . Nov. 21, 1853.	Samuel W. Berforce and Bertha Maillia,	Parents, Mrs. J. F. Tracy.
" 12.	George Charles Ramsdell,	" . . . July 23, 1883.	William F. and Maggie M., . . .	Father, Mrs. Mary E. Easley.
" 12.	Anne Corcher,	" . . . Jan. 16, 1881,	Jacob and Amelia,	Anna H. Tracy.
" 12.	Christina Nancy Critchett,	East Hartford,	William and Ada,	M. and Mrs. William Reil.
" 12.	Gustave Adolph Jacob, Jr.,	Hartford, . . . Oct. 3, 1883.	Gustave Adolph and Bertha,	Richard Froebel, Lena Hillig.
" 12.	George Urbane Frazier,	" . . . Feb. 25, 1882,	Charles Urbane and Jennie,	Mary Louise Sherman, F. B. Winnie, Mrs. Jane Rouer (p).
" 12.	Robert Mason Cadman,	" . . . Dec. 8, 1883.	Robert and Nellie Josephine,	Parents.
" 27.	Agosto Preston Gorman,	" . . . Aug. 26, 1883.	James O. and Francis H., . . .	George W. Preston, Angelo Myers.
May 4.	Catherine Pierce Fox,	" . . . Oct. 30, 1883.	Charles Anson and Mary Catherine,	Parents, Janette Fox.
" 4.	Curie Louise Robbins,	" . . . Dec. 1, 1882,	Philemon Wadsworth and Harriet Elizabeth,	" Carrie Louise Pratt, Albert Cook.
June 1.	Ida Lucia Chapin,	Willbraham, Mass., Feb. 3, 1866,	Reuben and Mattie,	Mrs. E. E. Morgan.
" 1.	Emma Rebecca Vibberts,	Hartford, . . . ———— 1851,	Allen and Mary,	Miss Ellen Rodgers.
" 1.	Elsie Matilda Pfund,	" . . . Mar. 16, 1883.	William August and Ann Mary,	Theodore Fischer, Martha Fischer.
" 8.	Edward William Keller,	East Hartford, . . . Aug. 24, 1883.	William Wood and Louise Christine,	Parents, Emma Mary Oelgard (p), Edward Oelgard (p).
" 15.	George Kappel March,	Hartford, . . . Mar. 1, 1884,	John George and Anna Margaret,	Parents, Charles Alfred Barbours, Julia Dorr Heller.
July 6.	Ethel May Kelley,	W. Warwick, Ms., June 21, 1878,	Genshom H. and Laura E., . . .	Mother, Fred P. Seymour.
" 6.	Charles Clifford Calverley,	Hartford, . . . Apr. 8, 1884,	Charles and Rosabel,	Parents, Mrs. Agnes Calverley.
" 11.	Edta Ida Jones,	" . . . July 2, 1884,	Joseph and Maria,	Ezra Abel Newhall, Alice G. Tuttle.
" 31.	{ Grace Theodora Allen (in { articulo mortis),	" . . . Sept. 16, 1883.	Thee. and Sarah L., . . .	{ Theo. Allen, Sarah L. Allen. [Rev. W. H. Morrill.]
Aug. 3.	Rudolph Emil Weitzel,	" . . . Dec. 23, 1883.	Conrad and Sofina,	{ Emil Weisler, Clara Seiff, Charles Sommer, Selma Leiber, Rudolph Lenz.





Aug. 4.	{ Frederick Luther Elmer } ( <i>in articulo mortis</i> ),	Hartford, . . .	May 23, 1884,	Mr. and Mrs. Ellen M., . . .	*Mrs. Ellen M. Elmer, Harriet A. Milton,
" 24.	{ Charlotte Shaler Johnson,	" . . .	July 4, 1884,	W. S. and Charlotte G., . . .	*Charles Shaler, Cornelia Goodrich, Elizabeth Johnson
Sept. 7.	Gertrude Maria Miller, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Dec. 14, 1882,	Ernest and Annie, . . .	*Frederick E. Day, Maria Sweet.
" 7.	Alfred Henry Saunders, . . .	" . . .	Jan. 26, 1879,	Frederick and Sarah Ann, . . .	*Edward Burden, Mrs. Burden, M. Saunders.
" 7.	Charles Williams Saunders, . . .	" . . .	Jan. 5, 1881,	" " " " . . .	*Edward Burden, Mrs. Burden, M. Saunders.
" 7.	Eliza Millie Saunders, . . .	" . . .	June 27, 1884,	" " " " . . .	*Edward Burden, Mrs. Burden, A. Saunders.
" 14.	Gertrude Josephine Lang, . . .	Leavenworth, Kas., Mar. 24, 1883,	Nov. 3, 1882,	Percy H. and Charlotte N., . . .	*Parents, Julia M. Gregg.
" 14.	Helen Marietta Pearsall, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Mar. 17, 1884,	" " " " . . .	* " " " " " " " "
" 14.	Henry Potter Pearsall, . . .	" . . .	Sept. 5, 1884,	John and Catherine, . . .	* " " " " " " " "
" 19.	{ Raymond Law ( <i>in articulo mortis</i> ),	" . . .	Apr. 29, 1884,	O. H. and Julia M., . . .	*W. H. Merrill, Gertrude J. Lang, Fannie Fessenden.
" 21.	Fannie Josephia Gregg, . . .	" . . .	Oct. 10, 1882,	Henry H. and Alice, . . .	*Father, Joseph Howe, Maria Jones.
Oct. 5.	Frederick Hawkesworth, . . .	" . . .	Aug. 15 1884,	" " " " . . .	*Mother, Samuel Reynolds, Selma Rey- nolds.
" 5.	Ann Ada Hawkesworth, . . .	" . . .	Sept. 10, 1880,	Samuel and Selma, . . .	*Father, V. E. Reynolds, Martha John- son.
" 5.	Vincent Edward Reynolds, . . .	" . . .	Jan. 22, 1884,	" " " " . . .	*Mother, Henry and Alice Hawkesworth.
" 5.	Regina Selma Reynolds, . . .	" . . .	Nov. 19, 1883,	George E. and Amelia, . . .	*Henry Lutz, George Lutz, Katie Lutz.
" 12.	Frederick Holland Gates, . . .	" . . .	Apr. 28, 1867,	Julian H. and Fannie E. R., . . .	*Charles W. Strickland, Minnie M. Clark.
" 12.	Julia Elizabeth Morton, . . .	" . . .	Sept. 3, 1883,	Chester Arthur and Elizabeth A., . . .	*private baptism, parents, <i>in articulo mortis</i> , Newham.
" 16.	Ella Louisa Twenty, . . .	New Britain, . . .	Oct. 6, 1882,	Charles and Anna, . . .	*Parents, Jane Gibbons, August Miller.
" 19.	Charles Henry Lau, . . .	Hartford, . . .	Mar. 2, 1875,	John and Catherine, . . .	*Mother, George A. and Abner Welmer.
" 19.	Geo. Francis Lau, . . .	" . . .	July 13, 1872,	" " " " . . .	" " " " " " " "
" 19.	Wm. Bernard Lau, . . .	" . . .	Oct. 16, 1869,	" " " " . . .	" " " " " " " "
Nov. 14.	William Edward Chapin, . . .	Hartford, . . .	July 12, 1884,	Henry and Anna C., . . .	* " " " " " " " "
Dec. 7.	Estherbeth Fitcha Hubbard, . . .	" . . .	May 24, 1884,	George Watson and Elizabeth Gay, . . .	* Sarah Baughman Fisher, Susan Neale Fisher.

\*Baptisms from July 31, 1874, to Nov. 14, by Rev. W. H. Moreland.



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
Dec. 7.	Minnie Catherine Zillhart,	Hartford, . . . Aug. 26, 1884.	Charles and Agnes,	Catherine Zillhart, Albert Zillhart.
" 7.	Louisa Hopewell, . . .	East Hartford, . . . July 11, 1884.	James and Alice, . . .	Mother, Mrs. Louise McCullough.
1885.				
Jan. 4.	Olea Caroline Holland,	Hartford, . . . Jan. 25, 1869.	John and Johanna,	Susan Neale Fisher.
" 4.	William Jewell Cowles,	" " " " " Jan. 20, 1877.	George Ephraim and Emma,	Mrs. Mary M. Cowles.
" 4.	Henriette Josephine Cowles,	Newington, . . . July 20, 1879.	" " " " " "	Miss Mary J. Cowles.
" 4.	Alice May Cowles,	" " " " " June 2, 1881.	" " " " " "	Parents, "Auntie" Lorenson, Anna Lorenson.
" 7.	Lelia Anna Abild,	Hartford, . . . Sept. 25, 1884	Lydie K. and Emma,	Miss Alice Tuttle, Mrs. Eunice Dwight.
" 12.	Matia Sarah Laumplier,	—, Conn., . . . —, 1870.	Franklin P. and Susan C.,	Parents, Miss C. G. Tracy, Privately baptized, and received into church, Mar. 1, 1885.
Jan. 28.	Fannie Eva Evans,	Hartford, . . . Aug. 18, 1873.	Franklin P. and Susan C.,	Harriet J. Dodge, Alice Dartmouth Tuttle.
Feb. 1.	Grace Emily Caswell,	Bloomfield, . . . Apr. 8, 1869.	John Nevins and Sarah Elizabeth,	Father.
" 1.	Edward Augustus Griffin,	" " " " " Sept. 16, 1868.	Chas. A. and Nellie A., . . .	Mother.
" 1.	Albert Reinbach,	" " " " " June 24, 1884.	Joseph and Margaret,	Miss C. G. Tracy.
" 1.	Mary Clark,	" " " " " Feb. 19, 1877.	Frank and Susan,	Susan Neale Fisher.
" 1.	Mary Elizabeth Evans,	Middle Haddam, . . . Jan. 21, 1876.	Lorenzo Edward and Rosella Clara,	Parents, Mrs. Nancy Reed, [W. H. M.]
" 1.	Inez Clara Church,	East Hartford, . . . Feb. 27, 1875.	William M. and Ada Ann,	Private baptism.
" 2.	Alex Elizabeth Critchett,	Hartford, . . . Jan. 7, 1885.	John and Minnie,	" " " " "
" 3.	Minnie Matilda Foster,	" " " " " Sept. 21, 1884.	August and Louise,	" " " " "
" 6.	Charles Frederick Koch,	" " " " " Jan. 24, 1885.	William Bradford and Caroline Robbins,	Mother.
" 8.	Charlotte Braddock Clark,	" " " " " Jan. 19, 1868.	Isaiah Cooper and Amanda Maryina,	Esther Mary Bruce.
" 8.	Elizabeth Winifred Pelker,	Pittston, Me., . . . July 18, 1861.	Bosman and Ada,	Harriet Julia Dodge.
" 8.	Ada Estella Miner,	" " " " " July —, 1874.	" " " " " "	" " " " "
" 8.	Lalie Maud Miner,	" " " " " Oct. —, 1876.	Irving W. and Alma A.,	F. H. Sage.
" 8.	Eugene Louis Hodges,	Portland, . . . Aug. 9, 1880.	" " " " " "	" " " " "
" 8.	Ernest Wilford Hodges,	Glastonbury, . . . Mar. 9, 1879.	" " " " " "	Mrs. A. Everett, Peter Wedd, [W. H. M.]
" 8.	Ella Etta Hodges,	Hartford, . . . Dec. 14, 1884.	" " " " " "	private baptism.
" 14.	Alice Bell,	East Hartford, . . . May 14, 1882.	Edward and Mary,	" " " " "
" 21.	Edward Haverly,	Hartford, . . . Dec. 19, 1884.	G. E. and K. M., . . .	" " " " "
Mar. 7.	Cornie Ella Brown,	New Haven, . . . May 22, 1871.	" " " " " "	Mrs. L. A. Roberts.



Mar. 1.	Susan Gertrude Brown,	Holyoke, Mass.,	Dec. 13, 1874,	G. E. and K. M.,	Mother, Mrs. E. M. Nicholson.
" 1.	Kate Louisa Maguire,	Hartford,	Dec. 4, 1875,	Thomas and Kate,	Father, Miss S. M. Fisher. Baptized in private Dec., 1875, and today received into the church.
Apr. 4.	Mary Ida Hawley,	" "	Apr. 6, 1868,	George and Mary E.,	Mother, Charles Bainterworth, Abby E. Mann.
" 4.	William Frederick Jinke,	" "	Jan. 19, 1884,	Bernard and Mary,	William Lake, Carrie Peckler.
" 4.	Mattie Essie Grauer,	" "	July 11, 1880,	William and Lena,	Albert Grauer, Mattie Grace.
" 4.	Josephine Kate Grauer,	" "	July 29, 1882,	" "	Bernard Grauer, W. Abner Grauer.
" 4.	Edith Charlotte Hanson,	" "	July 27, 1884,	Edward and Mary C.,	Andrew Schmebegan.
" 4.	Flora Eva Silbence,	" "	July 22, 1885,	Stephen and Elizabeth,	Ellen Easton, F. Lou Lorraine Barton.
" 4.	Susan Sarah Emily Sharp,	East Hartford,	Feb. 8, 1885,	Edward and Maria,	Parents.
" 4.	Frank Benjamin Brookeman,	" "	Aug. 26, 1884,	Thomas John and Henrietta,	Mother, Emma B. Morgan.
" 4.	Arthur Stevens Renshaw,	England,	Mar. 30, 1884,	Arthur James and Miriam Jane,	Mother, Sarah Ann Stevens.
" 5.	Ellen Louise Sherman,	Westville, Mass.,	Jan. 28, 1843,	Lyman and Louisa Fowler,	Mary Louisa Sherman.
" 5.	Clara Faelina Griffin,	Hartford,	Jan. 21, 1885,	Thomas and Elizabeth,	Mother, Beatrice Palmer.
" 5.	Charles Dudley Zurborst,	" "	May —, 1884,	Alfred Hannett and Kate,	Parents.
" 5.	Edwin Northwood,	Meriden,	Sept. 28, 1879,	George and Eliza,	Clarence A. Dillway, Elizabeth Newell.
" 12.	William Henry Wiltsie,	Hartford,	Dec. 25, 1883,	— Wiltsie and Miss Minnie Foster,	William Cook, Mrs. Jesse Loesel and Mrs. Eva Barber, Mrs. Vining. [W. H. M.]
" 10.	Thomas Francis Burke,	New York City,	Sept. 15, 1884,	T. F. and Mary,	John E. Higgins, P. H. Conroy.
" 10.	Esther Chappell Downs,	" "	Oct. 17, 1811,	Sammel and Esther Chappell,	Mrs. Mary F. Eggleston, Miss Belle W. Hopkins. [W. H. M.]
May 3.	Anno Paris Jandina,	Scotland,	Mar. 23, 1875,	Robert and Annie,	Mrs. Francis A. Bryant, Mrs. Emma E. Morgan. [W. H. M.]
" 7.	Harry Francis Messler,	Hartford,	Jan. 26, 1884,	Louis and Minnie,	Parents, Jacob Lyman Greene.
" 15.	Philly Eppineott Goodwin,	" "	Mar. 14, 1885,	James Junius and Josephine Sarah,	Ether Rogers, John K. Ube.
June 7.	Arthur Edw and Graham,	Hartford,	July 2, 1883,	Agnes and Edward D.,	Parents, Moses T. Allen.
" 7.	Moses Edward Wiegand,	" "	Oct. 16, 1880,	Henry G. and Annie M.,	" " Emily Ziegler.
" 7.	Mattie Emily Wiegand,	" "	Jan. 29, 1882,	" "	" " " "
" 7.	Agnes Crawford Reid,	" "	Oct. 9, 1884,	James W. and Bessie P.,	" " Miss C. C. Tracy.
" 7.	Berrie Alice Eilham,	" "	May 3, 1877,	Albert and Lucretia S.,	Mrs. Mary J. Eggleston, Christina Rein- bach. [W. H. M.]
" 24.	Arthur Reinbach,	Hartford,	June 6, 1855,	Albert J. and Christina,	" "



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
July 5.	Christina Lillian Hill,	Brooklyn, N. Y., July 30, 1870,	John F. and Mary,	Mrs. Anna Margaret Wentz, Augusta C. Howell.
" 5.	William Smith Carpenter, Jr.,	Boston, Mass., Apr. 18, 1855,	William Smith and Kate,	Mrs. Ellen Rodgers.
" 25.	Harry Chester Morton,	Springfield, Mass., Dec. 15, 1884,	Chester Arthur and Ellen Alice,	Joseph Newell, George Edward Newell, Elizabeth Newell.
Aug. 2.	George Tallman Hill,	Hartford, Apr. 22, 1885,	George F. and Anna J.,	Parents, and G. K. Bodge.
" 28.	Tyler Cook Fletcher (died)	Meriden, Apr. —, 1879,	J. J. and Mary B.,	" J. H. McC.
Sept. 6.	Rhoda Jones,	Nov. 5, 1884,	Charles and Maria,	Joseph Jones, Maria Jones.
" 6.	Agnes Dow,	Aug. 7, 1882,	Peter and Susan Dow,	Harvath Jones, Charles Jones.
" 6.	Ann Gertrude Holland,	Feb. 7, 1878,	Harry Arthur and Hannah,	Parents.
" 6.	Harry Arthur Holland,	Dec. 26, 1880,	" " " "	"
" 6.	Lily Grace Holland,	Feb. 1, 1883,	" " " "	"
" 6.	Abner Manal Holland,	June 30, 1885,	" " " "	"
" 13.	George Thomas Hopewell,	Brooklyn, L. I., Nov. 16, 1854,	Thomas and Martha,	Mother, James Jones.
" 19.	Sarah Emeline Fletcher,	New Haven, Dec. 7, 1876,	John and Mary,	private baptism.
" 16.	Gordon Lawbrig,	Hartford, Sept. 2, 1885,	Hugo and Mary,	"
" 27.	Mary Easter Jeddingwell Elliot,	Clinton, Mar. 28, 1880,	Charles Alexander and Mary Augusta Leddingwell,	"
Oct. 4.	Amelia Nonnetta Prehm,	Hartford, July 31, 1887,	Frederick Philip and Amelia V.,	Mother, Mrs. Susan Goodwin, John Preston Leddingwell.
" 4.	Florence May Kemmerer,	" June 24, 1884,	Henry and Olga M.,	Carlotta Eberle, Gustave Nedeke.
" 25.	Florence May Kemmerer,	" July 2, 1885,	John R. and Louise,	Mother, Gustave Roth.
" 30.	(Mrs.) Margaret Crawford,	Springfield, Mass., Dec. 30, 1819,	Samuel and Mary Morgan,	Mary M. Kemmerer, Amelia M. Kemmerer, John R. Kemmerer.
Nov. 1.	Herbert Frederick Copperberg,	Hartford, Dec. 25, 1884,	Julius, Jr., and Carrie,	Mrs. Charlotte E. Haskell, Mrs. Harriet E. Camp.
" 1.	Lizzie Almon Wieglieb,	" Sept. 3, 1885,	Henry and Mary,	Parents, Herbert S. Ratchise.
" 1.	Bessie Parkley Fletcher,	" Mar. 1, 1885,	John Jarvis and Mary Parkley,	Emma Kathhof, Lena Doerr.
" 1.	William Henry Stetson,	New York city, Apr. 10, 1883,	Charles Robert and Sarah,	Parents, Mary Henry Hill.
" 1.	Florence May Stetson,	Hartford, July 14, 1884,	" " "	Parents, Henry Sparks, Hattie L. Sparks.
" 10.	John Herbert Steele,	" Sept. 12, 1885,	John Bell and Eliza,	Parents, Herbert H. Atherton, Nellie M. Atherton.





Nov. 15.	Raymond Walker Wilcox,	East Hartford,	May 31, 1883,	Frederick B. and Kate L.,	Parents, Newell and Lydia M. Lester, James G. Walker.
" 15.	Ired Newell Wilcox,	"	Apr. 24, 1885,	"	Parents, Newell and Lydia M. Lester, James G. Walker.
" 15.	Mary George Lester,	Hartford,	May 4, 1880,	James G. and Emma L. J.,	Parents, Mrs. Mary Ulrich.
" 15.	Vieka Lyle Lester,	"	Jan. 9, 1882,	"	"
" 15.	William Herbert Jardine,	Bernington, Vt.,	Mar. 29, 1883,	Robert and Annie,	Mother, Mrs. Emma E. Morgan.
" 15.	John Jardine,	Glasgow,	July 17, 1871,	"	"
" 15.	Robert Stanley Jar-line,	Braunton, Vt.,	Sept. 78, 1877,	"	"
" 15.	David Parks Jardine,	Bernington, Vt.,	Mar. 31, 1880,	"	"
" 15.	James Gordon Jardine,	East Hartford,	Jan. —, 1885,	"	"
" 22.	Mary Frances Battou,	Hartford,	Nov. 22, 1876,	Edgar and Maria,	Mother, Sarah J. LeRoy.
Dec. 6.	Ellie May Nashols,	Westerly, R. I.,	June 8, 1862,	George and Phebe Moore,	W. S. Nichols.
" 6.	Eva Louise Brown,	Hartford,	June 6, 1867,	George E. and Kate M.,	Mrs. Kate M. Brown.
" 6.	Abree Pauloms Clark,	"	Jan. 21, 1870,	William B. and Caroline Hollister,	Mrs. Caroline H. Clark.
" 6.	Anna Ruth Graves- toek,	St. James's Parish, Battersea Lane, London, Eng.,	June 6, 1872,	Thomas and Mary Ruth,	Parents, Grace Emily Caswell.
" 6.	Emily Mary Graves- toek,	St. James's Parish, London, Eng.,	June 6, 1872,	"	"
" 6.	Caroline Emily Clark,	Battersea Lane, London, Eng.,	Dec. 18, 1883,	William B. and Caroline H.,	Mother, Charlotte Braddock Clark, private baptism.
" 13.	Henry Richard Meyer,	Hartford,	Nov. 24, 1885,	John Henry and Emma,	"
1886.					
Jan. 3.	Edwina Anna Nadele,	"	July 5, 1885,	G. J. A. and Katharine,	Parents, Miss Anna Baraga, Mother and Mrs. Hatch.
" 23.	Nellie Sophia Foster,	"	July 26, 1883,	George and Julia,	private baptism. J. H. Mc.
Mar. 11.	Lillie Korolk,	"	Sept. 15, 1885,	S (6) and Augusta,	Mother, Mary H. Strafe, Adelaide S. Pader.
Apr. 18.	Ruth Butler,	"	Jan. 22, 1885,	John A. Jr., and Adelaide S.,	Parents, Margaretta Teigason, private baptism.
Mar. 4.	Edwin Lawrence Dolan,	"	Mar. 1, 1886,	William John and Anne Eva,	Parents, Carrie Daniels. J. J. Mc.C. Received into the church Jan. 1, 1886, by E. W. T., Jr., Rector.
" 23.	Henrietta Alice Eaton,	"	June 8, 1885,	Henry James and Caroline Elizabeth,	"
" 17.	Hattie Louise Calverley,	"	Feb. 19, 1886,	Charles and Rosy,	"



BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
Apr. 3.	Amelia Paulina Brumbaum,	Hartford,	Emil and Emma,	private baptism.
" 7.	Morgan Gardner Bulkeley, Jr.,	" "	Morgan Gardner and Fanny Doughton,	Father, Henry Pecker Morgan, Caroline S. Houghton.
" 18.	Goodwin Batterson Beach,	" "	Charles Coffing and Mary Batterson,	Josephine Elizabeth Beach, James Goodwin Batterson, Charles Coffing Beach, Mary Brewster Beach.
" 15.	Kitty Leech Danforth,	Island Pond, Vt.,	Calena and Kate,	Parents, Phoebe Latham, J. H. McC.
" 19.	Charles William Wiessner,	Hartford,	Annis and Winnie,	Charley Wiessner, Miss Emily Kern.
" 21.	Carrie May Ezekiel,	Chester, Mass.,	Henry Eiler and Mary Amanda Dimock,	Alice Gertrude Fisher.
" 24.	Helena Charlotte Otto,	Hartford,	William and Charlotte,	Heseta Augusta Langenh.
" 24.	Anna Louisa Oliver,	" "	John and Anna,	Mrs. Sarah L. Goshman.
" 24.	Robert Hunter,	" "	Joseph and Janet,	Robert and Mary Hunter.
" 24.	Mary Caroline Zacher,	" "	Leuis H. and Amelia S.,	Leuis H. and Amelia S. Zacher.
" 24.	Frederic Edmund Zacher,	" "	" "	Luigia F. Staudinger, Albert Merier.
" 24.	Frederic Ernest Zacher,	" "	Eugene Hastings and Cora Irene,	Mrs. Joseph Nis., Susan Nobile Fisher.
" 24.	Bernjamin Fries,	Liverpool, N. Y.,	Adolph and Mary,	John McElthering, Emma Brumbaum.
" 24.	Sarah Belle Fries,	" "	John and Anna,	Amos Brumbaum, Margaret Conson.
" 24.	Alexander Oliver,	Hartford,	George and Elvira,	Alexander Oliver, John Oliver, Oscar and Mary H.
" 24.	Mary Wilhelmina Wehner,	" "	Gustave and Gesine,	Wilhelmina Ruschad.
" 24.	Jennie Emily Ortman,	" "	Charles and Anna,	Emily Mayer.
" 24.	Josephine Grace Dietrich,	" "	Ebenezer and Rose,	Mary Herbig.
" 24.	Rosa Eugenia Marks,	" "	William F. and ———,	Harriet Carls, E. K. Marks.
" 24.	William Frank Ramsdell,	" "	Frank and Leaira,	William F. Brink, Jessie H. Brink.
" 25.	Theodore Murray Grunenthal,	" "	Charles Christop and Beulah Murray,	Theodore Brumbaum, Augusta Fries.
" 25.	Raymond Murray Goodrich,	" "	Henry and Alice,	Mrs. E. F. Schuler, Sidney B. Carls.
" 25.	George Harry Oxworth,	" "	Henry Norton and Julia Almira,	William Hevins, Maria Jones.
" 25.	Louise Alden Robinson,	" "	Henry William and Elcana Cornelia,	Parents, Mrs. John B. Carls.
May 9.	James Mather Goodwin,	Richford, Ill.,	George and Frederika Margareta,	John Dwight, Father, Caroline Anna Parker.
" 15.	Eliot Roger Lang,	New Haven,	George and Frederika Margareta,	private baptism.



May 23.	Ednah Elmira Childs,	Chester, Mass.,	Aug. 25, 1871,	Francis James and Emily Meribah,	Mrs. Carrie May Fezekiel,
" 24.	Gertude McCracken,	Hartford,	Apr. 11, 1886,	John Henry and Cora Gertrude,	Parents, Mrs. E. B. Carter. [M. K. Bu-
June 5.	Clara Hatcher,	" "	Dec. 6, 1885,	Michael and Carrie,	Parents, Mrs. E. B. Carter. [J. H. McC.
" 6.	Edith Adaline Powell,	" "	Oct. 24, 1885,	Samuel W. and Martha D.,	" "
" 6.	Clara Viola Hubbard,	" "	Mar. 28, 1886,	(?) B. and Louisa D.,	Ambrosine Cooper, William N. Daniels,
" 6.	Minnie Bell Carroll,	" "	Mar. 8, 1884,	John Henry and Martha Sophia,	Mary A. Tracy.
" 6.	Clara Louise Cramer,	East Hartford,	Sept. 19, 1882,	Henry and Amelia,	Alexander Smith, Mathilda Fisher,
" 6.	Hattie Matilda Cramer,	" "	Nov. 6, 1885,	Matilda,	Anna Perkins Emery.
" 6.	Anna Louisa Patterson,	Hartford,	Dec. 29, 1885,	Marian,	Mrs. F. A. Bryant.
" 6.	Rosetta Elizabeth Welch,	" "	Dec. 18, 1884,	George and Frederika,	Charles and Agnes Zellhart.
" 6.	Francis Joseph Laing,	" "	Nov. 22, 1883,	" "	Frank and Kate Hart.
" 6.	George Wilbur Laing,	" "	Nov. 22, 1882,	George William and Victoria Cecilia,	Joseph Edward Scott, Pauline Jaynes.
" 6.	Victoria Pauline Meyer,	Hartford,	Mar. 15, 1886,	William and Ann M.,	Emma Carver Sweet, Mrs. Williams.
" 24.	Clara Maria Gray,	Centerville, N. B.,	July 8, 1864,	Robert and Nellie Josephine,	Parents.
July 4.	Emma Louisa Rebecq,	Hartford,	July 1, 1885,	William and Anna,	George F. Kehler, Sophia Kehler.
" 4.	Nellie Hill Cadman,	" "	May 28, 1886,	Christian and Charlotte Alicea,	private baptism.
" 11.	William Frederick Kehler,	New York City,	Aug. 21, 1885,	George D. and Sarah J.,	Levina Stokes [J. H. McC.
Aug. 1.	Alber Edward Schletter,	Hartford,	June 3, 1886,	William and Minnie,	Ida Maria and Marguerite Baker.
" 1.	Laverne Stokes Cook,	" "	Mar. 22, 1886,	Edwin Turner and Flora Cowles,	Mrs. Mary M. Cooks,
" 2.	Margaret Hermine Elizabeth	Hartford,	Jan. 29, 1886,	John and Mary,	Parents, Hans Hamelbeck.
" 2.	Winnifred Hemdricks ———,	" "	Mar. 4, 1886,	Frederick Hawley and Jane Catherine,	Mother, ——— (f).
" 22.	John Johnson,	" "	Aug. 1, 1886,	Frederick Hawley and Jane Catherine,	Charles E. Wright.
Sept. 5.	Friedrich Hawley Warren, Jr.,	New Hartford,	Dec. 4, 1878,	Henry Scott and Sarah Annie,	Mrs. C. A. Watrous, Matilda Patterson.
" 5.	Jessie Charles Warren,	Hartford,	May 17, 1885,	Lydia and Emma,	private baptism.
" 5.	Frank Charles Catben,	" "	July 25, 1886,	Alfred Charles Joseph and Nellie Kate,	Alfred Williams, Emeline A. Williams.
" 5.	Sarah George Baker,	" "	June 16, 1886,	Charles and Anna,	Joseph Leung, Matilda Menar.
" 6.	May Abith,	" "	" "	Martin and Emma,	Edward Reed, F. Math.
" 14.	Raymond Sobey Williams,	" "	Jan. 21, 1886,	James and Abby,	Mother.
Oct. 3.	Ann Matiline Jenger,	Pittsfield, Mass.,	July 7, 1886,	F. L. and Matilda,	" "
" 3.	Paula South,	Hartford,	Nov. 27, 1881,	George Edward and Amelia Lillie,	Parents, Michael Lantz.
" 3.	May Hopewell,	East Hartford,	May 12, 1886,	Edward and Katherine,	William J. Santos, Mary Louise Frues.
" 3.	Tillie White,	Hartford,	Oct. 11, 1886,	John W. and Emma Flavia,	Parents, G. R. Dodge, Mrs. H. J. Dodge.
Nov. 7.	John Persemin Newell,	" "	Sept. 17, 1885,	" "	" "
" 25.	Harriet Pierce Reisel,	" "	Jan. 11, 1886,	" "	" "
" 28.	Walter Howard Pouch,	Bristol,	Sept. 2, 1886,	" "	" "



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
Nov. 23.	Edith Elizabeth Helm,	Bristol,	Aug. 24, 1886, Christopher L. and Louise,	Parents, Frederick Carle, Minnie Clark.
Dec. 5.	Bertha Adams Phelps,	Hartford,	July 31, 1864, Hiram W. and Jane F. Adams,	Mrs. Della B. Jewett.
" 5.	Jeffery Orson Phelps, 4th,	"	May 25, 1886, Jeffery Orson, 3d, and Bertha Adams,	Father, S. F. Cahoon, Della B. Jewett.
" 5.	George Leander Woodton,	"	Jan. 21, 1876, George Washington and Sarah Jane,	Parents, Charles Milford.
" 5.	Frederick Warren Woodton,	"	July 28, 1879, " " " "	"
" 12.	Eunice Octavia Hart Williams,	Hartford,	Charles H. and Nellie Augusta,	Mother, Ellen M. Hart, Charles R. Hart.
" 25.	Mildred Cherry Law,	"	Jan. 15, 1882, William Henry and Caroline Theresa,	Parents, Pascoia E. Shepherd.
1887.				
Jan. 2.	Sonie Rising Whitmore,	Springfield, Mass.,	Nov. 17, 1859, Jonah and Sarah A. Hitchcock,	J. H. Whitmore.
" 2.	Grace Severance Hunt,	Hartford,	Mar. 14, 1875, Milo and Grace May,	Eleonor Georgiana Painter, Ada Josephine Sprague, John H. McCrackan.
" 2.	Eleanor Pava Hunt,	"	July 30, 1877, Milo and Grace May,	Eleonor Georgiana Painter, Susan Neale
" 2.	Mary Brace Alton,	Lyme,	Aug. 16, 1879, Charles D. and Jane Gray,	Fisher, John Henry McCrackan.
" 2.	Charles DeLancey Alton,	Hartford,	Feb. 26, 1881, Charles D. and Jane Gray,	C. D. Alton, Mrs. L. W. Clarke, Mrs. Minnie Alton.
" 2.	Charlotte Alton,	"	May 13, 1886, Charles D. and Minnie Moore,	L. W. Clarke, C. D. Alton, Mrs. Minnie Alton.
" 5.	Lottie Fenion,	"	—, 1876, John Nace,	Mrs. L. W. Clarke, C. D. Alton, Mrs. Minnie Alton.
Mar. 21.	Caroline Elizabeth Reuber,	"	Apr. 3, 1886, Olga,	Ira and Harriet Fenion.
Apr. 3.	Robinet Agnes Jane Hunter,	"	Dec. 31, 1881, Robert and Mary,	Olga Reuber, Amanda C. Porehfield.
" 9.	Faith Wadsworth Collins,	"	Jan. 16, 1864, Howard S. and Alice T.,	Rachel Ritchie, Susan Sullivan.
" 9.	Frances Sawyer,	Sheffield, Eng.,	Feb. —, 1853, Walter and Harriet Dordl,	Mrs. Rose Terry Cooke, Mrs. Ellen Johnson.
" 9.	Alice Clara Isabel Baedler,	West Hartford,	Oct. 11, 1879, Anthony C. and Dora,	Elizabeth Newell.
" 9.	Elmer Chauncey Benedict,	Hartford,	Nov. 4, 1875, Chauncey and Carrie M. H.,	Mrs. Isabella Fuller.
" 9.	Raymond Adams Burr,	"	Oct. 21, 1885, Harry L. and Minnie A.,	Miss Pariline Dyes.
" 9.	Joseph Charles Frank,	"	Jan. 29, 1875, August and Matilda,	Mrs. F. A. Adams, Mrs. George S. Barr.
" 9.	William Herman Frank,	"	Mar. 9, 1878, " " " "	Gen. L. A. Dickinson.
" 9.	Charles Thomas Laughton,	"	July 23, 1883, Thomas R. and Nellie H.,	Mother, Charles R. Stetson.
				" Herman Beschofs.
				Sidney B. Curtis, George H. Pond.





Apr. 9.	Robert Thomas Laughton,	Hartford,	Nov. 4, 1886,	Thomas R. and Nellie H.,	Sarah E. Davis, S. B. Curtis, G. H. Bond,
" 6.	Carl August Reichle,	"	July 26, 1886,	Charles E. and Lettie N.,	Augusta Babcock, Mother, Julia Pausch.
" 9.	Mary S. Clair Robbins,	"	Sept. 21, 1886,	Frederick A. and Cordelia F.,	Mr. and Mrs. A. S. Cook.
" 9.	Nellie Loomis Robbins,	"	Mar. 8, 1884,	Charles R. and Sarah,	Helen M. Pense, Harriet E. Robbins.
" 9.	Sarah Elizabeth Stebson,	"	Nov. 16, 1886,	Allen W. and Maria H.,	Rosa Haak, Parents.
" 9.	Louise Warner,	"	Aug. 5, 1886,	Charles and Agnes Clara,	Emily N. Graydon, Parents.
" 9.	Elta May Zillhart,	"	Dec. 16, 1886,	Frank H. and Laura,	Frederika Loring, Louise Zillhart, Mary Isabel Aggleston.
" 10.	Alvina Ruth Gruenenthal,	"	Nov. 28, 1886,	Robert F. and Kate E.,	Parents, A. R. Brundageum, W. E. Clegg.
" 10.	Arthur Camp Wayne,	"	Aug. 6, 1886,	August and Louise Homine,	Julia E. Clark, A. F. Eggeesson, S. L. Way.
" 17.	Lillian Catherine Koch,	New London,	Sept. 18, 1886,	Frederick and Frederick,	Charles Koch, Carrie L. Schwamer.
" 17.	Alfred Lewis Schwamer,	Hartford,	Aug. 17, 1886,	Albert Gray and Elizabeth,	James Weston, Minnie Hunt.
" 29.	Charles Augustus Ealer,	"	Mar. 2, 1887,	Thomas George and Mary Louise,	Augusta Wadler, Frances Fisher.
May 1.	Marguerite Elsa Kilbourne,	"	Feb. 12, 1887,	Henry and Esther Ann,	Charles T. Wadler, [A. E. H. Edward Beecher, Foster, Mary Gaspell Passett, Mattie K. Hooper.
" 1.	Frank Nichols Smytheman,	"	Jan. 4, 1885,	Charles and Annie,	Parents, Edmond G. Palmer.
" 1.	Charles Varley,	"	—, 1887,	Charles E. and Lorraine K.,	Joseph Power, Ellen Jones, Elizabeth Newark, [A. E. H. Augusta Gustaf.
" 6.	William Edward Twenty,	East Hartford,	June 3, 1885,	"	Father, Herbert M. Linnell, Effie Stagg.
" 6.	Dora Twenty,	Hartford,	Feb. 7, 1887,	"	Robert L. Desdin, Milton Stebbins.
" 8.	Guy King Dustin,	"	Aug. 26, 1877,	"	Eng.
" 8.	Edward Parnsworth Dustin,	"	Sept. 24, 1881,	"	Father, Herbert M. Linnell, Mother.
" 8.	Leland Dustin,	"	Feb. 24, 1886,	S. M. and Amelia R.,	Gertrude A. Andrews, Arthur J. M. Lee, A. E. Rogman.
" 15.	Harry Andrews Morse,	Gloversville, N. V.,	Jan. 28, 1875,	Edwin and Emily,	Maurice Louise Sherman, Sarah Pangehan Fisher.
" 22.	Edwin McNeill,	Macon, Ga.,	Dec. 31, 1856,	Charles Urbane and Jennie,	
" 22.	Mary Louise Brazier,	Hartford,	Aug. 3, 1884,		

Baptisms by REV. ALLEN C. BEEMAN.

July 1. Emma Eliza Foster, . . . . . Apr. 2, 1887, John and Mina, . . . . . L. Briggaman.



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
July 17.	Ernest Hugo Ludwig,	Hartford, . . .	Hugo and Mary, . . .	Lena Ryan, Ernest Riedal, Hugo Lund- wig.
Aug. 7.	Charles Adellbert Griffin,	" . . .	Thomas and Elizabeth, . . .	Adelbert W. Beardslee, Eliza J. Roberts,
" 28.	Lillie Minnie Weisner,	" . . .	Amos and Minnie, . . .	Minnie Trosack, William M. Hulbert.
Sept. 11.	Nellie Louise Chatter,	" . . .	Osgen William and Hannah Louise,	Caroline Watson, Lydia Lark.
" 11.	Antoinette Ancha Newell,	" . . .	G. B. and Mrs. G. B., . . .	G. E. Sewell, Mary A. Lu- cas.
" 13.	George Arthur Myers,	" . . .	Henry L. and Emma C., . . .	George A. and Anna M. Smith.
Oct. 29.	Emily Hamilton,	" . . .	George A. and Emily C., . . .	George A. and E. C. Hamilton, Royal and the Ch. Feb. 5, 1885, by F. W. T. J. F.
Nov. 6.	Dwight Goodell Phelps,	" . . .	Walter G. and Grace H., . . .	Frances Goodell, Gertrude Francis Goodell, Albert E. Deeman.
" 20.	Minnie Amelia Wiesner,	" . . .	Charles and Elizabeth E., . . .	William Trosack, Amelia A. Kern.
Dec. 15.	Nettie Elizabeth Howe,	Springfield, Mass., Nov. 21, 1884.	George W. and Lizzie J., . . .	
" 25.	Friedrich Kossak,	East Hartford, . . .	Simon and Augusta, . . .	M. T. Olschowsky, C. Kossak.
" 25.	Caroline Zoos,	Hartford, . . .	Philip and Christine, . . .	Friedrich Engel, Carrie Engel.
1888.				
Jan. 1.	William Hawksworth,	" . . .	William A. and Alice, . . .	Harry A. and Hannah Holland.
" 1.	Matthia Haek,	" . . .	Peter and Mathilda, . . .	Sarah Stetson.
" 1.	Matthia Eliza Bishop,	Hockanum, . . .	Reuben J. and Rosa Haek, . . .	Fredrick Haek, Sarah Stetson.
Feb. 13.	Louise Juliette Matson,	Hartford, . . .	William L. and Louise R., . . .	Mr. and Mrs. Wm. L. Matson, Miss Alice Juntor.
" 19.	Belle Augusta Preton,	Winsted, . . .	Hubert and Addie, . . .	Mrs. Adige Preton, Miss Charlotte G.
" 28.	Edward David Flower,	Hartford, . . .	David Deinaud and Frances,	Elizabeth E. Flower.
" 28.	Grace Jarvis Readal,	" . . .	Henry O. and Frances A., . . .	Mr. and Mrs. George R. Dodge.
" 28.	Juliette Browne,	" . . .	Edmund and Julia, . . .	Miss Nellie Pickett, Miss Charlotte G. Tracy.
" 28.	Kate Adeline Corey,	" . . .	Charles G. and Elizabeth Loomis,	Miss Charlotte G. Tracy, Miss Susan C. Shickner.

*Baptisms by* REV. FLOYD W. TOMKINS, JR., Rector.



Mar. 2.	George Henry Whitmore, .	Hartford, .	May 23, 1858,	Jabez Henry and Mary Ann, .	Jabez H. Whitmore, Mary A. Whitmore, Susie Rising Whitmore.
" 4.	Emily Cornelia Hamilton, .	" "	Sept. 21, 1855,	Charles G. and Elizabeth A. Loomis, .	George A. Hamilton.
" 25.	Sophie Pauline Gross, .	New York, N. Y., .	July 16, 1868,	Charles J. and Pauline, .	Mrs. Agnes Calverley, Mrs. Hannah Sandstead, Annie Sandstead.
" 31.	Frank George Lint, .	Binghamton, N. Y., .	Sept. 16, 1885,	George and Lena, .	Lena Lint, Mrs. A. F. Fagession.
Apr. 1.	Charlotte May Churchill, .	Hartford, .	Aug. 8, 1885,	Charles and Cora, .	Cora Churchill, Mary Glasson.
" 24.	Clara Edith Campbell, .	" "	July 11, 1898,	Thomas H. and Laura A. Roberts, .	Mrs. Laura A. Roberts, Mrs. Virginia T. Smith.
May 6.	Rudolph Casselmaine Hauert, .	" "	Dec. 25, 1887,	George and Minnie, .	Mr. and Mrs. George Hauert, Mrs. Ada Cowles.
" 6.	Lottie Alice Cowles, .	" "	Nov. 25, 1887,	John S. and Laura, .	Mr. and Mrs. John S. Cowles, Miss Lilian M. Booth, Miss Sarah B. Fisher.
" 16.	Emery Eugene Hill, .	" "	Mar. 20, 1866,	George W. and Mary E., .	Mrs. Margaret E. Stuyves.
June 3.	Charles Frederick Dow, .	" "	Jan. 21, 1880,	Frederick D. and Carrie Josephine, .	Charles E. Pearl, Mrs. Carrie Josephine Dow. Bapt. by the Rev. J. J. Dow.
" 3.	Jennie Pearl Dow, .	" "	Feb. 8, 1883,	" " " "	Charles E. Pearl, Mrs. Carrie Josephine Dow, Mrs. James Carmichael.
" 7.	Minnie Annie Barby, .	Hartford, .	Oct. 18, 1886,	Fritz and Minnie, .	Bapt. by the Rev. J. J. Dow.
" 7.	Geo. Henry P. Scheinmeister, .	" "	Dec. 19, 1887,	Peter and Augusta, .	Dona Kosiak, Franz Heise.
July 13.	Florence Christina Holcombe, .	" "	Apr. 30, 1888,	Henry Lewis and Orelia Helen, .	Lena Kosiak, Henry Heise. Baptized by the Rev. J. J. Dow.
" 15.	Ada Amelia Campbell, .	" "	June 16, 1888,	George P. and Clara Edith, .	Parents, Mrs. Amelia Fish, George Keeland.
Sept. 2.	Walter Scrivener Wright, .	Wethersfield, .	July 21, 1888,	Ralph Bellock and Mrs. Ann, .	Parents, Mrs. Laura A. Roberts.
" 9.	Charles Edward Hanson, .	Hartford, .	Apr. 30, 1888,	Edward and Mary C., .	Robert Camp. Baptized by the Rev. J. J. Dow.
" 30.	Hilda Monticath Keller, .	" "	July 30, 1888,	George and Mary B. M., .	Baptized by the Rev. J. J. Dow.
" 30.	Margery Robinson, .	" "	May 26, 1888,	Henry N. and Lelia F., .	Chas. P. Farrington, Miss Rebecca Monmouth Smith, Miss Maud Morgan.
Oct. 19.	Lewis Ellison Perkins, .	" "	Jan. 11, 1888,	Lyman B. and Elizabeth C., .	Mr. and Mrs. Henry N. Robinson, Mrs. John P. Tracy.
					Ellison H. Young, Miss Hattie Rowell, Mr. and Mrs. Lyman B. Perkins.









Mar. 17.	William George Cook,	Hartford,	Mar. 5, 1888,	Charles W. and Josephine M.,	Mrs. Josephine M. Cook, Mrs. Lydia L. Young.
" 17.	Henry Allen Mooers,	Milo, Me.,	Apr. 12, 1856,	William W. and Sarah,	Mr. A. W. Sargent.
" 17.	Fredrick Harrison Johnston,	Hartford,	Mar. 5, 1886,	Fredrick B. and Hattie R.,	Miss Jennie A. Warren, Mr. M. M. Fox, F. Miss Emma L. Bennett.
" 19.	Josephine Leonora Sanford,	New York, N. Y.,	Feb. 13, 1841,	Mengeson and Harriet (Bootecou),	Miss Sarah J. Jessel, Mrs. Mary A. Gordon.
" 20.	Eva Luella Cambridge,	Hartford,	Apr. 17, 1879,	Ischebod L. and Samantha W.,	Mrs. Ada Smith, Mrs. Mary B. Gam- ble.
" 23.	Florence Fuller,	"	Aug. 23, 1878,	William and Mary E.,	Mrs. Alice Smith, Baptized by the Rev. James J. Ward.
" 23.	Carrie Strange Whitney,	St. Stephens, N. Brunswick,	Mar. 3, 1867,	James F. and Nettie Strange,	Mrs. Florence Peckler, Mrs. Emily M. Morgan. Bapt. by the Rev. J. J. Bond.
" 31.	Mary Fuller,	Hartford,	Nov. 6, 1854,	Edwin A. and Mary Ann,	Mrs. Hannah Green. Baptized by the Rev. James J. Ward.
Apr. 13.	Grace May Fricke,	East Hartford,	June 8, 1880,	Henry and Mary,	Preres.
" 14.	Annie Florence Lint,	Hartford,	July 15, 1888,	George and Leah,	John. Miss Fattie O. Pratt, Mrs. A. F. Peck- ler.
" 15.	Alice Ebenezer Rogers,	"	Mar. 30, 1864,	Wm. W. and Elvira G.,	Mrs. Emma M. and Miss Letta H. Peck- ler.
" 20.	Charles William Saell,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Apr. 30, 1877,	Charles William and Maria Louisa,	Mrs. Louisa Egan, Miss Anne H. Tracy.
" 20.	Howard Eugene Snel,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Apr. 25, 1879,	"	"
" 20.	Winfield Vincent Snel,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Jan. 6, 1886,	"	"
" 20.	Mary Hallas Worthington,	Hartford,	Aug. 19, 1876,	John D. and Lillian E.,	John D., Mrs. Mary A. and Miss Eliza- beth M. Worthington.
" 20.	Edna Berning,	"	Sept. 29, 1885,	Fredrick and Nellie,	Mrs. Charlotte O. Peering, Mrs. Mary Peckler.
" 20.	Fredrick Deming,	"	Nov. 13, 1885,	"	Mrs. Charlotte O. Peering, Mrs. Mary Peckler.
" 20.	Lizzie Martha McCloud,	"	Feb. 22, 1878,	Arthur and Elizabeth,	Mrs. Anna W. Hayes, Mrs. Ella E. Edgington.
" 20.	Samuel Freeze McCloud,	"	June 5, 1880,	"	Miss Anna W. Hayes, Mrs. Ella E. Edgington.
" 20.	Arthur Alexander McCloud,	"	June 8, 1876,	"	Miss Anna W. Hayes, Mrs. Ella E. Edgington.
Apr. 20.	Lulu Viola (Johnson) Doles,	Hartford,	July 16, 1882,	William Doles and Hattie (Doles) Johnson,	Roberts.
" 21.	Henry William Mooers,	Milo, Me.,	Aug. 1, 1886,	Henry Allen and Maggie M.,	Henry A. Mooers, Mrs. Eliza Jane



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
Apr. 21.	Mary Josephine Mooers,	Hartford, . . . Dec. 23, 1883.	Henry Allen and Maggie M.,	Henry A. Mooers, Mrs. Eliza Jane Roberts.
" 26.	Franklin Simon Reed,	" " " Feb. 12, 1883,	Robert H. and Bertha,	Parents.
" 26.	Antoinette Evelyn Reed,	" " " May 14, 1884,	Thomas J. and Mary S.,	Mrs. Anna Stuart. Baptized by the Rev. James F. Ward.
" 29.	Mabel Stuart Katschke,	Brooklyn, N. Y., . . . Nov. 29, 1879.		
May 1.	Julia Sabra Williams,	Hartford, . . . Feb. 4, 1868,	Ezra H. and Mary E.,	Mrs. Mary E. Williams.
" 12.	Matilda Kuthobol,	" " " May 8, 1869,	Charles and Theresa,	Mrs. Wm. S. Nichols.
" 12.	Emma Manggente Mann,	" " " Feb. 20, 1888,	Frank D. and Flora F.,	Mattie and Emma Smith.
" 12.	Carl Albert Scherp,	" " " Dec. 29, 1877,	Carl and Bertha,	Frank D. and Flora F. Mann.
" 17.	Elora Mabel Birch,	Torrington, . . . June 29, 1888,	Henry G. and Kate,	Mrs. Kate and Mrs. Flossie H. Birch.
June 2.	William Harrison Joyner,	East Hartford, . . . Nov. 8, 1888,	Arthur S. and Edna A.,	Charles L. and Annie L. Bessé.
" 2.	William Barnie Gustav Nedeke,	Hartford, . . . Nov. 27, 1887,	Gustav John and Katherine,	Annie Eva and Wm. Barnie, Mr. and Mrs. G. J. Nedeke.
" 2.	Arthur Frederick Newton,	Hartford, . . . May 13, 1887,	George Harvey and Annie Louisa,	Mr. and Mrs. George H. Newton.
" 2.	Mary Doanet Cadman,	" " " Mar. 10, 1886,	Robert and Nellie Josephine (Hills),	Mr. and Mrs. Robert Cadman.
" 9.	Wm. Frederick Delaney,	" " " Jan. 10, 1888,	Kieran and Theresa,	Mr. and Mrs. John D. Tucker, Mrs. A. J. Kuthobol.
" 16.	John Popp,	Seymour, . . . Jan. 7, 1879,	Frederick and Catharine,	Mattias Kuthobol.
" 16.	Flora Popp,	" " " Aug. 31, 1880,	" " " "	Mrs. Bertha Glicker.
" 16.	Frederick Popp,	" " " Aug. 15, 1881,	" " " "	Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Popp.
" 16.	Emma Popp,	Hartford, . . . Mar. 29, 1883,	" " " "	" " "
" 20.	Florence Olive Pratt,	" " " Feb. 5, 1870,	Ambrose E. and Florence A.,	Mrs. Florence L. and George Herbert Post, Rev. James J. Burl.
July 21.	Meta Matilda Christenson,	" " " July 10, 1889,	Christian Hansen and Meta Matilda,	Mrs. Meta M. Christenson. ( <i>In ex- tremis</i> .)
" 20.	Mildred Elizabeth Tivy,	Springfield, Mass., . . . June 16, 1886,	Francis and Mary Ann,	Mr. and Mrs. Francis Tivy. ( <i>In ex- tremis</i> .)
" 31.	Minnie Matteson,	Hartford, . . . June 30, 1883,	George B. and Mary,	Mr. G. B. Matteson, Mrs. A. F. Eggleston.
Aug. 10.	Tudor Stowe Rodgers,	St. Paul, Minn., . . . Oct. 4, 1889,	Wellington J. and Mary Tudor,	W. A. M. Wainwright, Chas. F. Hoadly, Mary T. Rodgers. Baptized by the Rev. John Williams, D. D., LL. D.
" 27.	George Ephraim Howard,	Hartford, . . . June 16, 1880,	John E. and Mary J. ( <i>In extremis</i> ),	Rev. John Williams, D. D., LL. D., Mrs. Mary J. Howard, Mrs. Mary Cowles



Oct. 4.	Lacy Earl Copperberg,	Hartford,	Jan. 26, 1889,	Julius and Carrie (Miller),	Mr. and Mrs. Julius Copperberg, Mrs. Frances, New York.
" 4.	Vivian Louise Brooker,	Lynn, Mass.,	May 11, 1889,	Charles and Frances (Miller),	Mr. and Mrs. Charles Brooker, Mrs. Carrie Cooper, N. Y.
" 6.	Frank Henry Heise,	Hartford,	July 19, 1889,	Frank H. and Deana,	Henry Heise, Mrs. Annie Healy.
" 13.	Gertrude May Meyer,	"	July 7, 1889,	Henry L. and Emma C.,	William C. H. and Charlotte O'Connell.
" 27.	Florence Pratt,	Kennebunk, Maine,	July 15, 1842,	Isaac W. and Abby Susypon Talbot,	Fletcher T. and Miss Florence O. Pratt, Mr. G. H. York, Rev. James J. Board.
" 27.	Friedrich Ernest Pratt,	Hartford,	Aug. 30, 1872,	Ambrose B. and Florence,	Mrs. Florence and Miss Florence O. Pratt, Mr. G. H. York, Rev. James J. Board.
" 29.	Sarah Ann Part,	New London,	Feb. 18, 1833,	Ziba and Elmer Le Part,	Miss Mary Elmer Part.
" 29.	Mary Elmer Part,	"	July 26, 1864,	Wm. Henry and Sarah Ann,	Mrs. Sarah Ann Part.
Nov. 16.	Friedrich Horace Billings,	Hartford,	Mar. 8, 1879,	Frederick and Minnie,	Frederick Billings.
" 16.	Edward John Billings,	"	Nov. 16, 1889,	"	Miss Juliette Brooker.
" 16.	George Hebard Billings,	"	Aug. 8, 1882,	"	Miss Grace F. Caswell.
" 29.	George William Cowles,	"	Sept. 16, 1889,	James B. and Margaret E.,	Sarah Jane Cowles, Baptized by the Rev. James J. Board.
" 21.	Frank Webster Loomis,	"	May 4, 1872,	Hiram G. and Fidelity H.,	Mr. H. G. and Mrs. Fannie L. Loomis.
" 23.	William Richard Wickham,	"	Apr. 23, 1889,	William H. and Hannah,	Mr. and Mrs. Wm. H. Wickham.
" 25.	Edna Estella Measter,	"	Aug. 8, 1888,	Louis S. and Minnie A.,	George F. Corby, Lillian and Fannie May.
Dec. 1.	Edward William Calverley,	Naugatuck,	Sept. 26, 1888,	Charles and Rosie,	Edward Smith, Maggie Keece.
" 16.	Ellen Anna Corinne Elchus,	Riverton,	Mar. 27, 1889,	Tryon Cambridge and Delia Etta,	F. W. Tomlinson, N. Y.
" 22.	Robert Dickson Evens,	Hartford,	Oct. 21, 1889,	David and Barbara,	Mr. and Mrs. David Evens.
" 24.	Harold Louis Reader,	New Britain,	July 27, 1889,	Thomas and Mary (Herting),	Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Reader, Mrs. Minnie Herting.
1890.	Alfred Kinney Urey,	Hartford,	Oct. 1, 1886,	Alfred and Delia F.,	James G. Urey, Miss George Brown.
Jan. 12.	Carrie Augustus Langenhan,	"	July 31, 1881,	Christopher Peter and Dorothy,	Charles Sommer, Miss Hattie Langenhan.
" 20.	Eleanor Gould Gardiner,	Boston, Mass.,	May 19, 1887,	William Uelin and Annie Mary,	Rev. Robert Davis, Miss Susan Neale Pastor.
" 20.	Charles Henry Williams,	Washington, D. C.,	Apr. 25, 1851,	John and Ann,	Mrs. Nellie A. Williams.
Feb. 2.	Friedrich Frank Newberth,	Hartford,	Mar. 29, 1889,	Frederick and Annie,	Frank Haven, Miss Catherine Epner.



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
Feb. 2.	Harold Wadso Ford,	Birmingham,	William and _____,	Mr. and Miss. Wm. Ford.
" 2.	Florence Caroline Mary Zillhart,	Hartford,	Charles and Agnes,	Miss Wampler, Leavens, Misses Katie Hensley and Katie Necker.
" 4.	Kate Regina Lau,	Hartford,	John and Katharine,	Ness Elizabeth Lathrop, Miss Kate R. and Miss Anna M. Lau.
" 4.	Anna Marguerite Lau,	" "	" "	Miss Elizabeth Lindner, Miss Kate R. and Miss April E. Lau.
" 6.	Alice Percell Ayers,	" "	George and Lena,	Miss Alice Robinson, Miss Felle Spelling.
" 6.	Mary Mansfield Branch,	Boston, Mass.,	Nathaniel Brookhays and Mary Wood Mansfield,	W. Colburn and _____.
" 7.	Florence Agatha Cook,	Hartford,	Daniel P. and Elizabeth P.,	Mrs. E. P. Cook, Misses Lizzie P. and L. E. Cook.
" 7.	Lizzie Pulsifer Cook,	" "	" "	Mrs. E. P. Cook, Misses Florence A. and L. E. Cook.
" 7.	Laura Edith Cook,	" "	" "	Mrs. E. P. Cook, Misses Florence A. and Lizzie P. Cook.
" 8.	Edward Curtis,	Lawrence, Mass.,	Jonathan S. and Lacy Branscomb,	Dr. J. S. and Mrs. Henry P. Curtis.
" 9.	Howard King Jackson,	Hartford,	George J. and Elizabeth K.,	Mr. and Mrs. George H. Jackson.
" 9.	Lucy Belle Carr,	" "	George H. and Julia A.,	Mrs. John A. Carr, Mrs. Hannah M. Green.
" 9.	Arthur Van Horne Carr,	" "	" "	Mrs. Julia A. Carr, Mrs. Hannah M. Green.
" 17.	Harry Lathrop Whitelsey,	" "	Frederick Lathrop and Lillian (Spencer),	Mr. and Mrs. William F. Whitelsey.
" 24.	Laura Josephine Van Der Bogaert,	Nonwich,	Augustus and Louisa Smith,	Mrs. Augusta Van Der Bogaert.
" 24.	Mabel Lena Pansy Van Der Bogaert,	" "	" "	Mr. and Mrs. B. N. B. Miller.
Mar. 9.	Charles Herbert Lee Purdy,	Hartford,	_____,	Eliza J. Lee.
" 14.	Richard Webb Hyde,	Boston, Mass.,	Henry and Margaret,	Benj. N. B. Miller, Rev. Robert Harris.
" 14.	Samuel Wright Ostlander,	New York, N. Y.,	Gideon and Maria B.,	" "
" 24.	Charles Raymond Wood,	Hartford,	John Henry Hamson and Kate,	Charles A. King, Emma Rebecca Vickers, Kate Wood.
" 29.	Grace Odella Holcombe,	" "	Henry Lewis and Odella Helen,	Gov. Fred. and Missie Mary Keeler.





Apr. 3.	John Henry Freed,	Westfield, Mass.,	Jan. 24, 1864,	Frank H. and Eliza Danico,	Rev. Robert Harris,
" 5.	Lula Tracy Corbin,	Hartford,	Nov. 25, 1873,	Lewis P. and Annie E.,	Miss Fille P. Sprague,
" 5.	Harry Bryant,	"	Sept. 24, 1883,	"	Mrs. Frances A. Bryant, Miss Martha Fawcett, Theophil C. Merrill,
" 5.	Clifford Bowden Moreom,	Cleveland, Ohio,	May 29, 1885,	James J. and Annie,	Miss Annie McComb,
" 5.	Gree Margarette Munsell,	Simsbury,	July 16, 1878,	Edward B. and Verbenia (Mansell) Lees,	Mrs. Verbenia (Hunsd.) Lees, Miss Elizabeth J. Hunsd.,
" 5.	Charles William Bush,	Hartford,	Oct. 15, 1889,	William and Elizabeth,	Mrs. Elizabeth Dean, Miss Susan N. Fisher,
" 5.	Mary Fardinian Whitten,	"	Nov. 4, 1874,	Andrew and Amy Jane,	Mr. and Mrs. George R. Boege,
" 5.	Lazy Cornelia Whitten,	"	Jan. 17, 1884,	"	"
" 5.	Florence Albene Carroll,	"	Nov. 8, 1889,	John H. and Martha S.,	Miss Anna Hoar,
" 5.	Fredesma Lucretia Koch,	"	July 30, 1885,	August and Louise H.,	Mrs. Louise H. Koch,
" 5.	Jessie Mae Evans,	Middlebury,	July 22, 1879,	Decker and Abella,	Mrs. Frances White, Mrs. Abella Evans,
" 5.	Corient May Scheidter,	Windsor Locks,	Jan. 16, 1887,	George and Hattie Isabelle,	Mr. and Mrs. George Scheidter,
" 5.	Jennie Louise Scheidter,	Hartford,	Oct. 12, 1899,	Breest and Cornelia B.,	Mr. and Mrs. James B. Scott,
" 5.	Elaine Francis Bassett,	"	Nov. 5, 1883,	John and Sophie,	Mrs. Sophie Winsor,
" 5.	John Philip Winkler,	"	July 5, 1880,	"	"
" 5.	Fredrick Bomile Winkler,	"	May 16, 1885,	"	"
" 5.	Catharine Ratcheb's,	"	Sept. 29, 1880,	John and Kelline,	Katharine Krepp,
" 5.	Caroline Van Bartenfeld,	"	Dec. 27, 1888,	George and Maryaratta,	Mrs. Frances A. Bryant,
" 5.	Robert Wright,	Stetingshire, Scot.,	Oct. 5, 1883,	James and Isabelle,	John and Rachel Humeau,
" 5.	Agnes Wright,	"	Sept. 1, 1876,	"	"
" 5.	April Niles,	Hartford,	May 4, 1888,	"	"
" 5.	Alta Coombs,	"	Nov. 11, 1886,	William and Susan,	Mrs. Susan Niles,
" 5.	Albert Johnson Moores,	Windsor,	Dec. 16, 1887,	William Coombs and Susan (Cooms) Niles,	Mrs. Susan (Cooms) Niles,
" 6.	Raymond Herne Parsons,	Hartford,	Feb. 5, 1890,	Henry Allen and Maggie M.,	Henry A. Moore, Mrs. Lydia L. Young,
" 6.	Edward Franklin Johnson,	Putnam,	Sept. 23, 1889,	Charles A. and Julia D.,	Arthur B. Hastings, Mrs. Bertha Hastings,
" 6.	Bertha Mabel Johnson,	Hartford,	Dec. 24, 1883,	Frank E. and Annie F.,	Miss Charlotte C. Tracy, Rev. Robert Harris,
" 13.	Charles Kuhnhold,	"	Mar. 4, 1885,	"	Mrs. Jennie B. Curtis, Rev. Robert Harris,
			June 14, 1887,	Fredrick and Catharine,	Vincent Esquire, Mary Hipwe, Rep- resented by Rev. Robert Harris,



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
Apr. 13.	Albert Grater, Jr.,	Hartford, . . . June 17, 1889,	Albert and Margaret,	Louis Holzboezer, Augusta Grater.
" 18.	Viola May Miller,	Waterbury, . . . Nov. 7, 1889,	John and Eva,	Baptized by Rev. Robert Harris.
" 27.	Annie Louisa Barron,	Easthampton, Ms., Oct. 27, 1867,	William H. and Sarah M.,	Mrs. Fava Miller, Mrs. Adella Evans.
" 27.	Sarah Newton,	Montville, . . . Mar. 17, 1868,	Joel P. and Mercy,	Mrs. Sarah M. Barron, Miss Sarah Newton.
May 1.	Caroline May Worrall,	Hartford, . . . Mar. 21, 1860,	John Kuggles and Clara,	Mrs. Sarah M. Barron, Miss Anna L. Barron.
" 1.	Lewis Langenhan,	New Haven, . . . Aug. 31, 1860,	Christopher P. and Dorothy,	Clara Worrall, Mrs. Edwin P. Taylor.
" 4.	Elsie Nadella Bauer,	Hartford, . . . Dec. 10, 1889,	John and Margaretta,	Charles Sommer, Miss Carrie A. Langenhan, Miss Marietta E. Langenhan.
" 8.	Lucy Henrietta Williams,	Hartford, . . . Sept. 2, 1870,	Edward D. and Charlotte Elizabeth,	Daniel Vergensen, Nadella Vergensen, Edward D. Williams, Harriet Ellen Williams. Baptized by Rev. Robert Harris.
" 11.	Karl Lewis Sommer,	" . . . Jan. 21, 1890,	Charles Otto and Emma,	Julia Langenhan, Lewis Langenhan.
" 14.	William Spencer,	Bradford, Eng., . . . about 1848,	John and Elizabeth,	Rev. Robert Harris.
" 15.	Ellen Daisy Wright,	Hartford, . . . Mar. 1, 1890,	Ralph B. and Ann,	Mr. and Mrs. Ralph B. Wright, Miss Annetta M. Kemmerer.
" 23.	Leila May Campbell,	Springfield, Mass., Mar. 18, 1890,	George P. and Clara Edith,	Mrs. Martha A. Wayland, Mrs. Clara E. Campbell, Mrs. Laura A. Roberts.
" 25.	Maud Louise Keller,	East Hartford, . . . Jan. 3, 1889,	William Woods and Louise C.,	Mr. and Mrs. Wm. H. Leggate, Miss Rosa K. Clekuch.
" 25.	William Joseph Foster,	Hartford, . . . Mar. 3, 1890,	John G. and Wilhelmina A.,	Mr. and Mrs. John G. Foster.
June 1.	Joseph William Jones,	Portland, . . . Mar. 22, 1890,	Philip R. and Mary Alice,	Mr. and Mrs. Philip R. Jones, Mr. and Mrs. David Schofield.
" 1.	Marx Charles Vossler,	Hartford, . . . Dec. 19, 1884,	Marx and Barbara,	Miss Emma Vossler, Miss Annetta Vossler.
" 7.	Emma Charlotte Lint,	" . . . Apr. 22, 1890,	George and Lena,	Mrs. Loua Lint, Mrs. Mary Jacob.
" 8.	Ida Millard Pratt,	Northampton, Mass., Apr. 27, 1862,	Charles E. and Maria Millard,	Florence O. Pratt.
" 8.	Helen Marjorie Pratt,	Hartford, . . . Apr. 14, 1888,	Ambrose L. and Ida M.,	Mrs. Ida M. Pratt.
" 8.	Marion Beale Miller,	" . . . Jan. 20, 1888,	Mortimer H. and Grace R.,	Mr. and Mrs. Mortimer H. Miller.
" 20.	Leverett Leonj. Withenbury,	West Hartford, . . . June 15, 1839,	Benjamin and Elizabeth (Johnson),	William C. Hicks, Jr.



June 22.	Lena Elizabeth Popp,	Hartford,	Frederick and Katie,	Jan. 27, 1899,	Matthias Riedman, Mrs. Matilda Riedman, Bapt. by R. Harris.
" 20.	Geo. Jas. Capron Cambridge,	"	Ebenezer Sumner and Mary Elizabeth,	Oct. 28, 1889,	Freeman, Eva Luella Cambridge. Bapt. by Rev. Leopold Simpson.
" 29.	Minnie Josephine Wiesner,	Middletown,	Charles and Elizabeth,	May 13, 1899,	Miss Josephine Friend, Frank Tresehe.
" 30.	Harry Lynn Perkins,	Hartford,	Lynn B. and Elizabeth C.,	Mar. 2, 1899,	Elison H. Young, Miss Harriet Rowell.
July 2.	Charles Mansfield Beach,	"	T. Bellmap and Mary Mansfield,	July 1, 1899,	Father and Aunt. Baptized by Rev. John T. Huntington.
" 13.	Charles Edward Ashwell,	"	Charles H. and Anna Elizabeth,	Jan. 25, 1889,	Nettie L. Ashwell, Frank P. Ashwell.
" 14.	Mary Jeannette Keney Tomkins,	"	Floyd Williams and Ann Maria Grant,	May 4, 1899,	Mary Jeannette Keney, Floyd W. Tomkins, Jr., and Ann M. G. Tomkins. The Parents ( <i>in error</i> ). Christine Margaret Kalkhoff. Baptized by Rev. James W. Colwell.
" 14.	John Frederick Pifer,	New Haven,	Louis and Barbara,	Jan. 10, 1899,	Frank Olver, Mrs. Groswell.
Aug. 24.	Eleanor Margaret Linke,	Yonkers, N. Y.,	Charles and Emma E.,	Apr. 1, 1899,	Penj. N. B. and Mary A. Miller, and Edwin A. Jones.
Sept. 21.	Francis Joseph Moony,	Hartford,	Joseph and Lizzie,	Aug. 5, 1899,	Henry M. Taylor, Edwin A. Taylor.
" 21.	Edwin George Benj. Miller,	"	Benjamin N. B. and Mary A.,	July 16, 1899,	George C. Heisse, Susanna Heisse. Benjamin N. B. Miller, Floyd W. Tomkins, Jr.
Oct. 8.	William Augustus Wolcott,	So. Windsor,	John Nelson and Sarah Kelsey,	June 8, 1864,	Mrs. Atwood Collins, J. Frank Wilkes Mr. Hewit Clarkson.
" 14.	Carrie Susanna Schemmeister,	Hartford,	Peter and Augusta,	July 31, 1869,	Herbert H. Hollister, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. G. Lamb.
" 21.	William Frederick Hamilton,	Danbury,	William and Mary,	Aug. 9, 1864,	Mrs. Janet Hunter, Tabitha J. McCarter. <i>(parents)</i> .
Nov. 2.	Alfred Edwin Rankin,	Hartford,	Adolphus Erwin and Agnes Wilkes,	July 30, 1899,	Parents and Harry H. Larkum ( <i>in error</i> ). Mrs. Maggie Ekey. William A. Wolcott, Mrs. Sarah E. Mitchell.
" 4.	Joseph Erwin Lamb,	"	George Griswold and Mary Simpson,	May 12, 1899,	Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Holland, Miss Alice Fawcsworth.
" 9.	Christina Catharine Watson Hunter,	Hartford,	Robert and Mary,	Aug. 11, 1899,	Ivy Alice Chase.
" 12.	Marian Ethna Larkum,	Hartford,	Horace H. and Georgiana M.,	Aug. 24, 1884,	
" 16.	Edward Riley,	"	Dennis and Maggie,	Oct. 10, 1899,	
" 30.	James Ely Mitchell,	"	Charles B. and Sarah B.,	Apr. 5, 1858,	
Dec. 7.	Mary Agnes Holland,	East Hartford,	Harry A. and Annie,	July 26, 1899,	
1891.					
Jan. 23.	Thos. Ambrose Francis Chase,	Eggenmont, Cheshire, Eng.,	Sydney Arthur and Annie,	June 20, 1892,	



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
Oct. 29.	John James Holmes,	Oct. 11, 1886,	Wm. and Henrietta,	Mrs. H. E. Koberg. Baptized by Rev. Charles A. Hoar.
" 30.	Jennie Chloe Bradley,	May 8, 1868,	Stephen J. and Jane M.,	Horace H. Larkum, Miss Mary McCormick.
Feb. 12.	Sarah Thompson Sprague,	Dec. 25, 1872,	Charles Wright and Ruth Eliza,	Miss Mary E. Booth, Miss Lillian May Judd.
" 13.	Newton Wheeler Larkum,	July 4, 1875,	Horace H. and Georgie M.,	Miss A. H. Williams, Mr. E. C. Sherman, Baptized by Rev. Charles A. Hoar.
" 13.	Wilbur Newcom Larkum,	Dec. 9, 1875,	" "	Mrs. A. T. Williams, Mr. E. C. Sherman, Baptized by Rev. Charles A. Hoar.
Mar. 4.	Bessie May Skinner,	May 12, 1870,	Lewis B. and Henrietta,	Mr. and Mrs. Lewis E. Skinner.
" 4.	Martha Perkins Skinner,	Apr. 3, 1874,	" "	" "
" 6.	Lewie Eugene Strickland,	Apr. 16, 1894,	Eugene and Jennie,	Miss Julia Kemperer.
" 7.	Eileen Maria Rogers,	Jan. 8, 1853,	Charles and Cornelia Freeman,	Jennie Adelle Rogers.
" 7.	Lilla Belle Barnham,	Sept. 1, 1872,	Charles Robert and Mary Louise (Rockwell) Taylor,	Mrs. Wm. G. Morgan, Miss A. H. Williams.
" 26.	Eleanor Campbell,	Mar. 7, 1867,	Charles and Emma Holmes,	Miss Augusta H. Williams, Miss Flora Maynor.
" 29.	Antoinette Lucelia Kresbach,	Sept. 6, 1861,	Elizabeth (Kresbach) Hembar, Lucas Kresbach,	Mrs. Augusta E. Lovoe.
" 28.	Herbert Edward Marston,	Sept. 4, 1871,	Charles T. and Mary P.,	Mrs. Mary P. Marston.
" 28.	George Ellis Wright,	Jan. 23, 1891,	James and Isabella,	Mr. George Hill.
" 28.	Charles Weeks Wright,	Jan. 23, 1891,	" "	Mrs. Mary A. Weeks.
" 28.	Franis Henry Gible,	July 5, 1890,	Albert Henry and Alvirna Schumacker,	Alfred H. Gible, Mrs. Margaret Talcott.
" 28.	Frederica Marian Wood,	Jan. 15, 1887,	Albert and Prudence,	Mrs. Josephine Smith.
" 28.	Albana Louise Wood,	Dec. 11, 1885,	" "	Miss Mary Townsend.
" 28.	William Wisner Reubette,	July 30, 1879,	Joseph R. and Caroline M.,	Mrs. Caroline M. Reubette.
" 28.	Faye Ferguson Dimesch,	Nov. 29, 1899,	John and Rachel,	Mr. and Mrs. John Dimech, Miss Sarah McCargo.
" 28.	George Tennant,	July 8, 1881,	William and Elizabeth,	Mr. and Mrs. Tennant.
" 28.	Harold Dudley Pennant,	Feb. 13, 1888,	" "	" "
" 28.	Albert Pennant,	Feb. 9, 1887,	" "	" "





Mar. 28.	David William Tennant,	St. Johns, N. B.,	July 22, 1878,	William and Elizabeth,	Mr. and Mrs. Tennant,
" 28.	Annie Martha Enders,	N. Y.,	Feb. 17, 1887,	Frederick and Emma,	Mrs. Emma Enders,
" 28.	Charles Henry Hunter,	Hartford,	Mar. 29, 1885,	James L. and Mary J.,	Mrs. Mary J. Hunter and Mrs. Mary A. Holcomb,
" 28.	James Edward Hunter,	"	July 23, 1882,	"	Hoboken,
" 28.	Henriette Hunter,	Simsbury,	Feb. 1, 1877,	"	Mrs. Mary J. Hunter and Mrs. Mary A. Holcomb,
" 28.	Alan James Foley,	Hartford,	Nov. 29, 1899,	Alan James and Sophie Pauline,	Yt. and Mrs. Alan J. Foley,
" 28.	Harry Arthur Smith,	"	Nov. 5, 1882,	Walter and Rosalie,	Miss Charlotte G. Tracy,
" 28.	Charles Edwin Smith,	"	Nov. 23, 1886,	"	Miss Charlotte G. Tracy,
" 28.	Alice Maud Smith,	"	Feb. 26, 1879,	Charles A. and Augusta E.,	The Parents,
" 29.	Abner Reichhold Lotze,	"	Sept. 20, 1886,	"	"
" 29.	Jennie Harriet Lotze,	"	Jan. 25, 1889,	Otto H. and Emma,	Theresa Huebner, Katie Gaugedel, Alfred Huebner,
" 29.	Therese Gaugedel,	"	Aug. 15, 1890,	"	Mother and Mrs. Emma Harber,
" 29.	Hattie Louise Lotze,	"	Sept. 28, 1899,	Otto H. and Louise,	Miss Anna L. Bacon,
Apr. 10.	Sarah Cooley Barton,	Granville, Mass.,	Dec. 28, 1838,	Luman Holcomb and Lucina Cooley,	Mr. and Mrs. Edward A. Barnham,
" 11.	Floyd Williams Totakins Barnham,	Hartford,	Oct. 14, 1899,	Edward Austin and Lilla Belle,	Miss Augusta H. Williams, Mrs. Elizabeth C. Morgan, Floyd W. Toombs, Jr.
" 12.	Etta Carrie Dow,	Hartford,	Feb. 10, 1888,	Frederick and Carrie Josephine,	Mrs. Maryetta Pearl, Mrs. Carrie J. Dow,
" 12.	Henry Barton Niles,	"	Dec. 23, 1869,	Elywood Barton and Susan,	Mrs. Susan Niles, Mrs. Catherine H. Watkinson,
" 20.	Charles Phillips,	Woodbury,	Nov. 14, 1844,	Leman and Harriet,	Miss Hannah M. Green, Mrs. Mary E. Phillips,
" 20.	Mary Elizabeth Phillips,	"	June 10, 1840,	Lot and Julia Jackson,	Mrs. Hannah M. Green, Mr. Charles Phillips,
" 23.	Hattie Amanda Collins,	Unionville,	Oct. 15, 1869,	Albert Ashel and Amena Johnson,	Miss Helen Maerze, Miss Eleanor Campbell,
" 29.	Wm. Converse Skinner,	Hartford,	Dec. 27, 1858,	William C. and Florence Roberts,	Ms. and Mrs. C. E. Ingraham, Robert H. Schultz, Mr. and Mrs. William C. Skinner,



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors and Witnesses.
Apr. 26.	Thomas Young Ramsdell,	Hartford, . . . Mar. 16, 1891,	William F. and Margaret M.,	Mr. and Mrs. Koroing Palmer,
" 26.	Raymond Morris Meyer,	" " " " Feb. 6, 1891,	Henry L. and Emma C.,	Samuel and Elizabeth Morris.
" 27.	James Scully Tatt,	Nelson, N. H., . . July 16, 1844,	Asa and Nancy B.,	Rev. Charles A. Leonard, proxy for Mrs. J. S. Tatt.
" 27.	George Wolmarson Megee,	Elmira, N. Y., . . Sept. 18, 1827,	Mason and Ruth,	Benjamin N. B. Miller, Rev. Charles A. Hooper.
" 29.	Ann Agnes Sheffield Poeter,	Hartford, . . . Mar. 7, 1891,	John Addison and Abby,	Georgiana Pettis and the Parents.
" 29.	Ruth Packus Conch,	" " " " Mar. 4, 1891,	George L. and Lillie T.,	Sarah Packus and Faye Packus.
June 15.	Elizabeth Wood Smith,	" " " " May 13, 1891,	Edward Albert and Kate Wood,	Mary Work, Fernald Gilbert, Kate Wood.
July 2.	Charles Frank Julius Fecher,	" " " " Jan. 28, 1891,	Frank H. and Frederica J.,	Authorized by Rev. Charles A. Hooper, Julius Fecher, Charles Hermann, Mrs. F. Hermann. Baptized by Rev. Charles A. Hooper.
" 5.	Maria Louisa Sage,	" " " " Apr. 24, 1847,	Abraham and Angelina (Overfeld) Fair- child,	B. N. B. Miller, Miss Mary Major.
" 19.	Robert Grant Hillman,	" " " " Aug. 24, 1888,	Levi Grant and Lottie Susan (Alden),	Authorized by Rev. Charles A. Hooper, Lottie S. Hillman, Solway B. Coates.
" 21.	William Henry Scherp,	Hartford, . . . Mar. 4, 1891,	Charles and Bertha (Neubert),	By Rev. Edward S. Brown.
" 26.	Burton Ashton Sanford,	" " " " Oct. 13, 1864,	George A. and Myra A. (Sanford),	By Rev. Edward S. Brown.
" 28.	Clady Leona Cambridge,	" " " " July 6, 1891,	Eva Luella,	B. N. B. Miller, T. H. Goodfellow. By Rev. Edward S. Brown.
" 28.	Lolita Luella Collazo,	" " " " Jan. 2, 1891,	Nicholas E. and Lilla S. (Cambridge),	Edwin B. Peckham, Mrs. Hannah E. Green. By Rev. Edward S. Brown.
Aug. 30.	Nathalie Mary Hensel,	Philadelphia, Pa., July 10, 1891,	Charles A. and Rebekah Boyd,	Edwin B. Peckham, Mrs. Hannah E. Green. By Rev. Edward S. Brown.
Oct. 18.	Cecilia Nicolene Christensen,	Hartford, . . . Sept. 28, 1891,	Christian M. and Catharine,	Edwin B. Peckham, Mrs. Hannah E. Green. By Rev. Edward S. Brown.



Oct. 21. Eli Francis Perkins, . . . Hartford, . . . June 12, 1890, Timothy A. and Mollie A., . . . Mr. and Mrs. Ralph G. Thibault, Geneva, Winfield. Baptized by Rev. Charles A. Hessel.

Nov. 2. William Joseph Holmes, . . . " . . . Aug. 25, 1891, William and Henrietta, . . . Mrs. Bernadette Holmes, Miss H. B. Kellogg, Miss C. H. Walkerson, Baptized by Rev. Charles A. Hessel.

*Baptisms by Rev. L. W. SALTONSTALL, Rector*

Date.	Name.	Date and Place of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors.
1891.				
Dec. 4.	Edna,	Hartford, . . . Sept. 3, 1890,	George N. and Emily C. Hamilton,	<i>The Mother. In extremis.</i>
" 6.	Charles Alfred,	Cowansville, P.O., Apr. 15, 1853,	William W. and Sarah Whitney,	*Dej. N. B. Miller.
" 6.	George Conrad,	" . . . Jan. 27, 1874,	Theodore Thomas and Fannie E. A. Miller,	*John F. Tracy, and Rev. N. B. Miller.
" 20.	Sarah Virginia,	New Haven, . . . Feb. 25, 1869,	Edw. Henry and Kate Josephine Churchhill,	*Rebecca B. Hessel, Edwin Taylor, and Harrie Kellogg.
1892.				
Jan. 10.	John Thomas,	Hartford, . . . Feb. 22, 1859,	George Richard and Mary Kelley,	*Hosae I. Barbour and Emma E. Barbour.
" 10.	Mary Jeanette,	" . . . Aug. 10, 1891,	John T. and Mary J. Kelley,	*Hosae I. Barbour, Emma E. Barbour, and the Mother.
Feb. 12.	David Sinclair,	" . . . May 11, 1891,	David and Barbara Lewis,	*Mrs. Helen Williams and the Parents.
Mar. 20.	Hale Lincoln,	Dalton, N. Y., . . . Feb. 12, 1891,	Walter S. and Louise M. Colton,	*Jesse Young, May Foss, and Winnie Ridel.
Apr. 13.	Anna Louise,	* Hartford, . . . Nov. 8, 1890,	Louis and Mary Stevens Behner, (by adoption)	*Miss Augusta H. Williams and Louis and Mary Behner.
" 16.	Frank,	" . . . Dec. 25, 1869,	Wm. A. and Elizabeth B. Kilbourne,	*Rev. C. A. Hessel and Geo. H. York.
" 16.	Fredrick William,	" . . . Dec. 10, 1891,	William S. and Anna Bonney,	*The Parents and Mrs. Anne J. Bonney.
" 16.	Marion Marguerite,	" . . . Nov. 7, 1891,	Fredrick Allen and Mary Smith,	*Reuben Hessel, H. H. Laroun, and the Mother.
" 16.	Lena Anne,	Hartford, . . . Aug. 26, 1860,	Henry B. and Ida S. Porter,	*Miss Corrie Mayer and the Parents.
" 16.	Fay Lewis,	" . . . Nov. 6, 1889,	Fredrick A. and Cordelia P. Robbins,	*Lozie Clark and the Parents.
" 16.	Alce Mildred,	" . . . Nov. 20, 1891,	Ernest C. and Jessie A. Shepard,	*Miss Lucia Bliss and H. H. Larkum.
" 16.	Ernest Wakefield,	" . . . Aug. 1, 1888,	Gustave and Sarah Jane Johnson,	*William Williamson and the Parents.

\* Baptisms by Rev. Charles A. Hessel.



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Date and Place of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors.
Apr. 16.	Jessie Louise.	Springfield, Mass., July 16, 1883.	John and Annie Leavitt.	*Harriet J. Dodge.
" 16.	William Craig.	East Hartford, Feb. 24, 1889.	William C. and Jennie A. Champlin.	*The Mother and Geo. C. Miller.
" 16.	Walter.	" " Feb. 24, 1889.	Edward and Maria Sharp.	*The Parents.
" 16.	Harry Hopewell.	" " May 16, 1891.	Charles and Rosie L. Calverley.	*Mrs. Louisa Reed, Robert Reed, and the Mother.
" 19.	William Thomas.	Chester, Mass., Apr. 4, 1880.	William M. and Esther H. Dupree.	*Chas. M. Perkins and Mrs. A. D. McCarthy.
" 16.	Mary Eleanor.	Hartford, Dec. 3, 1891.	" " "	*Miss C. Boyer and Edwin F. Fiske.
" 24.	Jennie Peale.	" " June 22, 1881.	Chas. A. and Sarah J. Macomber.	*Mary Clark and Arthur Kuehl.
May 1.	Franklin Whitmore.	" " Nov. 21, 1891.	August A. and Sarah E. Sommermann.	*Mr. and Mrs. George H. Whitmore and the Parents.
" 1.	Hattie Ann.	East Hartford, Oct. 24, 1886.	Edward J. and Ada M. Wickham.	*Mrs. E. McCullough and Mr. and Mrs. William Davis.
" 15.	Grace Evelyn.	Hartford, Apr. 27, 1892.	Henry A. and Maggie M. Moores.	*Thos. Huston and Mrs. Ada Allen.
" 22.	William Augustus.	Brewster, Mass., Sept. 3, 1897.	Enoch and Abigail Jones.	*Bert N. D. Miller.
June 12.	Hattie Elizabeth.	Hartford, Feb. 4, 1892.	Garson M. and Sarah Underwood.	*The Parents and Miss Booth (witness).
" 17.	Mary Jane.	" " Aug. 26, 1899.	Geo. W. and Elizabeth G. Hubbard.	*Mr. and Mrs. Garber R. Fisher and the Parents.
July 3.	William.	" " Feb. 26, 1892.	Hugo and Anne Ludwig Metz.	*Miss Laura Sawyer, Hugo Ludwig, and Geo. Moberg.
" 15.	Phoebe Annie.	" " Sept. 18, 1891.	George W. and Hattie E. Schaeffer.	*Mrs. Robinson and Mrs. Mergenthal. <i>See column.</i>
" 18.	Edith Honora.	Waterbury, Mar. 24, 1892.	Herbert and Elizabeth P. Schumacher.	*Mrs. M. Pontzell and the Parents. <i>See column.</i>
Aug. 4.	Lida Marguerite.	Hartford, Jan. 3, 1892.	James B. and Margaret E. Cowles.	*Miss Mary J. Cowles and the Parents.
Sept. 11.	Florence Louisa.	" " July 18, 1892.	Amos and Annie Weisser.	*Miss Minnie Trese and Wm. Trese.
Sept. 18.	Clifford.	Hartford, June 30, 1892.	Chas. and Agnes Zilhart.	*Bernard Richter, Mrs. Geo. Schumann, and Miss Lotte Frey.
Oct. 2.	Ralph Smedberg.	" " June 25, 1892.	Adolphus E. and Agnes W. Rankin.	*Mr. R. J. Sage and Mrs. G. G. Marchant.
" 16.	Honor Albert.	East Hartford, Apr. 14, 1892.	James and Alice Hopewell.	*Ada Alice Hopewell, Eva Sharp (witness), and Miss Louise Frey.

\* Baptisms by Rev. Charles A. Hensel. † Baptisms by James P. Eaton.





Nov. 5.	Many Alice,	Hartford,	June 3, 1869,	Joseph and Kate Field,	Miss Charlotte G. Tracy and Miss Alice Sharp (witness).
" 5.	Ira Cornwall,	" "	Apr. 22, 1871,	William and Georgie Peck,	Miss Charlotte G. Tracy and Miss Alice Sharp.
" 6.	Mary Elizabeth,	Windsor,	Mar. 11, 1883,	John and Mary E. Hargie (adopted by Mary Cowles),	Miss Hannah N. Lewis, Sophia Tracy.
" 27.	Edward August,	East Hartford,	Oct. 29, 1899,	Edward and Annie Debeck,	August Kirschenrath's father.
Dec. 4.	Robert Ritchie,	Hartford,	June 11, 1892,	Robert and Mary Hunter,	Joseph J. and Janet Hunter.
1863.					
Jan. 1.	Jessie Mary,	" "	Aug. 25, 1892,	John and Rachel Haman,	Tabitha McCarter and the Parents.
Feb. 5.	Samuel Benjamin,	Hallowell, Me.,	Mar. 29, 1878,	Edwin and Sarah Wilberch,	Misses Hought and Kollogg and George W. Whitman.
" 5.	Mary Jonathan,	Hartford,	Dec. 26, 1892,	Geo. H. & Georgiana Peabody,	Sarah F. Cowles and the Parents.
" 7.	Josephine Earl,	" "	Oct. 17, 1892,	John A. and Amy Porter,	Mrs. J. S. Porter, the Mother, Miss Foyard, and witness.
Mar. 26.	Mary Pauline Helene,	" "	Apr. 16, 1866,	Paulina and Richard Guisch,	Matilda Hobbart and the Mother.
" 26.	Richard Wilhelm Heinrich,	" "	Nov. 19, 1891,	" "	Sophia D. Tracy and the Mother.
" 26.	Theresa Marguerite,	" "	Sept. 10, 1890,	Keran Joseph and Theresa Delaney,	Miss Lewis and the Mother.
Apr. 1.	Edward Theodore,	" "	Dec. 16, 1884,	William A. and Annie M. Prind,	Edward Prind, Theobald and Annie M. Prind.
" 1.	Matilda Rosie,	" "	July 25, 1886,	William A. and Annie M. Pfand,	Matilda Heise, Rosa B. Fischer, and the Father.
" 1.	Myrtle Harriet,	Chicago,	Apr. 28, 1891,	Geo. and Cecelia Lind,	Fleming Pratt and Mary E. Peabody.
" 1.	Kath,	Hartford,	July 21, 1892,	Samuel F. and Edie W. S. Cadwell,	Mrs. George H. Whermy, the Father, and Annie G. Salterage.
" 1.	Arthur Irving,	Enfield,	Aug. 30, 1878,	Samuel E. and Mary J. Hascall,	Miss H. A. Peabody.
" 1.	William Faving,	Troy, N. Y.,	June 6, 1877,	William T. and Eugenia Lytle,	Mrs. Mary J. Hascall.
" 1.	Robert Lewis,	Hartford,	Dec. 30, 1891,	William and Elizabeth Bush,	Susan N. Fisher and Elizabeth Bush.
May 7.	Annie Lucinda,	New Haven,	June 2, 1878,	John and ———— Watkins,	John Watkins and Mrs. Turner.
" 14.	Frederic Stuart,	Hartford,	Mar. 2, 1865,	Thos. A. F. and Alice I. Chase,	A. A. Stewart, J. S. North, Sarah R. Chase, G. J. H. Smith, C. S. S. Hamway.
" 19.	Constance Helen,	" "	Nov. 25, 1892,	Walter T. and Corrie N. Carvell,	Rev. L. W. Saltonstall, Mrs. L. W. Saltonstall, and the Mother.

• Baptisms by James P. Faucon.



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Date and Place of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors.
May 29.	Mabel.	Nov. 2, 1892, Yonkers, N. Y.,	Charles and Emma Linke,	Bertha Kalkhoff, Christina Kalkhoff, and J. A. Kalkhoff.
June 4.	Mabel Gertrude,	Jan. 18, 1893, Hartford,	William S. and Ella M. Nichols,	M. Heffernan, Mrs. Annie Lord, and Mr. Edward Tamer.
" 7.	Lillian Hilmyer,	June 22, 1874, New York,	Charles A. and Rosa E. White,	*Miss Lorraine and Mrs. John M. Taylor.
" 15.	Irene Emma,	Apr. 17, 1893, " "	Peter D. A. and Annie Reutack,	*Bertha Vamber and Henry G. Liffman.
" 18.	Vera Lammuth,	Dec. 25, 1862, " "	Thomas E. and Florence T. L. Van Buren,	Elizabeth B. and Laura T. Lammuth and the Father.
" 25.	Sarah Louise,	Sept. 10, 1858, West Hartford,	John N. and Sarah E. Caswell,	*Baptized in sickness.
July 2.	Frank August,	May —, 1893, Hartford,	Peter and August C. Scheinmeister,	*Frank A. Besse and Mary Deber.
" 7.	Agnes Lucy,	Jan. 19, 1893, East Hartford,	Robert K. and Lucy L. Keid,	*Baptized in sickness.
" 30.	Laura Adeline,	Dec. 22, 1891, Hartford,	Arthur S. and Edna A. Joyner,	*Miss Froussess Chirney, the Father, and Miss May Joyner.
Aug. 13.	Nellie Alice,	June 6, 1893, " "	Howard J. and Genevieve Sharpe,	*Mrs. Alice Clark and the Mother.
" 13.	Annela Elizabeth,	Jan. 3, 1895, Windsor,	William and Elizabeth Gillette,	*Wm. Gillette and H. J. Stebbins.
" 13.	Francis Henry,	Nov. 4, —, Hartford,	Joseph D. and E. B. Russell,	*H. F. Mohr and Mrs. E. P. Janda.
" 29.	Karl Henry Ferdinand,	May 29, 1893, " "	Henry and Helena A. Hanson,	*Ferdinand E. Becker and Tillie Standin- geb.
Sept. 24.	Florence May,	Mar. 16, 1892, " "	James F. and Melissa Martin,	Geo. Peckham, Mary Colegan, and Mrs. Minnie Howard.
Oct. 8.	George Raymond,	July 2, 1892, " "	Geo. M. and Lillie F. Couch,	*Jason Backus and Miss Backus.
" 22.	Charles Thomas,	Sept. 1, 1893, " "	Alfred J. and Eliza E. Easterby,	*Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Easterby, Jr., and the Mother.
1894.				
Jan. 14.	Emmie Florence,	Oct. 6, 1893, " "	Frank H. and Katherine D. Eaton,	*Mary E. Wilson, Arthur McLeod, and the Mother.
Feb. 13.	Frank Wallace,	Oct. 29, 1871, Hartford,	Watson and Emma Weldon,	*O. V. Sharp.
" 18.	Alice Gertrude,	Aug. 7, 1873, " "	Chas. W. and Lucy J. Hunt,	*Ernest E. Clark.
Mar. 18.	Mary Elizabeth,	Apr. 9, 1879, " "	Chas. W. and Lucy J. Hunt,	*C. Walters, S. Fisher, and Emma Clark.
" 18.	Evelyn Margarette,	Jan. 29, 1871, Stockbridge, Mass.,	William H. and Aurelia Gould,	*Mrs. Fessie P. Keot and Mrs. Betsy Clark.

\* Baptized by James P. Fenton.



Mar. 16.	Florence Frances,	Hartford,	Dec. 19, 1893,	Otto H. and Emma T. Gauggel,	Emma S. Reider, Mrs. A. Meyer, and Evan P. Healdler.
" 24.	Jenny Evangeline,	"	Nov. 4, 1881,	John E. and Theresa Murphy,	Mrs. A. E. Rankin, the Vedder, and Mrs. G. Graser.
Apr. 1.	Sarah,	"	Jan. 26, 1894,	Edward and Sarah M. Martin,	Mary A. Sevon, Joseph Mohr, Jr., and Mrs. Joe Mohr.
" 8.	Ruby Barnard,	"	Apr. 9, 1893,	William B. and Nellie V. Lloyd,	Mr. and Mrs. D. C. Barnard and Miss Eugene Barnard.
May 6.	Henry Leeson Shiloh,	Windsor Locks,	July 28, 1892,	Edward and Carrie A. Foker,	Wm. B. and Ado. A. Smith and Mrs. Ella Eglin.
June 30.	Jean,	Hartford,	Mar. 4, 1894,	Adolphus I. and Appes W. Rankin,	Mrs. R. L. Jones and Mrs. A. H. Williams.
July 9.	Clarence Charlton,	"	May 7, 1894,	E. Eugene and Lizzie C. Cawell,	Mr. A. H. Clifton and Mrs. A. A. Taylor.
July 9.	Paul May Augusta,	Elmwood,	Sept. 1, 1899,	August F. and Mary S. Prossner,	Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Taylor.
July 10.	John August,	Hartford,	Mar. 23, 1892,	Albania L. and Sarah H. Houghton,	John and Sophia Wheeler.
" 19.	Louisa Sophia,	"	Aug. 7, 1893,	Chas. Le G. J. and Harriet E. Ramsden,	Mr. and Mrs. A. C. J. Williams.
" 22.	Melana Maria,	Fairlee, Vt.,	June 4, 1895,	Ausel G. and Mrs. A. G. Cook,	*Mrs. Poland and Mr. O. V. Sharp.
Aug. 26.	Daisy Esther James,	Hartford,	Oct. 9, 1880,	Frederick A. and Kate E. Tibbetson,	Geo. M. Richardson and Jeannette C. H. Williams.
Sept. 13.	Katherine Cary,	"	Aug. 21, 1894,	Helena Elizabeth Ewins,	*Mrs. Helena Krajewski and Albert S. Tillotson.
" 15.	Albert,	"	Mar. 7, 1891,	John and Margaret G. Bauer,	B. N. B. Miller and Wife.
" 19.	Nella Lavinia,	"	Oct. 27, 1877,	Edward E. and Susan E. Hurlbut,	Parents and Miss Vorgan, et al.
" 19.	Frederick Cœur de Lion,	"	Mar. 12, 1888,	James A. and Grace W. Smith,	Parents and Rev. W. K. McKay.
Oct. 7.	Paul John,	"	Aug. 2, 1891,	John and Michala Hansen,	Parents and Sarah C. Nelson.
" 7.	Helen Yorgensen,	"	May 9, 1893,	George C. and Matilda E. Heise,	*Parents and Mrs. Susanna Heise.
Nov. 18.	Ruth Anella,	"	Jan. 22, 1886,	Alfred and Grace Farrington,	Chas. R. Barnham and Parents.
" 18.	Henry Umstead,	"	Sept. 25, 1879,	Alfred J. and Ediza E. Easterby,	*Thos. W. and Mrs. Mary E. Easterby.
" 25.	Esther,	"	Aug. 5, 1894,		
Dec. 19.	Raymond Francis Leslie,	"	Sept. 21, 1894,		
1895.					
Feb. 11.	Marion Rose,	"	Dec. 21, 1894,		
" 27.	Alfred Ivan Charles,	"	Sept. 10, 1894,		
Feb. 17.	Edna Elizabeth,	"	Jan. 15, 1895,		

\* Baptisms by James P. Fawcett.



## BAPTISMS.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Date and Place of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Sponsors.
Mar. 4.	Louise Sarah,	Hartford,	Henry J. and Nora Cogswell,	*Mrs. Richardson and Dr. A. G. Cook.
" 10.	Robert Albert,	New Britain,	John and Catherine Fischer,	Mrs. and Mrs. Albert Zillhart and Parents.
" 31.	William Ormond,	Hartford,	William H. and Louise Chaff,	C. V. Sharp and Florence M. Stevens.
Apr. 7.	Albert Francis,	"	Francis C. and Beulah E. Gible,	Alvina M. Gilboe and Parents.
" 7.	Lyla Margaret,	"	Ernest and Annie Giggel,	Katherine E. and Parents.
May 17.	Charles Bradford,	"	Chas. Colbrig and Mary B. Beach,	Rev. H. G. Patton, D.D., Mr. Vaux, R. McCall and Mrs. F. B. Day.
" 17.	Walter Ellsworth,	New York,	Jas. G., Jr. and Ida W. Patterson,	Rev. F. G. Batterson, D.D., and Mrs. Mary B. Beach.
June 13.	Francis Colin,	Hartford,	Colin H. and Lena B. Harbour,	*Amy Harbour and Parents.
" 23.	Lillian May,	East Hartford,	Henry and Mary Epine,	*Miss Watkins and Mary Davis.
" 26.	Reinold Tabitha,	Hartford,	John and Rachel Ponceau,	Matilda Clark and Parents.
" 29.	Herbert,	"	Henry and Emma Godley,	Parents and Mrs. Katherine Elze.
" 30.	Freda Nettie,	"	William and Emily Mentze,	Parents and Mrs. Alberte Herbig.
July 7.	Charles Hoeddy,	"	Chas. C. and Ada A. Taylor,	*Miss Ida Page, Mr. G. W. Russell, and Dr. C. J. Hoeddy.
" 12.	Louetta,	South Manchester,	Chas. B. and Mary Cowles,	<i>In error.</i>
" 22.	Arthur Robinson,	Hartford,	Sydney E. and Mary R. Clarke,	Arthur F. Pagleton, Herbert H. Hoelster, and Mrs. Marinda Clarke.
Aug. 25.	Mildred Amelia,	"	Irwin E. and Julia K. Strickland,	*Mary M. Karamere, Parents, and Annie Mary Karamere.
Oct. 6.	Elton Frederick,	"	Edward F. and Elizabeth Brower,	*Eben L. Ackley, Parents, and Mrs. C. P. Brown.
" 6.	Raymond Harold,	"	Chas. and Aengus C. Zillhart,*	
" 7.	Morgan Jackson,	"	Joseph J. and Lizzie M. Burk,	William R. Morgan and Parents.

\* See also by James B. Faxon.

[Notwithstanding the great care, it is feared that the names in these records are occasionally incorrectly spelled. The indifference of the entries must be a general excuse. Public records should always be written with the utmost care, and particular attention should be given to the spelling of names of persons and places. In a few instances well-known entries have been corrected, and occasionally a blank in the record has been filled. The value of these and like records depends much upon their completeness, and as well as their truthfulness.]





## RECORD OF THE MARRIAGES

in the Episcopal Parish of Christ Church, in the City of Hartford, and the State of Connecticut. By the Rev. MENZIES RAYNER, Rector, from 1801, to October, 1811 :

1801.  
Dec. 28. Thomas Glover of New York, to Welthea Ann Glover of Hartford.
1802.  
George W. Stanton of Glastonbury, to Sarah Morgan of Killingworth.  
Sept. 5. George Smith of Hartford, to Elizabeth Lucas of Hartford.  
Nov. 28. Arnold Bullard of Hartford, to Mary Ann Bigelow of Hartford.  
Dec. 11. Joseph Pratt, Jr. of Hartford, to Frances Wadsworth of Hartford.
1803.  
Nov. —. Rev. Edmund D. Parry of New York, to Hepzibah Oicott of Hartford.
1804.  
May —. Nathaniel Weston of Wethersfield, to Abigail Weston of Wethersfield.  
Oct. 2. George Thompson Phillips of N. Y., to Emily Stillman of Wethersfield.  
Nov. 11. John Goodwin, Jr. of Hartford, to Anna Goodwin of Hartford.
1805.  
Jan. 16. Nathaniel Davis of Hartford, to Catharine Jeffrey of Hartford.  
Feb. 14. Elijah Hills of Hartford, to Rebecca Jepson of Hartford.  
May 5. Samuel Allison of Hartford, to Elizabeth Pratt of Hartford.  
" 25. John Cornwall of Middletown, to Lucy Joice of Middletown.  
Dec. 22. Samuel Hills of ———, to Mary Lyman of ———.
1806.  
Feb. 9. John James of Hartford, to Abigail Sanford of Hartford.  
" 20. David Warner of East Windsor, to Amiah Collins of East Windsor.  
Mar. 12. William Bennett of Windsor, to Elizabeth Williams of East Windsor.  
" 15. Christian Witheman of New York, to ——— Pearl of Wethersfield.  
July 16. Dennis Meeklen of Troy, N. Y., to Elizabeth Bassett of ———.  
Nov. 10. Abiel Wilson of Windsor, to Anna Spencer of Hartford.  
" 29. Stephen Pierce of Hartford, to Martha Abbott of Hartford.  
Dec. 17. John H. Frink of New London, to Ann Kilbourn of Hartford.
1807.  
July 8. Lammara Shepherd of Blandford, Mass., to Sarah Latimer of Windsor.  
Aug. 2. Roswell Charter of Ellington, to Alice Gorey of Ellington.  
" 15. Hezekiah Crane of Wethersfield, to ——— Church of Wethersfield.  
" 17. Henry Wright of Windsor, to Deborah Cook of Windsor.  
Sept. 27. Ralph May of Savannah, to Mary Hall of Hartford.  
Nov. 22. Thomas Minor of Hartford, to Catharine Bewee of Hartford.  
Dec. 13. John Cole of Hartford, to Roxana Casey of Hartford.
1808.  
May 13. James Whipple of Windsor, to Sarah Johnson of Hartford.  
July 3. Samuel Brooks of ———, to Lydia Isham of ———.  
" 4. John Rogers of ———, to Amelia Clap of ———.  
" 12. Samuel Broadbent of Wethersfield, to Abigail Griswold of Wethersfield.  
Aug. 23. James Wilson of Colerain, Mass., to Irene Wadsworth of Hartford.  
Sept. 4. Thomas Tishall of Hartford, to Della Bull of Hartford.  
Oct. 2. Deborah Lyman of Hartford, to Honour Casey of Hartford.  
Dec. 22. Artemus Fish of Newport, R. I., to Elizabeth Jeffrey of Hartford.  
" 25. George Goodwin, 2d. of Hartford, to Eunice Oicott of Hartford.



- 1809.
- Jan. 15. John Hamilton, Jr. of Hartford, to Louisa Mottley of Windsor.  
 " 15. Oliver Barber of Windsor, to Orinda Heston of Windsor.
- Feb. 28. Samuel Kilbourn, 2d, of Hartford, to Abigail Bower of Hartford.
- Mar. " 3. John Remains of New York, to Nancy Hilly of East Hartford.  
 " 3. William Waters of Hartford, to Harriet Hill of Hartford.
- Apr. 15. George Leach of Hartford, to Harriet Bradley of Hartford.  
 " 25. John Todd of Hartford, to Abigail Palmer of Hartford.  
 " 27. Elijah Boardman of Hartford, to Frances Seymour of Hartford.
- June 4. Lucius Hanch of Hartford, to Susan Johnson of New Haven.  
 " 13. James Ingham of Hartford, to Sarah Parsons of Hartford.
- Oct. —. Abel Eno of Simsbury, to Rhoda Cummings of Simsbury.
- Nov. 29. Charles Sanford of Hartford, to Catherine Church of Hartford.
- Dec. 21. James M. Goodwin of Hartford, to Roxana Buckland of East Hartford.  
 " 21. John Meacham of Hartford, to Martha Collier of Hartford.
- 1810.
- Feb. —. Samuel Hayward of Wethersfield, to Hannah Blinn of Wethersfield.  
 " 7. ——— Adkins of Middletown, to Emily Clark of Berlin.
- Mar. 10. Japheth Perkins of Hartford, to Triphena Day of Hartford.  
 " 10. Marshall Timpson of Hartford, to Sarah Chapman of Hartford.
- June 5. Oliver Deming of New Haven, to Alice Staley (formerly Richardson) of West Hartford.  
 " —. ——— Bollen of Berlin, to ——— Mitchell of Berlin.
- July 5. John Stool of Hartford, to Lucy Weston of Hartford.  
 " 30. Russell Bull of Torrington, to Clarissa Bull of Hartford.
- Aug. 4. Cornelius T. Swart of E. Hartford, to Triphena Johnson of E. Hartford.  
 " 19. Amos Bull of Hartford, to Elizabeth Spence of Hartford.
- Sept. 9. Hezekiah Bunce of Hartford, to Julia Shipman of Hartford.  
 " 11. Jason Miller of Wethersfield, to Jerusha Cotton of East Hartford.  
 " 11. John F. Miller of Hartford, to Mary Buckley of Hartford.
- Oct. 4. William Jones of East Hartford, to Eunice Buckland of East Hartford.  
 " 31. Ira North of Farmington, to Mary Stockard of Farmington.
- Nov. 25. Leicester Morton of East Windsor, to Lydia Abby of East Windsor.
- 1811.
- May —. John Bevins of Middletown, to Bridget Pratt of Hartford.  
 Sept. 29. Andrew Goodrich of Wethersfield, to Mary Pierce of Wethersfield.  
 Oct. 7. Henry Phelps of Farmington, to Sarah Whiting of West Hartford.

Copy of a Record of the Marriages in the Parish of Christ Church, in the City of Hartford, by the Rector thereof, the Rev. MENZIES RAYNER, from his manuscript, entered in this Book, July 29, 1813, by

CHARLES SIGOURNEY,

*Clerk of the Parish.*

*Record of Marriages* in the Parish of Christ Church, Hartford and elsewhere, by the Rector, Rev. PHILANDER CHASE, commencing Christmas eve, 1811 :

- 1811.
- Dec. 24. Timothy Bryant of Hartford, to Martha Guild of Hartford.  
 Christmas. John Kenfield of East Hartford, to Grace Pratt of Hartford.
- 1812.
- June 28. Algernon Sidney Jones of New Haven, to Frances Farnham S. Jennys of Nassau, New Providence.
- Oct. 29. Charles Praynard of Hartford, to Sarah Haskell of Hartford.
- Nov. 3. Luther McKinster of East Windsor, to Hannah Hale of East Windsor.
- 1813.
- Jan. 7. Elijah Fitch Reed of East Windsor, to Rebekah Pratt of Hartford.



- May 2. Seth Whiting of Hartford, to Maria Ransom of Hartford.  
 Oct. 15. Samuel Philor Hooker of Sault's Harbor, N. Y., to Martha Smith Brewster of Northampton, Mass.  
 June 6. Eliza Church of Wethersfield, to Jane Leonard of New Haven.  
 " 6. Thomas Lewis of New York, to George Leonard of New Haven.  
 Nov. —. Thomas Beets of New York, to Sarah Sands of Providence, R. I.  
 " 27. Oliver Wells of East Hartford, to Hannah Goodwin of East Hartford.  
**1815.**  
 Apr. 16. John Beute to Mary Pierce, both of Hartford.  
 May 14. Henry R. Trunk of Albany, N. Y., to Sarah Jones of Hartford.  
 June 20. ——— of Chatham, to ——— Church of Hartford.  
 Sept. 21. Henry Olmsted of Wethersfield, to Martha G. Bill of Wethersfield.  
 Oct. 19. David Ladd of Litchfield, N. Y., to Abby U'Day of Hartford.  
 Dec. 14. Anson Hayden of Hartford, to Mary Lloyd of Hartford.  
**1816.**  
 Jan. 1. George Sheldon of Hartford, to Eliza Lydia Royse of Hartford.  
 " 25. James Holden of Old England, to Lucretia South of Glastonbury.  
 Feb. 7. John Dillon of Middletown, to Sally Williams of Hartford.  
 Sept. 29. Rev. Samuel Phelps of Willsboro, Pa., to Susan Bonaparte of Plainfield.  
 Oct. 13. Jeremiah Beals of Hartford, to Sarah Hatch of Hartford.  
 " —. Seth Hubbard of Hartford, to Louisa Seymour of Hartford.  
**1817.**  
 Dec. 3. Timothy Hatch of Hartford, to Lucinda Danforth of Hartford.  
**1818.**  
 May 31. John Converse of Troy, N. Y., to Eliza Griswold of Hartford.  
 Oct. 5. Edward Tuler of Middlebury, Vt., to Hart Bissell of Hartford.  
 Aug. 10. Jonathan M. Wainwright, Rector of this Church, to Amelia Maria Phelps of Hartford.  
 Nov. 22. Thomas M. Barrows of Providence, R. I., to Louisa R. Sanford of Hartford.  
**1819.**  
 Mar. 11. Sylvanus Marvin of Buffalo, N. Y., to Lucy L. Harrington of Hartford.  
 May 30. Francis Temple Wheeler of the Army U. S., Hartford, to Asinath M. B. Green of Hartford.  
 — —. James La Fayette, do., do., to Mary Holland, do.  
 June 17. Elisha Lawrence of ———, to Fanny McCleave of Hartford.  
 Dec. 10. George Sumner of Hartford, to Elizabeth Putnam of Brooklyn.

*Record of Marriages continued.*—Rt. Rev. T. C. BROWNELL, Rector:

- 1820.**  
 Apr. 9. James Brown of Brooklyn, to Emily Putnam of Brooklyn.  
 June 25. ——— Kingsbury of Ellington, to ——— Chase of East Windsor.  
 " 27. Charles Munn of Hartford, to Elizabeth Porter of Hartford.

*Record of Marriages continued.*—N. S. WHEATON, Rector:

- 1821.**  
 Jan. 3. Zephaniah Preston of New York, to Ann Canfield of Hartford.  
 " 21. Rev. Sturges Gilbert of Woodbury, to Patty C. White of Hartford.  
 Mar. 29. Horace Griswold of Wethersfield, to Lucy McCleave of Hartford.  
 Aug. 29. John Trumbull Norton of Albany, to Mary Hillhouse Pitkin of Farmington.  
 Oct. 23. Elisha Harrington of Hartford, to Fanny Belles of Hartford.  
 Dec. 12. James Austin Canfield of Hartford, to Clarissa Collins of Hartford.  
**1822.**  
 Apr. 12. Alonzo Sisson of Wilbraham, Mass., to Nancy Paul of Hartford.  
 May 1. Richard Flint of Hartford, to Martha Kees of Hartford.  
 " 9. Bockley Phelps Barber of E. Windsor, to Harriet Thompson of Enfield.  
 " 25. William Hall, Jr. of Rockingham, Vt., to Nancy Watson of E. Windsor.



- Sept. 3. Hemariah Hubbard of Middletown, to Rebecca Morgan of Hartford.  
 " 4. Augustus Child of Unionville, Ill., to Elizabeth B. Fox of Hartford.  
 Oct. 2. Christopher Miller of Hartford, to Amelia Houshain of Hartford.  
 " 2. Ralph H. Lord of Hartford, to Sarah Miller of Hartford.  
 " 3. Anna B. Root of Hartford, to John B. Hubbard of Hartford.  
 " 21. Charles Spencer of Hartford, to Julia Ball of Hartford.  
 1825.  
 Jan. 2. Merrit Gilbert of Tolland, to Amelia Pease of Hartford.  
 " 12. Penfield B. Goodall of Hartford, to Ellen Bull of Hartford.  
 May 3. William H. Plummer of Hartford, to Theresa T. Hall of Hartford.  
 June 3. Charles Boston of Rochester, N. Y., to Mary Church of Hartford.  
 Aug. 7. Thomas J. Hartner of Hartford, to Mary Hubbard of Hartford.  
 Sept. 7. William Lawrence of Middletown, to Hannah McCleave of Hartford.  
 1826.  
 May 17. George Stephen Butler of Louisville, Ky., to Cornelia Warner of Hartford.  
 " 22. Haynes Lord of Utica, N. Y., to Sarah Porter of Hartford.  
 June 12. Haskinah Huntington, Jr. of Hartford, to Sarah Morgan of New London (Bp. Brownell).  
 " 14. Parsons Row of New York, to Frances Augusta Watson of Colchester.  
 Nov. 5. Ezekiel C. McIntosh of Albany, to Della Bull Tisdall of Hartford.  
 1827.  
 May 1. William Tully Lee of Hartford, to Mary Alderman of Hartford.  
 " 3. Harris Andrus of Hartford, to Amanda Maria Neigs of Hartford.  
 " 23. Timothy Barber, Jr. of Branford, to Martha Griswold of West Springfield, Mass.  
 Sept. 1. Elisha Isaac Abel of Middletown, to Abigail Johnson of Hartford.  
 " 10. Ebenezer Finney of Hartford, to Mary Ann Lee of Hartford.  
 " 24. Seth Parlock of Middletown, to Charissa Dacey of Hartford.  
 Oct. 25. Isaac Toucey of Hartford, to Catharine Nichols of Hartford.  
 Nov. 5. George Beach of Hartford, to Maria Nichols of Hartford.  
 Dec. 6. William Isham of Hartford, to Catharine G. Steilman of Hartford.  
 " 25. Selah Burr Treat of East Windsor, to Abigail Thompson Peters of Hartford. [ford.  
 1828.  
 Jan. 14. Thomas Baldwin of Hartford, to Frances Lyman of Hartford.  
 Apr. 20. Charles Stiles Phelps of Hartford, to Catharine Warner of Hartford.  
 June 23. Henry S. Seyras of Hartford, to Elizabeth G. Taylor of Hartford.  
 July 20. John MacLanahan of Ireland, to Maria Welch of Ireland.  
 Nov. 3. Lorenzo P. Lee of Berlin, to Jennette Todd Hills of Hartford.  
 " 11. Chester Welles of Manchester, to Roxana Goodwin of Hartford.  
 " 12. William D. Eaton of Hartford, to Harriet Seymour of Hartford.  
 " 27. Eli Todd of Hartford, to Catharine Hills of Hartford.  
 1829.  
 Mar. 4. Joseph Wait, Jr. of Hartford, to Abigail A. Goodwin of Hartford.  
 May 4. David S. Porter of Utica, N. Y., to Charlotte A. Olmsted of Hartford.  
 Sept. 15. John Cross and Adeline P. Gay.\*  
 " 28. Isaac Fryer Smyth of New York, to Frances Elizabeth Ward of Hartford (Bp. Brownell).  
 Oct. —. Chester Walls and Roxanna Goodwin.\*  
 Nov. 19. Ransom Parker of Hartford, to Elizabeth Miller of Hartford.  
 Dec. 30. Samuel McCulland of Nova Scotia, to Emeline McKee of Hebron.  
 1830.  
 Jan. 3. Samuel Benton of Hartford, to Fanny Grinnell of Hartford.  
 " 7. Charles Nash of Norwich, to Della Ann Hoadley of Hartford.  
 Feb. 2. Jesse Hall of Chatham, to Emma Ransom of Hartford.  
 Apr. 29. William Doning of Litchfield, to Charlotte T. Bull of Hartford.  
 Sept. 2. George Sage of Berlin, to Maria J. A. Hoadley of Hartford.  
 Oct. 7. Ralph Post of Cheraw, S. C., to Sibbal Huntington May of Hartford.

\*From Town Records — Married in Christ Church by Rev. Hector Humphrey, Rector of Lukes, Glassbury. He was first in W. Conn.





1831.  
 Feb. 28. Levi Harriman of Lenox, N. Y., to Martha Emeline Saunders of Hartford. [Hartford.]  
 Mar. 8. William Henry Hills of East Hartford, to Susannah Housholder of John Hartford of Hartford, to Sarah Walker of Hartford.  
 Apr. 13. John A. Taintor of Hampton, to Adeline Crook of Providence.  
 May 11. Thompson Fay of Boston, to Sarah F. Kelsey of Hartford.  
 Sept. 19. Elihu Fessenden of Hartford, to Rhoda Andrews of Hartford.  
 Oct. 20. 1832.  
 ———— Philomena Frederick Robbins of Wethersfield, to Emily Matvina Strickland of Hartford.  
 Mar. 14. Sherman West of Tolland, to Susan Parlee of Hartford.  
 Feb. 4. Daniel Cheney of Chatham, to Sarah N. Bidwell of Chatham (Bp. B.).  
 Apr. 16. John D. Wain of Hartford, to Caroline Hubbard of New Haven (Bp. B.).  
 Sept. 2. George H. Bergh of Hartford, to Caroline Howdley of Hartford.  
 Oct. 8. Henry Waterman, Jr. of Hartford, to Mary Porter of Hartford.  
 " 25. Thomas S. Davis of Salem Bridge, to Harriet Wadsworth of Hartford.  
 Dec. 8. Joseph S. Clarke of Hartford, to Frances Stedman of Hartford.  
 1833.  
 ———— Philip Ripley of Hartford, to Eliza Porter of Hartford.  
 Jan. 27. Henry Bodley of Hartford, to Frances Ann Steele of Hartford.  
 May 2. Sarah B. Dassin of Hartford, Vt., to Maria A. Miller of Hartford.  
 " 28. Robert R. Boyd of Charleston, S. C., to Eliza Ann F. Buckley of Charleston, S. C.  
 June 2. Francis Camp of Hartford, to Ann B. Deming of Hartford.  
 " 23. James Bidwell of Utica, N. Y., to Orra Seymour of Hartford.  
 July 2. James H. Dibble of Hartford, to Eliza Utley of Hartford.  
 Sept. 1. Francis J. Huntington of Hartford, to Stella B. Ball of Hartford.  
 " 10. Alfred Hall of Middletown, to Maria Lydia Whiting of Hartford.  
 " 17. Anson Little of Clinton, N. Y., to Eliza Ann Wells of Hebron.  
 Nov. 11. Alyn S. Skillman of Hartford, to Cecilia Andros of Hartford (Bp. B.).  
 1834.  
 Apr. 21. William James Barry of Hartford, to Harriet Woodbridge of Hartford (Dr. Wheaton).  
 " 25. Jonathan Slate of Barnstown, (?) Mass., to Cynthia Goodrich of Wethersfield (Bp. Brownell).  
 May 19. Silas E. Burrows of New York, to Mary D. Russ of Hartford (Bp. B.).  
 June 1. Henry Oakes of Hartford, to Henrietta Rose of Hartford (Dr. Wheaton).  
 " 2. Henry Hall of Chatham, to Harriet M. Ward of Hartford (Bp. B.).  
 Aug. 6. Augustus Backus of Rensselaerville, N. Y., to Martin C. Mann of Hartford (Bp. Brownell). [Dr. Wheaton].  
 Sept. 2. Charles Joseph Gilbert of Hartford, to Maria Smith Dunham of Berlin.  
 " 16. James Mather Goodwin of Montgomery, Ala., to Julia Ann Dickinson of Hartford (Dr. Wheaton).  
 " 28. William F. Book of Boston, Mass., to Margaret W. Brown of Boston. (Bp. Brownell). [(Bp. Brownell).]  
 Oct. 8. Rev. John H. Rouse of Hamden, to Sophronia M. Grant of Ashford.

*Record of the Marriages continued.*—Rev. GEORGE BURGESS, Rector:

- Nov. 26. Andrew C. Hall of Wallingford, to Cornelia Deming of Hartford.  
 1835.  
 Feb. 28. John Clark of Hartford, to Maria Maclaughlin of Hartford.  
 Apr. 25. Edwin W. Carrington of Farmington, to Sarah Cowles of Farmington.  
 " 14. William Matier of Hartford, to Jane Caroline Holcomb of Gandy.  
 July 30. Rev. Peter Richmond Minard of New York, to Julia Allen of Hartford.  
 Aug. 3. Lyman S. Parsons of Hartford, to Sarah Louisa Woolley of Hartford.  
 " 25. Jas. Phillips of Prov., R. I., to Catharine Smith Goodrich of Hartford.  
 Sept. 1. Daniel Stewart Dewey of Hartford, to Elizabeth Perkins of Hartford.  
 " 9. Joseph M. Warren of Troy, N. Y., to Elizabeth Adelaide Phelps of Hartford (Bp. Brownell).



- Oct. 18. Charles A. King (colored) of Danvers, to Eliza Stanley (colored) of Hartford.
- " 19. Samuel Howard Huntington of Hartford, to Sarah E. Wilkinson of Hartford.
- " 20. Morris Case of Hartford, to Mary Elizabeth Dadd of Hartford.
- 1836.
- Apr. 4. Benjamin F. Haddock of Buffalo, N. Y., to Abigail M. Walsworth of Hartford.
- " 11. Edmund Bagley Beaumont of New York, to Elizabeth Hart Church of Hartford.
- May 16. George D. H. D. of Hartford, to Sarah Sooner Nichols of Hartford.
- June 1. William Seymour Pomeroy of Bridgewater, to Frances Elizabeth Bates of Hartford.
- " 13. Elisha B. Pratt of Hartford, to Jane Oronond Pratt of Hartford.
- July 19. William Andrew Ward of Hartford, to Ann Eliza Porter of Hartford.
- Aug. 1. James Hillhouse Raymond of Baltimore, to Charlotte Ann Hicks of Hartford.
- " 17. Freeman Converse Frederick of Maryland, to Emily Miller of Hartford.
- Sept. 12. Zacharias Kempton of Hartford, to Emmeline Fuller of Simsbury.
- " 21. Walter Owen Lewis of Windsor, to Harriet Roberts of Hartford.
- Oct. 4. Charles A. Terry of Cleveland, O., to Julia E. Woodbridge of Hartford (Bp. Brownell).
- " 10. David C. Smith of Belchertown, Ms., to Adeline Clapp of Belchertown.
- " 24. Thomas B. Kittredge of Claremont, N. H., to Caroline Amelia Smith of Hartford.
- 1837.
- Apr. 5. Robert W. Mead of New York, to Clarissa Sheldon of Charlestown, N. Y. (Rev. S. Torrey).
- May 24. John Deane of Hartford, to Eliza Lydia Sheldon of Hartford.
- June 18. Edward Magnott of Hartford, to Anna Maria Smith of Hartford.
- Oct. 2. Philip Ripley of Hartford, to Penelope Ransom of Hartford.
- " 3. Horace Bartholomew of Whitehall, N. Y., to Elizabeth Haskell Skeates of Hartford.
- Nov. 2. Erasmus B. Macey of St. Louis, Mo., to Emmeline B. Kilbourn of Hartford.
- " 26. Horace B. Deming of East Hartford, to Clarissa Mygatt of Hartford.
- " 26. George Francis (colored) of Philadelphia, to Betsey Deane (colored) of Hartford (Rev. Mr. Tyler).
- 1838.
- Apr. 12. Chauncey Barnard of Hartford, to Harriet Barnard of Charleston, S. C.
- May 8. Charles Alexander Colton of Hartford, to Ruth Braithwaite Winship of Hartford.
- " 16. Charles Haskell Brainard of Hartford, to Mary Jane Goodwin of Hartford.
- " 30. Henry Frink of Amherst, Ms., to Elizabeth Norton of Hartford.
- Aug. 9. George Houston of Hartford, to Emma Radford of Hartford.
- Sept. 12. Gordon Watsworth Russell of Hartford, to Elizabeth Sarah Tuttle of Hartford.
- Oct. 9. William Williams of Windham, to Louisa Kivland Steadman of Hartford.
- " 30. Rev. Alvah Guion of Piqua, Ohio, to Mary L. Town of Charlton, Ms. (Bp. Brownell).
- Nov. 1. William Frederick Tuttle of Hartford, to Sarah Ramsey of Hartford.
- 1839.
- Jan. 1. Ralph Riley Robbins of Wethersfield, to Jane Abby Porter of Hartford.
- Apr. 2. Henry S. Sweetser of Hartford, to Mary Mather of Hartford.
- May 7. Edward Wiley of New York, to Frances Ann Chapman of Hartford (Bp. Brownell).
- " 15. George Brinley, Jr. of New York, to Frances Ellen Terry of Hartford.
- June 4. Daniel Buck, Jr. of New York, to Mary Elizabeth Inlay of Hartford.
- " 19. John Sawyer Pratt of Keose, N. H., to Elizabeth Clarke of Hartford.
- Oct. 2. Rev. William Hamman of St. Louis, Mo., to Fabella Smith of Hartford.
- " 3. Samuel B. Lathrop of Hartford, to Mary Leah Tursham of Hartford.
- Dec. 12. David Madara Taylor of East Windsor, to Sarah Elizabeth Green of East Windsor.



1840.  
 May 12. Meriel Warren Chapin of Hartford, to Rebecca Ann Gason of East Windsor.  
 " 13. Elizabeth Pentleton Oliphant of Uniontown, Pa., to Elizabeth Clapp Howe of Hartford.  
 " 19. Lewis Leigh of Willington, to Isabella Valentine of Willington.  
 " 26. Edmund Barge Bell of Hartford, to Mary Anneline Dean of Hartford.  
 June 3. Walter Kealey of Hartford, to Mary Jeannette Goodwin of Hartford.  
 " 30. Henry Allen Wells of Hartford, to Frances Maria Dewey of Hartford.  
 Aug. 17. John Sage Williams of Hartford, to Amelia Jeannette Day of Hartford.  
 " 25. Martin L. Rodgers of Baltimore, Md., to Jane S. Treat of Milford.  
 Sept. 1. Moseley S. Roberts of Hartford, to Harriet L. Day of Hartford.  
 " 6. Henry Alvin Hatch of Hartford, to Elizabeth Carter of Hartford.  
 Nov. 9. Joseph Penroy of Hartford, to Mary Elizabeth Strickland of Hartford.
1841.  
 Mar. 22. John Preston Bayen of New York, to Emily Draper of Hartford.  
 June 10. James Hols of East Hartford, to Harriet Mather Wells of East Hartford.  
 Oct. 5. Henry Britten of Hartford, to Mary Ann Ellsworth of Hartford.  
 " 7. Charles M. Cleveland of Hartford, to Mary Augusta Steele of Hartford.  
 Nov. 3. David Stockbridge of Whitely, Mass., to Louisa Collins of Hartford.  
 " 17. Henry R. Wilson of Palanitors, to Tamar Clark of Hartford.
1842.  
 Jan. 26. Rev. Benjamin Watson of Philadelphia, to Lucy A. Willard of Hartford.  
 Mar. 13. George Thompson of Hartford, to Sarah Bartholomew of Hartford.  
 " 31. Samuel Isaac Tuttle of Hartford, to Louisa Ramsey of Hartford.  
 May 3. Olney Ettridge of Springfield, Mass., to Mary Flagg of Hartford.  
 Aug. 7. Reuben Underwood of Hartford, to Laura Barber of Windsor.  
 " 31. Sanford B. Grant of Hartford, to Caroline Woodbridge of Hartford.  
 Sept. 21. Nicholas Getroy of New York, to Lydia Maria Banks of Hartford.  
 Oct. 13. Chester Bidwell Gleason of Hartford, to Mary Ann Pardee of Hartford.  
 Nov. 6. John Jones of Schenectady, N. Y., to Nancy Whitman of Coventry.
1843.  
 Mar. 27. Henry B. Richards of Hartford, to Elizabeth A. Worden of Hartford.  
 May 11. Thomas Burgess of Providence, R. I., to Ann Eliza Pratt of Providence, R. I.  
 " 11. Nathan Adams of Canterbury, to Elizabeth Watkinson of Hartford.  
 Aug. 8. Geo. Wright Bond of Middletown, to Jane Augusta Bolles of Hartford.  
 " 23. Carl Friedrich Hoemmel of Hartford, to Anna Margaretha Kramers of Hartford.  
 Oct. 25. Jas. Holland of Westfield, Mass., to Anne G. R. Wheeler of New York.  
 Nov. 6. William Woolley of Palmer, Mass., to Abigail Burt of Palmer, Mass.  
 " 9. Benjamin Gardner Whitman of Hartford, to Harriet Nichols of Hartford.  
 Dec. 12. John Ripley Tracy of New York, to Charlotte Gray of Hartford.
1844.  
 Mar. 29. Oliver Lathrop Wales of Hartford, to Harriet Bradley Bolles of Hartford.  
 May 21. Lorenzo Daniels of Hartford, to Elizabeth Case of Hartford.  
 June 2. John Highmorr Rudd. of Hartford, to Sarah Waterman of Hartford.  
 " 19. Henry Van Valkenburgh of Albany, to Ellen Henrietta Phelps of Hartford.  
 July 12. John Munn Pearl of Hartford, to Maria Newbury Seymour of Hartford.  
 Oct. 8. Lorenzo Bridge Goodman of Hartford, to Adeline Goodrich Bull of Hartford. [Hartford.]  
 " 17. Henry Graham Thompson of New York, to Louisa Horatia Barnard of Hartford.
1845.  
 Feb. 19. William Michael Smith of Hartford, to Sarah Maria Stewart of Hartford.  
 Apr. 29. Samuel Mudgett of New York, to Charlotte Caspman of Hartford.  
 May 12. Augustus Frost of Philadelphia, to Sarah M. Stowe of Hartford.  
 " 13. George W. Beers of Litchfield, to Elizabeth V. Clerc of Hartford.  
 " 19. George Livingston of New York, to Lydia Bartleson Jew of Hartford.  
 Aug. 19. Frederick Minknight of Hartford, to Margaretha Wolsen of Hartford.  
 Sept. 23. Myron Wallace Wilson of Schenectady, N. Y., to Elizabeth Putnam Sumner of Hartford.



- Dec. 9. George Jarvis Gear of Ballston, N. Y., to Isabella Montague of Hartford.  
 " 16. Augustus Newbold Le Roy of New Orleans, to Sarah Jane Gray of Hartford.
1846.  
 Feb. 21. Albert Skinner of Hartford, to Christiana E. Hopson of Hartford.  
 Apr. 14. Henry Bible Morgan of Hartford, to Emily Malcom Brinley of Hartford.  
 May 3. Homer Brown Abbott of Watertown, to Sarah Bronson Judd of Hartford.  
 " 3. George Harvey Billwell of Danville, N. Y., to Mary Elizabeth Moses of Hartford. [Hartford]  
 " 20. Charles Richmond Fisher of Hartford, to Susan Baughin Griswold of James Monroe Adams of Hartford, or Church Society of Danville.  
 " 26. John M. Pratt of Brooklyn, N. Y., to Mary Watson Tudor of E. Windsor.  
 June 3. Chester Spomer of Hartford, to Lucy Carter of Hartford.  
 " 29. Henry Canfield Preston of Windsor, to Louisa Green of South Windsor.  
 Oct. 1. William Stewart of Hartford, to Jane Stewart of Hartford.  
 " 11. Oliver Field of Longmeadow, Mass., to Lucinda Ann Hatch of Hartford.  
 " 27. George Burgess of Hartford, to Sophia Kip of Hartford.  
 " 26. Henry Schultze of Hartford, to Elizabeth Threlk of Hartford.  
 Nov. 25. George Kirtz of Bristol, to Caroline Andrews of Bristol.
1847.  
 Jan. 24. John Young of Hartford, to Margaret Tenot of Hartford. [Hartford].  
 Apr. 5. Oliver Phelps Brown of Hartford, to Elizabeth Hartwell Baker of Hartford.  
 " 19. George Beach of Hartford, to Sophia Theodosia Bull of Hartford.  
 May 3. Henry Corning, Jr. of New York, to Mary Jane Goodwin of Hartford.  
 Aug. 8. Edward Peary of Palmer, Mass., to Margaret Garvin of Palmer, Mass.  
 " 29. James McCanless of Hartford, to Catharine Clark of Hartford.  
 Sept. 7. Allen Pinney of Simsbury, to Huldah Mather of Hartford.

*Record of Marriages continued.*—REV. PETER S. CHAUNCEY, Rector :

- Dec. 16. Lewis Keith of Hartford, to Mary Edgerton of Hartford.
1848.  
 Jan. 4. Alfred R. Hollister of Hartford, to Julia E. Newton of Hartford.  
 Apr. 24. William Pierce of Hartford, to Catherine Steene of Hartford.  
 " 24. James S. Clark of New York, to Maria T. Porter of Hartford.  
 " 25. David R. Woodford of Hartford, to Sophia L. Shepard of Hartford.  
 May 9. John S. Gray of Hartford, to Mary Watkinson of Hartford. [C. R. F.).  
 July 11. Henry Magill of Hartford, to Amanda F. Goodale of Hartford (Rev.  
 Aug. 30. Edward C. Seiden of Maine, to Caroline F. R. Dwight of Maine.  
 Dec. 4. Elizar Hyer of Hartford, to Rosanna Latham of Hartford.
1849.  
 Jan. 16. William H. Lee of New York, to Louisa Maria Northam of Hartford.  
 " 18. Edward Martin of Rockville, to Elizabeth Ward of Rockville.  
 " 23. Henry C. Fuller of Hartford, to Elizabeth C. Shepard of Hartford.  
 Feb. 12. John P. Strong of New Brunswick, to Eliza A. Webster of Hartford.  
 Mar. 11. Robert Nichols of Hartford, to Mary Ann Welch of Hartford.  
 Apr. 24. Normand Lyman, Jr. of Hartford, to Louisa G. Wickham of Hartford.  
 May 2. Lemuel W. Granger of Hartford, to Caroline E. Johnson of Hartford.  
 " 20. Augustus F. Fiege of Hartford, to Flora G. Hazard of Hartford.  
 Aug. 7. George Houston of Hartford, to Laura S. Noble of Hartford.  
 " 22. Charles Sebastian of New Britain, to Jane N. Clements of Hartford.  
 Sept. 12. James P. Davidson of Hartford, to Martha S. Savage of Hartford.  
 " 26. William H. Pourné of Wisconsin, to Rosella Bolles of Hartford (Rev. [N. S. W.).
1850.  
 Jan. 12. John H. Watson of Boston, to Lizzie Merrill of Springfield.  
 " 17. Isaac Wilbur Brownell of St. Louis, to Lucia Emilia Brown of Little Compton (Lp. Brownell).  
 Feb. 4. Daniel Mages of Hartford, to Fanny M. Carney of Hartford. [C. R. F.).  
 " 10. Thomas Johnson of Unionville, to Susan Condit of Unionville (Rev. C.  
 " 12. Henry C. Leaning of Hartford, to Sarah B. Cline of Hartford (Rev. B.).





- Mar. 27. Wm. Paullinger of San Francisco, to Mary Gilwood Stowe of Hartford (Bp. Brownell). Hartford (Bp. Brownell).  
 June 5. Edward James Thomas of New York, to Harriet Putnam Brownell of Hartford (Bp. Brownell).  
 Aug. 18. Daniel Cunniff of South Windsor, to Laura C. Coffey of Hartford (Dr. Wheaton). [Coit].  
 " 28. Orlando H. Deerman of Hartford, to D. Anna Taylor of Hartford (Dr. Wheaton).  
 Sept. 17. Warren Easton of New York, to Ellen L. S. Adams of Hartford (Bp. Brownell).  
 " 17. Augustine Lawrence McCabe of Middletown, to Louisa G. Terry of Hartford (Bp. Brownell). [Williams].  
 Dec. 18. James H. Henry of New York, to Amelia W. Smith of Hartford (Dr. Wheaton).  
 1851.  
 ————. George Taylor of New York, to Eleanor Inlay of Hartford.

*Record of Marriages continued.* — Rev. THOMAS M. CLARK, Rector:

- May 27. John Goodwin of Hartford, to Mary I. Gibson of Hartford.  
 " 27. William C. Chapman of Putnam, N. Y., to Harriette G. Sumner of Hartford (Bp. Brownell).  
 " 28. Gordon W. Burleigh of New York, to Maria Louise Brownell of Hartford (Bp. Brownell).  
 Oct. 9. Charles W. Hutchinson of Utica, N. Y., to Laura C. Beckwith of Hartford.  
 " 30. Edward L. Dimock of Wisconsin, to Emma C. Hanks of Hartford.  
 1852.  
 Feb. 8. John Carpenter of Hartford, to Julia Hydes of Hartford.  
 June 16. Henry Coover of Boston, to Catherine Hunt of Boston.  
 July 17. Hezekiah J. Cadwell of Hartford, to Clarina Hoskins of Windsor.  
 " 19. Hiram W. Benedict of Chicago, Ill., to Fanny M. Hatch of Hartford.  
 Aug. 1. Samuel McElroy of Hartford, to Chloe A. Wilcox of Southbury.  
 Oct. 7. Cincinnati A. Tuft, M.D., of Hartford, to Ellen Theresa Clark of Hartford.  
 1853.  
 Jan. 13. Franklin Fitz Randolph of New York, to Caroline L. Goodridge of Hartford. [Coxe].  
 " 29. Willis A. Pierce of Hartford, to Elizabeth Eno of Hartford (Rev. A. C. Robertson).  
 Apr. 14. Rev. Wm. H. R. Robertson of ———, to Mary Mildenstein of Matanzas, Cuba. [Bp. Brownell].  
 June 9. Joseph S. Crane of Columbia, S. C., to Harriette Draper of Hartford.  
 July 17. Andrew Jackson Cooke of Hartford, to Ida Hall of Windsor.  
 Oct. 25. John F. Bunnell of New York, to Mary Ellen Smith of Hartford.  
 Nov. 3. Thomas Davenport of ———, to Jane Milligan of ———.  
 Dec. 27. George Curtis Tingley of Windham, to Georgiana H. M. Sage of Hartford.  
 1854.  
 Mar. 12. Barnard Marrogh of Springfield, Mass., to Bridget Healy of Springfield.  
 " 20. Charles P. Hatch of Hartford, to Minerva Smith of Hartford.  
 May 9. Daniel W. Clark of Hartford, to Lavinia C. Hovey of Hartford.  
 " 11. Charles Kneeland, Jr. of New York, to Louise Taintor of Hartford.  
 " 23. William S. Sanders of New York, to Matilda Ann Medlicott of Longmeadow, Mass.  
 " 29. Charles S. Mason of Hartford, to Harriet H. Perkins of Hartford.  
 June 17. A. Hamilton Polk of Louisiana, to Emily Nichols Beach of Hartford.  
 July 26. John Arthur, Jr. of New York, to Antoinette Frances Goodsell of Hartford.  
 Oct. 26. George Boutwell of New York, to Martha H. Montague of Hartford.  
 Nov. 13. William Hubbard of Hartford, to Fida Latham of Hartford.  
 " 23. Joseph Robinson of Hartford, to Eliza Brown of Hartford.  
 Dec. 20. William H. Aldrich of East Hartford, to Olive H. Barnard of East Hartford.



## MARRIAGES.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Residence.	Name.	Residence.	Witnesses.
1855.					
Jan. 19.	George S. Merrills,	West Hartford,	Charlotte F. Hoskins,	Hartford,	
Oct. 25.	Francis Thayer Russell,	New Britain,	Mary Huntley Sigourney,	"	
Nov. 26.	William F. Staunton,	"	Mary D. W. Gray,	"	
					Rev. G. Briggs,
					Rev. A. Jackson.
1856.					
Mar. 27.	Hezekiah Gaylord,	Hartford,	Emily N. Benton,	Hartford,	
Apr. 16.	Henry L. Colebrough,	"	Mary McClatchie,	"	
Sept. 16.	Thomas L. Stebbins,	Texas,	Elizabeth C. King,	"	
Oct. 2.	Hezekiah Huntington,	Hartford,	Catharine Sumner,	"	
" 26.	Edwan Cross,	Farmington,	Caroline P. Oyle,	Farmington,	
Nov. 7.	George Barber,	Hartford,	Mary Rowe,	"	
" 11.	John Nichols,	"	Catharine Maradeith,	Hartford,	
" 12.	John Edgerton,	"	Mary Farnell,	"	
" 26.	Cornelius VanDerbilt, Jr.,	New York,	Ellen Williams,	"	
Dec. 23.	Don Alonzo Shepard,	Hartford,	Lucia Maria Finney,	"	
1857.					
Apr. 22.	Nathan S. Warner,	Bridgeport,	Sarah F. Wolcott,	"	Chester Adams.
May 5.	Wells McLacklan,	Hartford,	Mary E. White,	"	Mrs. Walcott.
July 26.	Charles Planchard,	Richmond, Me.,	Nannie R. Conitanko,	"	Mrs. Clark.
Aug. 31.	— Wadsworth,	Hartford,	Hannah Marchouse,	"	Mrs. Conitanko.
Sept. 3.	Samuel White,	"	Cecelia Stillman,	"	
" 16.	Henry Wilson,	"	Eugenia Baldwin,	Middletown,	Mr. and Mrs. Stillman.
Oct. 4.	Joel Starr,	"	Emma Hall,	Hartford,	Mr. and Mrs. Baldwin.
" 21.	Leons N. Goodwin,	"	Fanny K. Patterson,	"	Mr. Ripley, Mrs. Hall.
" 24.	Robert H. Wallbrook,	"	Margaret McCoit,	"	Mrs. Patterson and Mrs. W. Kenney.
" 26.	George M. Fuller,	"	Mary J. Patterson,	"	Mr. and Mrs. White.
" 31.	Henry S. Emerson,	"	Ann McClatchie,	"	Mr. and Mrs. Patterson.
1858.					
Jan. 21.	Thomas H. Meindsen,	Buffalo, N. Y.,	Elizabeth S. Isham,	"	Mr. and Miss I. McClatchie.
					Mr. and Mrs. Isham.



Mar. 15.	Leander Dickenson,	Hartford,	Josephine Richardson,	Hartford,	Mrs. Wilson,
" 31.	Herman Bushman,	"	Mary Jones,	"	"
May 10.	Friedrich Ruess,	"	Eliza Perkins,	"	Jason Packard,
" 18.	John Bond,	"	Julia Swearington,	"	Mrs. Swearington,
" 21.	Friedrich C. Leckhardt,	"	Louisa Lucy Cole,	"	"
July 20.	John Holden,	Vernon,	Margaret Kaven,	Vernon,	Mrs. Jones,
Sept. 6.	Garland Morse,	New Haven,	Martha Lecher,	Northfield, Mass.,	Rev. Mr. Fisher, Miss Drayton,
Oct. 10.	Samuel Westfield,	Hartford,	Christina Brown,	Hartford,	Mr. Spearin
" 31.	Levi Naps,	West Hartford,	Catharine Weisman,	"	Mr. Hooper,
Dec. 9.	George M. Spearth,	Hartford,	Wilhelmina Ruby,	"	Miss Colburn,
" 23.	John Lin. Jr.,	"	Bernie M. Colburn,	"	Mr. Curtis
" 30.	DeWitt C. Wheeler,	New York City,	Clara A. Clark,	"	"
1859.					
Feb. 25.	Peter Hasek,	Hartford,	Madda Stindint,	"	M. Miller,
Mar. 1.	Jonathan Ellis,	Boston,	Ellen Draper,	"	Misses Draper,
" 15.	John Holbrod,	New York,	Frances Brownell,	"	Bishop Brownell and family,
June 15.	Walter Hubbard,	Amherst, Mass.,	Mary L. Gougey,	"	Mr. Fuller, Miss Fuller,
" 20.	Charles Wither,	Hartford,	Rebecca Kempton,	"	Mr. and Mrs. Stevens,
July 28.	William Shepley,	"	Mary Norton,	"	Miss M. Miller,
Aug. 8.	Abner Woodgey,	New York,	Mary Louisa Tucker,	"	Samuel Tucker,
Sept. 12.	John Samuel Jarvis,	Hartford,	Mary T. Carey,	"	Laura Cary,
" 20.	Wiel Barber,	"	Elizabeth J. Hall,	"	Rev. Mr. Jarvis,
" 26.	John Vanon Phillips,	"	Wphoime C. Rosee,	"	A. W. Briggs,
Oct. 18.	C. H. Whitmore,	Plainville, Ohio,	Jane Eliza Busworth,	"	By Rev. Mr. Washburn,
Nov. 1.	William Henry Bond,	Hartford,	Harriette C. Patterson,	"	Mrs. A. E. Burr and Jewett,
" 19.	John Holm,	"	Mary Concordia Johnson,	East Hartford,	Misses Mason and Miller,
" 21.	John Goodale,	"	Mary Schoenaber,	Hartford,	Ass. Burr,
1860.					
Jan. 2.	Charles J. Fuller,	"	Mary Whiton,	"	Mrs. J. Goodwin,
" 18.	John Fox-land,	"	Anna Maria Tate,	"	Ass. Tate,
Mar. 20.	George E. Benton,	"	Hepionia W. Hills,	"	Mrs. Miller,
" 27.	George Inwood,	"	Rosina Victoria Cook,	"	"
" 31.	Leonard Schaffer,	"	Henrietta Keppel,	"	Mr. Heiber,
June 29.	John Isaac Brown	"	Madda Maxwell,	"	Mr. and Mrs. Wilson,



## MARRIAGES.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Residence.	Name.	Residence.	Witnesses.
Sept. 16.	William Brunotte,	Hartford,	Henrietta Stock,	Hartford,	Mary Brown,
Oct. 2.	Thos. Christopher Gruntage,	"	Ellen Trumbull Carey,	"	Miss Miller,
Nov. 16.	Thomas Curtis,	"	Harriet Wheeler,	"	Mrs. Abercrombie,
1861.					
Jan. 3.	Alexander H. Allen,	Delavan, Wis.,	Elizabeth H. Martin,	"	Mr. T. Allen and Mr. Martin.
" 14.	Holland C. Babcock,	"	Mary E. Parker,	"	Mrs. Miller.
Feb. 3.	Frederic S. Gage,	"	Mary Emage,	"	Mr. and Mrs. W. Mather.
" 7.	Bartrand L. Yale,	Meriden,	Chloe Elizabeth Holcomb,	"	J. White.
Mar. 25.	Samuel E. White,	Springfield, Mass.,	Mary Jane Overland,	"	Mr. and Mrs. Watrous.
Apr. 13.	Jedai Parley,	Hartford,	Joanna Newenham,	"	Mr. Heaner.
" 17.	Abraam J. Morris,	"	Mary E. Watrous,	"	Mr. and Mrs. Watrous.
" 23.	Philip Kramer,	"	Ann Ediza Taber,	"	Mr. Lathefield.
" 23.	James A. Smith,	"	Replatinie Negale,	"	Mr. Negale.
May 22.	James C. Childs,	"	Caroline Robinson,	"	Mr. and Mrs. Robinson.
" 25.	George E. Coe,	"	Emily M. Robbins,	"	Mr. and Mrs. Robbins.
June 20.	John P. Fraser,	New Haven,	Maria D. Cole,	"	Mr. and Mrs. Coe.
Oct. 24.	John A. Jackson,	"	Mary Moore,	"	Miss Brawnell.
" 22.	Henry Sumnerman,	"	Marsden E. Monroe,	"	Mr. Miller.
Nov. 6.	John H. Plimney,	Vernon,	Mary A. Smith,	"	Mrs. Spruce.
" 19.	Robert White,	Hartford,	Ann Simmons,	"	Mrs. Waters.
Dec. 31.	Charles L. Rathbarn,	"	Olive Moore,	"	Mr. Towse.
1862.			Lacy Townsend,	"	Mary Miller.
Mar. 20.	Albert W. North,	"	Louise M. Ward,	"	"

## Record of Marriages continued.—REV. GEORGE H. CLARK, Rector.

June 26.	John Gardner White,	Boston, Mass.,	Mary Beach,	Hartford,	Geo. Beach.
Aug. 1.	Edward P. Lyman,	Springfield, Mass.,	Hattie A. Ranette,	Springfield, Mass.,	S. S. Lyman.
Nov. 24.	Lewis G. Field,	Hartford,	Margaret F. Carey,	Hartford,	"
Dec. 6.	Antonio Pattengill,	"	Elizabeth Inwood,	"	Inwood.





1863.	John C. Andrews,	Hartford,	Susan P. Haydon,	Hartford,	King,
Feb. 4	William B. Clark,	"	Caroline H. Robbins,	"	L. F. Robbins
May 13	John Clark,	"	Margaret Eady,	"	Z. Preston,
" 27	Henry Spoony,	"	Mary E. Loonans,	Windsor,	F. Cook,
Sept. 10	Edward M. Carey,	"	Esther J. Keckhard,	Hartford,	
" 24	Edward N. Crouse,	"	Charlotte G. Beckwith,	"	By Rev. John Freeman,
Oct. 6	Daniel N. Crouse,	Springfield, Mass.,	Eliza Fitchell,	"	Mr. P. Ripley,
" 21	Charles Croys,	"	Mattilda Wighamme Bentz,	"	Mrs. Rinkov,
Nov. 18	Herman A. Heude,	Hartford,	Margaret Moore,	Middletown,	Mrs. Peck,
Dec. 6	James McDermid,	"	Eliza Moore,	Hartford,	
" 17	Elias Sams,	"		"	Mr. Tuttle,
1864.	George E. Brown,	"	Catharine M. Wood,	"	
Jan. 13	Joseph Robbins,	"	Maria Riskey,	East Hartford,	
" 25	James Knapp,	"	Lane Monon,	Hartford,	Mr. Hayden
Mar. 9	Allen W. Warner,	"	Maria Benton,	"	Charles Benton,
May 10	Francis M. Pounce,	"	Mary E. Bull,	"	— Day,
" 18	Ellsworth S. Chase,	"	Frances A. Rowe,	Farmington,	Mrs. P. Ripley,
" 31	William K. Watkinson,	Bristol,	Caroline A. Ainsworth,	Hartford,	
Oct. 15	William K. Watkinson,	Bloomfield,	Ellen Tuttle,	"	Rev. R. H. Tuttle,
Nov. 2	D. Wadde Johnson,	New York,		"	
1865.	William R. Brownell,	Hartford,	Sarah M. Goodwin,	"	Mr. Goodwin
Feb. 1	William Holmes,	"	Mary Ann Parker,	"	Rev. Mr. Wells,
" 20	William B. Tabbitts,	"	Frances E. Johnson,	"	Dr. Johnson,
" 23	Timothy Conner,	White Plains,	Delania T. Witham,	New York,	Mrs. Ripley,
Apr. 6	Charles F. Shapss,	New York,	Felicia Alice Gray Pales,	Hartford,	Mr. Tates,
" 6	Charles F. Shapss,	Hartford,	Mary Faunce,	"	Mr. Faunce,
July 18	Theodore Giese,	"	Martha Ellen Carrier,	"	Mr. Carrier,
Oct. 3	Lynn A. Spencer,	Sandusky, Ohio,	Mrs. Susan S. Perkins,	"	By Bishop Clark and Rev. Mr. Nelson,
" 3	George H. Clark,	Hartford,	Rebecca L. Allen,	"	Mrs. Clark,
Nov. 30	John D. Lapaugh,	"	Dora Ralaba,	"	"
Dec. 26	Anthony C. Fardon,	"	Evelyn E. Watson,	Holyoke, Mass.,	Mrs. Clark,
1866.	William R. Best,	Holyoke, Mass.,	Anna M. Chapin,	Hartford,	Mrs. Clark,
Jan. 18	Franz W. Baur,	Hartford,	Jessie E. Watson,	"	
" 24	George H. Weeks,	Lockport, N. Y.,		"	
Feb. 10					



## MARRIAGES.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Residence.	Name.	Residence.	Witnesses.
Mar. 10.	Frederick L. Hargrean,	New York,	Ellen A. Foley,	Hartford,	Mrs. Clark.
Apr. 4.	Charles R. Hart,	Hartford,	Ellen M. Woodruff,	"	Mr. Woodruff.
" 5.	Munroe E. Merrill,	"	Frances Kinsman,	"	Mr. Kinsman.
May 3.	Henry J. Winchester,	Burlington,	Ella Minchin,	Burlington,	Mrs. Clark.
June —.	Rev. J. J. McCook,	Hartford,	Eliza Butler,	Hartford,	
Sept. 5.	Isaac Judd,	Farmington,	Maria Rabothen,	Farmington,	Mrs. Clark.
Oct. —.	Samuel Walker,	Hartford,	Eliza J. Foley,	Hartford,	
Nov. 10.	Josua T. Plummer,	"	Julia Adams,	"	
" 14.	Jonathan E. Wheeler,	Westport,	Harnet P. Ely,	Norwalk,	Mr. Jewett.
1867.					
Apr. 16.	Charles Douglas,	Hartford,	Abbie J. Mayer,	Hartford,	
May 8.	James Mitchell,	"	Margaret J. Cornwirth,	"	Mr. Mitchell.
" 30.	John E. Hart,	"	Frances E. Jackson,	"	Mrs. Clark.
June 2.	Almeran H. Jones,	North Granby,	Mary S. Martin,	"	Mr. Martin.

By Bp. Williams.

By Rev. R. Meech.

By Rev. Dr. Clark.

By Rev. R. Meech.

## Record of Marriages continued.—Rev. ROBERT MEECH, Rector.

Sept. 18.	George Cook, Jr.,	Hartford,	Anna A. Flower,	Hartford.	
Oct. 24.	Henry C. Bullock,	"	Jennie W. Welldon,	"	
Nov. 12.	Henry C. Beckwith,	"	Clara M. Brownell,	"	
1868.					
Feb. 12.	Stephen M. Buckingham,	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.,	Catharine Morgan,	Hartford.	By Rev. Jno. Brainard of Auburn, N. Y.
Apr. 2.	Charles E. Waters,	New York City,	Belle F. Keeney,	"	Charles Douglas.
" 26.	William E. Tucker,	Hartford,	Hattie E. Stratton,	"	
May 14.	Henry Chapin,	Centerbrook,	Anna C. Davis,	"	
July 8.	Benj. Faucuil D. Adams,	Waltham, Mass.,	Catharine H. Brinley,	"	Geo. Brinley.
Aug. 15.	Robert Robertson,	Hartford,	Agnes Finley,	Warehouse Point,	[By Rev. Edward Goodridge.
Sept. 24.	Charles S. Field,	Chicago, Ill.,	Ellen A. Pettibone,	Hartford.	
Oct. 29.	William C. Waters,	New York City,	Elizabeth Tudor,	"	
Dec. 21.	John H. Obis,	Hartford,	Emma Jane Nott,	"	C. D. Nott.

By Bp. Williams.

By Rev. Jno. Brainard of Auburn, N. Y.

Charles Douglas.

Geo. Brinley.

[By Rev. Edward Goodridge.

C. D. Nott.



1869.									
Apr. 20.	Lucien V. Welles,	West Hartford,	Margaret G. R. Wood,	Hartford,	Mrs. Wood.				
" 27.	William H. Hart,	Hartford,	Isabella J. Wicklon,	"	T. C. Weildon.				
May 25.	Charles W. Haynes,	"	Alice L. Johnson,	"	Dr. Johnson.				
June 24.	Albert L. Wheeler,	"	Amanda M. Larkum,	"	Geo. B. Larkum.				
Sept. 1.	Anthony Germin,	"	Mary Ford,	"	Thos. Ford.				
" 20.	Mehlan N. Clark,	"	Mary A. Haven,	"					
Nov. 24.	Wm. Henri Adams,	Chicago, Ill.,	Emma J. Finney,	"					By Rev. C. H. B. Tremaine, Asst. Minister.
1870.									
Apr. 19.	Frank J. Knox,	Hartford,	Isabella S. Isbell,	"					
Sept. 6.	William Cummings,	"	Sarah Overand,	"					
" 15.	Robert H. Ashmead,	"	Carrie A. Orcutt,	"					
" 21.	Geo. Wm. Crocker,	"	Elizabeth C. Francis,	"					Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Wood. By Rev. L. Simonson.
Oct. 15.	Edward D. Flower,	"	Elizabeth Baime,	"					
" 20.	Edward W. Rowley,	"	Fannie Mather,	Windsor,					By Rev. C. H. B. Tremaine, Asst. Minister.
Nov. 5.	Edward P. Lall,	Comd. U. S. Navy,	Emma C. Perry,	Hartford,					
1871.									
Apr. 27.	Herbert M. Perry,	Hartford,	Fanny M. Green,	"					By Rev. C. R. Fisher.
May 2.	Charles Benton,	"	Mrs. Amanda Thompson,	"					"
Sept. 27.	Horace B. Wood,	"	Emily McCloy,	"					"
Oct. 11.	Charles A. Clark,	"	Louise E. Leppens,	"					"
" 12.	William H. Atwood,	New Orleans, La.,	Lucy J. Clapp,	"					
" 18.	Rev. James B. Goodrich,	Nashua, N. H.,	Ida Powell,	"					
" 24.	Clarence B. Ingraham,	Hartford,	Virginia H. Reed,	"					By Rev. C. H. B. Tremaine.
" 25.	Frederick Stapleton,	West Hartford,	Lucy E. Lane,	"					Miss I. D. White, M. Goodwin, Mrs. C. J. Russ.
Nov. 8.	George L. Parmele,	Hartford,	Estee A. Robbins,	"					By Rector and Rev. G. H. Deshon.
" 8.	Edward W. Johnson,	Norwich,	Alice Isabella Thomas,	"					By Rector and Rev. E. A. Washburn, D.D.
" 9.	Harvey G. Hancock,	East Hartford,	Emma J. Turner,	"					Miss P. White.
Dec. 21.	John H. Orr,	New Jersey,	Caroline L. Nadele,	"					C. R. Stone.
" 23.	Frederick W. Peck,	Hartford,	Ernestina M. Brand,	"					
1872.									
Feb. 8.	Henry W. Sault,	So. Windsor,	Ann Woodruff,	"					Rector, O. D. Woodruff, F. J. Knox.
Aug. 5.	Charles H. Hall,	Hartford,	Ellen E. Sullivan,	"					Miss Draper, Miss White.
Nov. 23.	George H. Newton,	"	Anna Louise Schwengler,	"					Rector, Misses Draper, White, Haven.



MARRIAGES.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Residence.	Name.	Residence.	Witnesses.
1873.					
Jan. 15.	Joseph C. Yale.	Hartford.	Elizabeth K. Parsons.		
Apr. 17.	Rev. Jacob Le Roy.	Ashland, N. H.	Annie P. Allen.		
" 23.	Wm. Horace Stillman.	Hartford.	Alice S. Robbins.		
Oct. 20.	Adam Zacher.	"	Mary O'Hara.		
1874.					
Mar. 26.	Willard B. Greeley.	Honesdale, Pa.	Irene L. Palmer.		By Rev. H. W. Nelson.
Apr. 23.	John F. Orcutt.	Hartford.	Mary E. Beck.		Miss Skinner.

By Rev. R. Meedy, late Pastor.

Record of Marriages continued.—Rev. JOHN T. HUNTINGTON, Minister in Charge.

May 14.	James W. Reid.	Hartford.	Bessie Pierce.	Hartford.	Wm. Morse.
" 28.	Stephen Terry.	"	Lucretia Salisbury.	"	"
June 18.	George S. Andrews.	New Britain.	Alice E. Wilkinson.	"	A. Watkinson.
June 19.	Ferdinand A. Hart.	Hartford.	Emma M. Tomlinson.	"	Harry Beach.
1875.					
Mar. 13.	Frederick C. Platt.	Deep River.	Emma E. Weak.	"	Frank Weak, Alice Tuttle.
Oct. 20.	Logan J. Hastings.	Hartford.	Fanny M. Johnson.	"	C. H. B. Prentiss.
Nov. 20.	William P. Carrier.	"	Mary N. Davenport.	"	
Dec. 2.	Gilbert F. Healdem.	"	Louisa M. Guitchach.	"	
" 21.	Eugene Clements.	Louisville, Ky.	Ella M. Houston.	"	Parents of both.
1876.					Mr. and Mrs. Houston, et al.
Apr. 19.	Walter P. Beach.	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Maia C. Skinner.	"	Chs. Watson, Harry Beach.
" 27.	George Beach.	Hartford.	Emily Wood.	Washington, D. C.	
Oct. 11.	George W. Ebbes.	"	Lizzie Caroran.	Hartford.	
Nov. 1.	George L. Paumellee.	"	Lizzie E. Seymour.	"	Nellie Ryan, J. W. Huntington and others.
" 17.		"		"	Deaf, Semmes and family.
Feb. 26.	Frederick Church.	"	Margaret McClaughley.	"	J. T. H.
					J. Smythe, Mrs. Huntington





*Record of Marriages continued.—REV. WILLIAM F. NICHOLS, Rector.*

Date.	Name.	Residence.	Name.	Residence.	Witnesses.
1877.					
May 17.	George Henry Seyms,	Hartford,	Margaret Wyndham Beach,	Hartford,	Mr. and Mrs. George Beach.
Sept. 3.	Alfred Alphonso Stockbridge,	"	Mrs. Harriet Aniza Tucker,	"	Clara Nichols.
Oct. 6.	James Benton,	"	Hannah Fox,	"	"
" 25.	John Nelson Cavanagh,	"	Jennie A. Stenderland,	"	Mrs. Ellen Stenderland
" 27.	William Schlen Pratt,	Northampton,	Mrs. Loui a Wilson,	Northampton,	Mrs. Clara Nichols.
Dec. 13.	William Henry Leggett,	Hartford,	Mrs. Charlotte Elizabeth Morton,	Hartford,	Douglas Morton.
1878.					
Apr. 8.	Theodore Duval,	"	Mrs. Elize Brooke,	"	"
" 14.	Jacob Huber,	"	Mrs. Carrie Huber,	"	"
June 20.	David Hovey Fitch,	Newtonville, Ms.,	Mrs. Theresa Raymond Cook,	"	Mrs. C. H. Northam.
July 9.	Edward Ludwig Albert Prauseh,	Hartford,	Julia Jennie Ellenberger,	"	Mr. and Mrs. Ellenberger.
Aug. 31.	Lautz Frederick Anderson,	"	Anna Sophia Hedburn,	"	Clara Nichols.
Sept. 5.	James Edward Shaw,	"	Margaret Ellen McCarty,	"	Frederika Koesterbader.
" 10.	John Henry Koestenbader,	"	Mrs. Mary Ann Kemmerer,	"	Louisa Schonfeld.
Oct. 5.	Christian Loach,	New Britain,	Rosa Shönfeld,	New Britain,	"
" 22.	Henry Allen Nicholson,	Hartford,	Mrs. Emma Mary Pahlwan,	Hartford,	Mrs. Præmbaum.
" 27.	Francis Henry Grunenthal,	"	Laura Concordia Præmbaum,	"	C. T. Andrews.
Nov. 4.	John William Watson,	New York,	Gussie Eudora Leland,	"	"
Dec. 19.	Charles Wesley Cooper,	Hartford,	Ernestine Spencer,	"	"
1879.					
Jan. 20.	Albert Lehwitz Simpson,	"	Laura Eugenia Sawyer,	"	Mrs D. F. Seymour.
Apr. 17.	George Alonzo Hall,	"	Jennie Lizzie Burke,	So. Manchester,	J. W. Haines.
" 30.	Robert Henderson Burton,	"	Millie Eda Morse,	East Hartford,	Mrs. J. P. Burton.
Aug. 10.	William Gauef,	"	Ida Lutz,	Hartford,	Mrs. A. Douglas Miller.
Sept. 10.	Adrian Luchingham,	"	Hannah Foley,	"	Louis Helm.
" 11.	Johann O. Olsen,	"	Emma Kreuger,	"	C. Kreyger.
" 16.	Christopher Lz. Helm.	"	Louise Jaegenheimer,	"	George Helm.
" 22.	Edward Reisel,	"	Kitty Pierce,	"	William Pierce.
Oct. 8.	Frank Brainerd,	Portland,	Ira Gillum,	"	George C. Jarvis.
" 10.	Robert Hauser,	New Britain,	Emma Smith,	"	Mother of bride.
" 22.	Charles H. Tracy,	Hartford,	Lilla C. Blake,	"	"



## MARRIAGES.—Continued.

Date	Name	Residence	Name	Residence	Witnesses
1880.					
Jan. 13.	Charles Anton Brooks,	Denver, Col.,	Mary Louise Ceeley,	Hartford,	
Aug. 10.	William Tooley,	Hartford,	Jane McClatchie,	"	
" 28.	Jos. Anderson,	"	Mary N. Shumpberger,	"	Lydie C. Will,
June 3.	Theodore Duval,	Portland,	Georgiana Campbell,	Middletown,	John Stegney,
July 1.	Jos. H. Allen,	New York City,	Hannah Chatfield,	Eastville,	Mrs. B. B. Green,
July 7.	Moses W. Ward,	Portland,	Rosalie A. Deakney,	Hartford,	Mrs. Lufbee Peabody,
Sept. 16.	John H. Sney,	Hartford,	Agnes F. Kellogg,	Chicgo, Ill.,	Mrs. Kellogg,
" 28.	William E. Covey,	Dayton, Iowa,	Ledia Council,	Hartford,	Mr. Charlt,
Oct. 5.	E. E. Spaulding,	Hartford,	Capitola Thell Baker,	"	Mother of bride,
" 6.	Wilbert Warren Perry,	Middletown,	Kate Cleveland Pratt,	"	Mrs. Pratt,
" 12.	William H. Ferris,	Louisiana,	Carrie M. Ewald,	Cromwell,	Josie Orady,
" 23.	Isaac Hardenburg Wards,	Hartford,	Lucey Mann,	Louisiana,	Stephen Terry,
" 23.	Joseph Rudolph Schneegass,	"	Emelie Sophie Ortleb,	Hartford,	Mary Ountard,
Nov. 16.	John Graham Roggy,	"	Emma Maria Wickwin,	Northfield,	Carie Nichols,
" 17.	Thomas R. Laughlin,	"	Nellie H. Eaton,	Hartford,	P. J. Eaton,
Nov. 24.	Hendrick P. Ashley,	Springfield, Mass.,	Florence E. Linder,	Springfield, Mass.,	Clara Nichols,
1881.					
Jan. 5.	Charles H. Cypher,	Hartford,	Dora A. Snow,	Hartford,	Corrie E. Snow,
" 12.	Edward Sebal,	"	Annie E. D. Schneider,	"	Paul F. Schneider,
Feb. 22.	William Stewart Ross,	"	Kate Jane Cunningham,	"	Mrs. Cunningham,
Nov. 18.	Theodore Mosson,	"	Louise Lassorde,	"	W. H. Hord,
May 7.	Thomas Foster,	"	Mrs. Anna Newall,	"	James Carmel,
June 20.	George H. Charter,	Hartford,	Bertha Barker,	Hartford,	Sarah Tomalis,
" 26.	George Edward Newell,	"	Anna Louie,	"	Henry Lee,
July 13.	Charles W. Berger,	Birmingham,	Anna Louie,	"	
Oct. 4.	James Downes,	Hartford,	Kate F. Champin,	Glastonbury,	Albert Barnham,
Nov. 6.	Charles Welch,	"	Elizabeth Fitch,	Hartford,	George A. Woodbur,
" 7.	Chauncey W. Gleason,	"	Jennie L. Giloi,	"	A. H. Adams, Elizabeth Brown,
" 23.	Rufus D. Fitch,	"	Julia Hagenwas,	"	Mario King,
" 25.	Henry Lawler,	Springfield, Mass.,	Maryna Grover,	"	Frank W. Rivers,
Dec. 1.	William A. Waters,	Hartford,	Sadie E. Kiley,	"	Mrs. E. E. Grover,



Dec. 26.	Henry A. Rowe,	Middlebury, Vt.,	Marian Gemmill,	Troy, N. Y.,	Edward Hutchings,
" 29	Charles M. Johnson,	Hartford,	Martha Shepard,	Chicopee Falls, Ns.,	Annie Gurney.
1882.					
Feb. 23.	Edwin J. Lyon,	Springfield, Mass.,	Kate A. Paer,	Hartford,	John Glynn.
" 21.	Henry Perkins Goodland,	Baltimore, Md.,	Eliza Whittam Acheson,	"	Mrs. K. G. V. Starr.
Mar. 29.	George J. Harrison,	Hazardville,	Banna J. Dbberson,	Seth,	B. M. Henry.
Apr. 1.	Solomon Fuller,	West Hartford,	Mrs. Mary L. Spaulford,	Norwich,	Mrs. C. R. Fisher.
" 27	John G. March,	Hartford,	Anna M. Kammel,	"	Mrs. Hestie.
May	Lydell C. Abell,	"	Emma F. C. Messen,	"	Mrs. Joel Angerson.
" 14.	Adon A. Fishley,	"	Maggie M. Jones,	"	Thomas S. Jones.
" 11.	Harrison E. Pody,	"	M. Fanny Jones,	"	"
" 17.	Charles Manctmeyer,	"	Irene Holmes,	"	"
" 19.	Willis South,	"	Sarah E. Messenger,	"	"
" 24.	Albert N. Hawes,	Simsbury,	Eugene Belmer,	Simsbury,	Mrs. W. F. Nichols,
" 21.	George F. Caldwell,	"	Ellen M. Howie,	Hartford,	Dr. W. S. Hubbard,
July 3.	Willbur F. Hubbard,	"	Mrs. Louisa Balknap,	"	Mrs. Belmer.
Aug. 16.	William Robinson Norton,	Springfield, Mass.,	Sylvia A. Pierce,	"	Mrs. Francis, Mrs. Loughton.
" 21.	William Finglehart,	Hartford,	Mary Thomas,	"	Mr. Hoar.
Sept. 19.	Charles Anson Fox,	"	Mary Catharine Pierce,	East Hartford,	Susan Parker, Charles Davis,
Oct. 17.	William Woods Keller,	"	Louisa Catharine Oakrich,	Hartford,	Mrs. William Pierce.
" 18.	Eugene D. Marting,	"	Jennie H. McCandless,	"	Mr. and Mrs. Gehring.
" 25.	James Francis Upham,	Claremont, N. H.,	Catharine Hall Deane,	Hartford,	Mrs. John F. Jones.
" 26.	John H. Root,	Hartford,	Emma V. Smith,	"	C. F. Nichols, Jr.
Nov. 3	Charles South,	"	Anna Lee,	Cheshire, Eng.,	G. R. Kezey.
" 11	Wall or Webster,	Tauntonville,	Charlotte A. McIntire,	Tauntonville,	Sister of Tiddie.
" 27	William J. Rodgers,	Hartford,	Mary Rowe Fisher,	Hartford,	Dr. W. A. M. Wainwright.
" 28.	Amos E. Waterhouse,	"	Sarah E. Webster,	"	Charles Webster.
Dec. 27.	Adolph Pison,	"	Emma De Groot,	"	Clara Nichols.
1883.					
Feb. 4.	George Alessio,	"	Elizabeth Kresbach,	"	Michael Bierrey.
" 11.	Frederick Saegys,	"	Boor Bennell,	"	Clara Nichols.
Mar. 8.	Robert Hunter,	"	Mary Ritchie,	"	Thomas Gowan.
" 27.	Jeffrey O. Phelps, Jr.,	Simsbury,	Bertha J. Adams,	"	H. W. Adams.
Apr. 3.	William Miroit,	Hartford,	Mary E. Horwell,	"	Clara Nichols.
" 5.	Frederick A. Smith,	"	Kate S. Gane,	Providence, R. I.,	"



MARRIAGES. — *Continued.*

Date.	Name.	Residence.	Name.	Residence.	Witnesses.
Apr. 6.	Abraham Lincoln Hautevears,	Meriden,	Gertrude Anna Crittenden,	Hartford,	William W. Forest H.
" 7.	Charles H. Latham,	Hartford,	Phoebe E. Morris,	"	Clara Nichols.
May 21.	Benedict G. Schoutz,	"	Nora E. Donahoe,	"	Annie M. Coffey.
July 3.	Gustave J. A. Nicollet,	"	Kate H. Stiel,	"	Theodore Nadeau.
" 7.	Charles Johnson,	"	Sime Wind,	"	Miss Edie Sorangue.
" 17.	Daniel Fenion,	Morrisville, N. Y.,	Christine Roberts,	"	Mrs. Merriam.
" 30.	Edward M. Agard,	South Manchester,	Mary W. Jones,	South Manchester,	Mrs. P. J.
Aug. 7.	Daniel Peake,	Hartford,	Miss Etta Carl Weyant,	Hartford,	Clara Nichols.
" 8.	Charles Calderley,	"	Rosabel J. Dawes,	"	Mrs. Duane.
" 8.	Dudley Gleason,	New Hartford,	Elizabeth Kinzey,	New Hartford,	G. R. Kelley.
" 8.	George Arthur (2) Hauer (2),	Hartford,	Minnie C. Randall,	Hartford,	William Fuglehart.
" 29.	Robert Galland Erwin,	"	Julia H. M. Rogers,	"	Dr. Morgan.
Sept. 27.	Henry W. Wyman,	Portland,	Alice Maud Mary Pritchard,	Portland,	Mrs. Pritchard.
Oct. 11.	Mylan C. Moore,	Hartford,	Hattie J. Smith,	Hartford,	Mrs. Fitchard.
" 17.	Allan E. Stone,	"	Annie Ahern,	"	A. E. Caswell, Nellie C. Keyes.
" 19.	Joseph C. Hughes,	"	Eva Deibel,	"	Robert E. Scott.
Oct. 30.	Charles F. Renard,	Hartford,	Anna E. Crocker,	Hartford,	Clara Nichols.
Nov. 10.	Edward Ametage,	Tariffville,	Ellen Coombs,	Tariffville,	Elizabeth C. Crocker.
" 27.	Grison Wadsworth Russell,	Hartford,	Mary Isabella Beresford,	Hartford,	A. Peam.
Jan. 10.	J. Elzer Danson,	"	Margaret Kelley,	"	Mrs. Percey.
" 28.	Thomas Eatman,	"	Fannie Winston,	"	Mrs. L. P. Callya D.
" 24.	Jedias Copperberg,	"	Carrie Miller,	"	Mrs. Jennie Thompson.
" 27.	Henry Butterfield,	Eric, Penna.,	Eleanor Alden Green,	"	Mrs. and Mrs. Otto Kiehl.
1884.					Charles Green.
Jan. 1.	Benedict N. Bailey,	Hartford,	Susan Parker,	"	Mrs. Parker.
Feb. 7.	Joseph De Vere,	"	Mary Ann Henderson,	"	G. R. Kelley.
" 10.	John H. Fonger,	Boston, Mass.,	Amelia Pletter,	Boston, Mass.,	J. F. Fowler.
" 26.	Mortimer H. Miller,	Hartford,	Grace Robbins in Thinkle,	Hartford,	Mrs. A. Robinson.
Apr. 3.	August Koch,	"	Louise H. Heine,	"	Mrs. Heine.
" 3.	Charles Henry Vaughn,	Forked River, N. J.,	Matilda Susanna Switzer,	"	Mrs. Charles Stone.
" 13.	George P. Holbrook,	Nashua, N. H.,	Mollie A. Stone,	"	Mrs. A. Stone.
" 17.	Alfred Ure, Jr.,	Hartford,	Deba Fitch Kinne,	"	Mrs. Kinne.

By Whaley,  
By Rev. P. H.





Apr. 19.	Truman W. Williams,	Hartford,	Carrie M. Heath,	Hartford,	Herace Heath.
" 24.	James Johnson Ward,	Easton,	Emma Louisa McVean,	"	Mr. Boyne.
" 30.	Henry F. Apgar,	Hartford,	Ami I. Clifton,	"	Mr. Apgar.
May 21.	Henry F. Maynard,	Hartford,	Lilly C. Lewis,	"	Mr. and Mrs. Lewis.
June 10.	Henry Weston Robinson,	"	Leila Alma Frost,	"	P. Robinson.
" 21.	Thomas Thomas,	"	Eileen J. Garland,	"	Mrs. Garland.
" 25.	George A. Hamilton,	"	Mrs. Emily C. Blake,	Scotland,	Rev. E. H. Jewett, D.D. [H. Morland, By Rev. W.
Oct. 24.	Joseph J. Hunter,	"	Janet McNie,	Hartford,	John Miller.
Nov. 16.	Henry Scribble,	"	Anna Perister,	"	George D. Cook.
" 19.	Peter Sunderland,	"	Mary A. Carey,	"	Mrs. Adams.
Dec. 3.	Henry L. Parr,	"	Mary A. Adams,	"	Mrs. Kossella Mark.
" 11.	Frank Hutchins,	"	Laura P. Ainsley,	"	Amos Wiesner.
1885.					
Jan. 17.	William M. Rubser,	"	Minnie Wiesner,	Simsbury,	George A. Gay.
" 20.	Lynna Messenger,	Simsbury,	Agnes E. Tuller,	Hartford,	Clara Nichols.
" 21.	James W. Rebb,	Hartford,	Nellie F. Main,	"	Mrs. E. M. Couch.
" 26.	Joseph R. Wilson,	"	Mrs. Ella A. Cook,	"	Mrs. C. H. Nichols.
Mar. 4.	Arthur T. Nettleton,	Cincinnati, Ohio,	Jennie L. Morris,	East Hartford,	Mrs. Harriet J. Dodge.
" 27.	John J. Sullivan,	Hartford,	Anna Bean,	Hartford,	Mrs. Tassch.
Apr. 7.	John Mesin Porch,	Bristol,	Emma Elvira King,	Springfield, Ms.,	Mrs. A. F. Eggleston.
May 2.	William J. Dolan,	Hartford,	Anna Mor tie,	Hartford,	Mrs. C. H. Nichols.
" 15.	Horace H. Jacobs,	Boston, Mass.,	Alice S. Taylor,	West Hartford,	M. B. Patch.
June 1.	William E. Barnard,	Hartford,	Carrie A. English,	"	Mr. and Mrs. Dresser.
" 5.	Charles Kings,	West Hartford,	Maggie Bonchard,	Hartford,	L. W. Clarke.
" 16.	Frank C. Randall,	Hartford,	May L. Dresser,	"	Mr. Jones.
" 25.	George D. Altou,	"	Minnie M. Clarke,	"	[J. H. McCracken, Lavinia.] Rev.
July 10.	George R. Stebbins,	"	Sadie Benner,	East Hartford,	Minnie Goodman, Richard Goodman.
Aug. 9.	Leonard D. Laughlin,	Thompsonville,	Kate F. Burke,	Hartford,	Rev. J. H. McCracken, [Rev. J. H. McC.
" 11.	Charles McCrossen,	Hartford,	Lillie Coyne,	"	Mrs. Goodman, Mrs. L. H. McCracken.
" 10.	George DeForest Case,	"	Olivia M. Carroll,	"	J. H. McCracken, [J. H. McCracken, Rev.
" 19.	George Gonnella,	"	Mary G. Drossenback,	"	Frederick Stokes, Lavinia Stokes, Rev.
" 24.	George D. Cook,	"	Sarah J. Sunderland,	"	Mr. and Mrs. Heine.
Sept. 16.	Charles Albert Rations,	"	Julia Dora Heine,	"	



MARRIAGES. — *Continued.*

Date.	Name.	Residence.	Name.	Residence.	Witnesses.
Sept. 17.	William Block,	Collinsville,	Augusta K. Quirk,	Hartford,	Charles Egark.
" 17.	Chauncey W. Gleason,	Hartford,	Flora A. MacDonald,	"	"
Oct. 17.	Carl S. Johnson,	"	Angusta Forsburg,	"	"
" 21.	William Perry,	"	Minnie Becker,	"	"
" 21.	James H. Townsend,	"	Clara B. Campbell,	"	G. R. Kelley.
" 24.	Charles W. Weed,	"	Kate S. Ramsdell,	"	Clara Nichols.
Nov. 10.	Charles H. Ball,	"	Lynna M. W. Sawyer,	"	Miss Knappell.
" 27.	Horace U. Atherton,	"	Nellie M. Steele,	"	Capt. S. G. Sawyer.
" 25.	Charles Ford,	"	Mary Lindner,	"	M. S. Steele.
Dec. 20.	Walter G. Phelps,	Denver, Col.,	Grace H. Goodell,	"	Mr. Libbner.
" 10.	Charles Otto Sommer,	Hartford,	Emma Langenham,	"	Mrs. Goodell.
" 17.	Melvin B. Copeland,	Middletown,	Mrs. Anna T. McCrackan,	"	Mrs. Langenham.
" 22.	Patrick P. O'Reilly,	Hartford,	Anna McCarthy,	"	J. H. McCrackan.
" 23.	Louis Peterson,	Plainfield, N. J.,	Jennie Butler,	"	August Zwayer.
1886.					Clara Nichols.
Feb. 1.	George H. Goodrich,	Springfield, Mass.,	Lena L. Smith,	West Hartford,	Mary Arnold.
" 3.	August L. Schneider,	Hartford,	Louise T. Farnham,	Hartford,	Mrs. Raymond.
" 21.	George Graham,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Nellie M. Steer,	"	B. Gamm.
" 24.	Lynna Burnham Perkins,	Hartford,	Elizabeth Carol Young,	"	L. J. Young.
Mar. 13.	William Hadley Gardner,	Boston, Mass.,	Annie Mary Gieselhart,	"	Dr. Knapp.
" 13.	Henny J. Vinton,	Putnam,	May L. Watson,	Masford (?), Me.,	Clara Nichols.
" 20.	Albert Root Nettleton,	Bristol,	Sadie Isabel Bentley,	Waterbury,	G. R. Kelley.
Apr. 20.	Charles P. Brown,	Jersey City Heights, N. J.,	Oru Kent,	Providence, R. I.,	M. E. Nichols.
May 12.	John Carlson,	Bristol,	Nellie Codeward,	Bristol,	Charles Knapp.
" 27.	Albert Fourn,	Hartford,	Caroline Sprague,	Hartford,	Mr. and Mrs. Emil Meyer.
" 24.	Edward Nathan Conch,	New York,	Lucie Elizabeth Pierce,	"	W. S. Pease.
June 6.	Peter Schneiderster,	Boston, Mass.,	Augusta Fess,	"	Frank A. Heiss, John M. Koscide.
" 20.	Orville Hubbard,	Hartford, Mass.,	Fanny B. Farnway,	Boston, Mass.,	Mrs. Nellie Carragon.
" 17.	Samuel G. Whitehead,	Hartford,	Maria J. Deoran,	Hartford,	Clara Nichols.
" 22.	Alexander S. Thier,	"	Annie M. Nolan,	"	Mr. Seaman.
July 1.	George B. Campbell,	Springfield, Mass.,	Clara E. Roberts,	"	Mrs. Roberts.
" 5.	William Heath,	Hartford,	Susan East,	"	Mrs. M. E. Nichols.

Rev. J. H. McC.



July 31.	Edward D. Pratt,	Hartford, . . .	Kate E. Hughes,	Hartford, . . .	Thomas Hughes,	[J. H. McCracken,
Sept. 2.	Henry Wancecke,	New Haven, . .	Emma Barnotte,	Hartford, . .	Lizzie Herman, Nicholas Dixon,	Rev.
" 16.	Joseph Jackson Park,	Greenwich, R. I.,	Lizzie Mary Ott,	" "	Mr. Ott.	
" 16.	John Cairns,	Greenwich, R. I.,	Sarah Kichee,	" "	Robert Harter.	
" 23.	August Charles Keiser,	New Haven, . .	Lena Doerr,	" "	Mr. Doerr.	[J. H. McCracken,
Oct. 5.	Nathaniel K. Morgan,	Hartford, . . .	Caroline P. Adams,	" "	Charles E. Goodrich, H. E. Bruce,	Rev.
" 5.	W. Bromley Keeney,	" "	Mrs. Cora A. S. Flagg,	" "	Nelson Winslow, Malinda H. Winthrop,	Rev.
" 20.	Robert Barclay,	St. Louis, Mo., .	Minnie Demie Hamilton,	" "	Rev. J. H. McCracken,	
Nov. 10.	Louis Johnson,	Hartford, . . .	Josephine Harsell,	" "	Cara Nichols,	Rev. J. H. McCracken,
" 24.	Charles H. Lichtenstein,	" "	Louise Wilhelm,	" "	Mr. and Mrs. _____,	Rev. J. H. McC.
" 25.	Charles Ladden,	Springfield, Mass.,	Annie M. Norman,	Canada,	Mrs. Nichols,	Rev. J. H. McC.
" 25.	Harry Prutting,	Hartford, . . .	Cora B. Wade,	Hartford, . .	Cara Nichols,	
Dec. 24.	Joseph N. Putnam,	Rocky Hill, . .	Catharine W. Polhill,	New York,	Stephen Howland,	[J. H. McCracken,
" 25.	Frank Morton,	Fishkill, N. Y.,	Georgia Howland,	Hartford, . .	Miss L. Tracy, Mrs. Von Wettberg,	Rev.
" 25.	George Smith,	Manchester, . .	Elizabeth Muldoon,	Manchester,		
" 27.	Frederick Carl,	Hartford, . . .	Minnie Clark,	Hartford, . .		
1887.						
Jan. 1.	Edward F. Mayer,	" "	Adella B. Jewett,	" "		[Rev. J. H. McCracken,
" 27.	Frank D. Mann,	" "	Flora Amanda Reed,	" "		Laella L. Jewett, Mrs. Fred P. Wood,
Feb. 14.	Charles F. Pond,	" "	Cora Schurf,	East Glastonbury,		Miss or Mrs. Newberth. By Rev. J. H. McCracken.
" 16.	W. Chilton Todd,	Brooklyn, L. I.,	Lillie A. Todd,	Hartford, . .		Mr. Todd.
" 17.	Myron P. Parsons,	Hartford, . . .	Delia B. Flynn,	" "		[J. H. McC.
Mar. 3.	Mazzini G. Howarth,	Middletown, . .	Mary S. Ross,	Middlefield,		Cora Gertrude McCracken. By Rev. J.
" 5.	James M. Hall,	Hartford, . . .	Mary E. Whitmore,	Hartford, . .		F. H. Sage.
" 23.	Eliott H. Allen,	" "	Mary K. Ott,	" "		George R. Poole.
" 24.	Charles Schupp,	East Hartford, .	Bertha Newberth,	" "		Sarah C. Freeman.
May 17.	John P. Ameluxen,	Hartford, . . .	Emma Katchliffe,	" "		J. P. Hartford.
" 19.	Henry H. Mumford,	" "	Rosetta Nelson,	" "		Miss Ameluxen.



*Record of Marriages continued.*—Rev. ALLEN E. BREMAN, Minister in Charge.

Date.	Name.	Residence.	Witnesses.
1887.			
June 22.	Charles Frank Doebler,	Rockville,	— Doebler.
	Jennie Louise Penfield,	Hartford.	
" 23.	Frederick O. Taylor,	East Hartford,	Adam Dawes.
	Carrie J. Dawes,	"	C. A. McCullough.
" 30.	Edward J. Wickham,	Manchester,	Thomas <sup>1</sup> Rice.
	Aida M. Dawes,	"	Mrs. C. McCullough.
Aug. 25.	Alfred Johnston,	Portland, Me.,	Sarah C. Beeman.
	Anna McIntyre,	Boston, Mass.	
Sept. 14.	William M. Brown,	Jacksonville, Fla.	[By Rev. Wm. B. Coleman, Jr.
" 15.	Anna S. Jones,	New Hartford,	Allen E. Beeman.
	Henry L. Holcomb,	Hartford.	George Koehner.
" 28.	Odessa F. Kechner,	"	Minnie Kechner.
	Philip Richard Jones,	East Hartford,	James and Isabella Jones.
Oct. 28.	Mary Alice Jones,	Wallingford,	Sarah C. Beeman.
	William Bull,	Meriden,	
Nov. 17.	Katie Goodman,	Hartford,	Clarence Sterling. [By Rev. Wm. F. Nichols.
	Robert Edward Dunston,	"	
	Alice Sterling,	Seitmate, Mass.	
Nov. 17.	Wesley Clifford Merritt,	Hartford,	T. F. Brumbaum.
	Almira A. Brumbaum,	"	
" 24.	George R. Price,	Springfield, Mass.	Rev. George H. Clark, D.D.
	Adele F. Price,	"	Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Loeffler.
Dec. 13.	Leonard D. Woolley,	Hartford,	
	Frederica Schombaur,	"	
" 24.	Harry Arthur Holland,	East Hartford,	S. A. Keyes.
	Hannah Jones,	Hartford.	

*Record of Marriages continued.*—Rev. FLOYD W. TOMKINS, JR., Rector.

1888.			
Jan. 25.	William J. Loveridge,	Hartford.	Enos and Sarah Ann Stevens.
	Hannah Stevens,	"	





Feb. 15.	Otto H. Lotz,	Hartford,	Reinhold Lotz, Jr.
"	Louisa Schmidt,	"	Nettie A. Lotz.
" 15.	John A. Richmond,	"	J. A. Dresser.
Mar. 7.	Mrs. Hattie S. Knickerbocker,	"	Mary E. Dresser.
"	James H. Raymond,	"	George R. McCrone.
" 28.	Minnie C. McNeil,	"	Mary G. F. McCrone.
Apr. 18.	Harry B. Porter,	"	Wallace H. Carman.
" 23.	Ida S. Meyer,	Washington, D. C.,	William H. A. Fenton.
June 7.	Henry Trumbull Staneliff, Jr.,	Hartford,	Mrs. Helen Loomis.
" 25.	Jeannette Alabama Pitkin,	"	George R. Chadwick.
" 28.	Eugene F. Green,	"	George Heise.
" 30.	Ella E. Simmons,	"	Mary Doehler.
Aug. 1.	Frank H. Heise,	"	Charles C. Bookser.
" 8.	Dena M. Kositzka,	"	Frances Miller.
" 15.	Wallace H. Carman,	"	Wallace H. Carman.
" 23.	Lillian W. Meyer,	Boston, Mass.,	Lillian W. Carman.
" 28.	Charles C. Bookser,	Hartford,	Charles S. and Addie A. (Palmer) Miller.
" 30.	Frances Miller,	"	William and Henrietta (——) Starr.
Aug. 1.	Hebert P. Miller,	"	Henry and Frances (——) Oelkuch.
" 8.	Anna B. Starr,	East Hartford,	Adolph and Amelia (——) Doerr.
" 15.	Edward Oelkuch,	Hartford,	By Rev. James J. Bard.
" 16.	William Birdsall,	Otego, N. Y.,	Anthony and Polly (——) Jennings.
" 23.	Alice Jennings,	"	By Rev. James J. Bard.
" 28.	Carl Link,	"	John Adams and Constantina Kalkhoff.
" 30.	Berna Kalkhoff,	"	—— and Reuben Davis. By Rev. James J. Bard.
Sept. 10.	Joseph C. Davis,	Warehouse Point,	Edward H. and Henrietta Howe.
" 18.	Berna C. Howe,	Gt. Barrington, Mass.,	William and —— Taft.
" 23.	Frederick H. Taft,	New London,	George and Mary Jane Whitmore.
" 28.	Jenny Whitmore,	Hartford,	Adolph and Amelia (——) Doerr.
" 30.	John Doerr,	"	William and Celma (——) Schlag.
Sept. 10.	Emma J. Schlag,	"	Patrick and Bridget (——) Ferris.
" 18.	James J. Ferris,	"	Charles and Bridget (Henson) Callender.
" 23.	Harriet Callender,	"	By Rev. James J. Bard.
" 28.	Samuel Robert Courtney,	"	John and Mary (——) Archer.
" 30.	Margaret Archer,	"	



## MARRIAGES.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Residence.	Names of Parents.
Sept. 26,	Frederick G. Yost,	Hartford,	August and Agnes (Nuttle) Yost.
	Mary Miller,	"	John and Caroline (——) Miller.
Oct. 1,	Anthony Jacobsen,	Tollard,	Andrew and Annie (Dee) Jacobsen.
" 2,	Mrs. Mary Agnes (Carney) Hansen,	Hartford,	Edward E. and Alice (Leaney) Carney.
" 2,	Fred Batty,	New York, N. Y.,	George and Margaret (French) Batty.
" 3,	Josephine W. S. Ingraham,	"	Henry Field and Josephine Scott Ingraham.
Nov. 3,	Augustus Copperberg,	Hartford,	Julius and —— Copperberg.
" 3,	Maggie A. Considine,	"	John and Margaret (Sisson) Considine.
" 6,	Eugene G. Wilson,	"	Eugene G. and Rose (Herbert) Wilson.
" 6,	Barbette Brumbaum,	"	Francis and Katherine (Wright) Brumbaum.
" 17,	Robert A. Neild,	"	Robert and Mary (Wright) Neild.
" 17,	Elizabeth E. Jenkins,	"	William and Ann (Lewis) Jenkins.
Dec. 12,	Henry Vanderbergh,	"	Edingham and Mary (Yellington) Vanderbergh.
" 31,	Nellie F. Mulligan,	New Hartford,	James and Catherine (Magree) Mulligan.
" 31,	Charles L. Merrill,	Hartford,	Edwin R. and Eliza A. (Dunison) Merrill.
" 31,	Edward W. Shepard,	Springfield, Mass.,	Lawrence W. and Annanette (Mabee) Shepard.
1889,	Minnie P. Otto,	"	Enoch and Mary A. (Cheney) Burnett.
	Thomas J. Martin,	Hartford,	John G. and Elizabeth P. (Andersen) Otto.
Jan. 2,	Jennie E. Barker,	"	Morris J. and Jennie E. (——) Martin.
" 16,	John Bowen,	"	John Henry and Pamela (Cowell) Parker.
Mar. 7,	Margaret Jorgensen,	"	John and Maria (Wade) Bowen. [By Rev. James J. Bard.
" 25,	Jeod Hansen-Andersen,	"	Daniel and Malina (Lainman) Jorgensen.
Apr. 23,	Seina Veronika Leclabae,	"	Hans and Katrine (Everts) Jorgensen.
May 1,	William E. C. Goudey,	Boston, Mass.,	Henry and Alvina (Sommer) Androsen.
" 1,	Lottie M. Converse,	East Hartford,	Zebina and Alaura (Wick) Leclabae.
" 1,	Thomas Brodhead Van Buren,	New York, N. Y.,	Alonzo H. and Lottie Edna (Wachburn) Converse.
" 1,	Florence Trumbull Lainman,	Hartford,	Thomas Brodhead and Harriet (Sheffield) Van Buren.
" 1,	Louis A. Van Houelt,	Hartford,	David T. and Elizabeth Battelle (Kemp) Lainman.
" 1,	Mary (Fisbel) Fischer,	"	Ambrose and —— (Boquet) Van Houelt.
" 1,	"	"	Anton and Dora Eva (——) Fischer.



May 9.	William H. Lennox,	Hartford,	John and Ellen (Henshaw) Lennox.
" 13.	Eva M. Long,	"	George S. and Elizabeth (Brookway) Long.
" 30.	James F. Shea,	"	Patrick and Mary (——) Shea.
	Annie M. Shepard,	"	Joseph R. and Ellen M. (Neery) Shepard.
	Frederick Granger,	"	Godolph Granger and Victoria Steele.
	Laura M. Miller,	"	Anhony and Mary (——) Miller.
June 3.	Paul Lamplins,	Amsterdam, N. Y.,	Joseph and (——) Lamplins. [By Rev. James J. Bard.
" 5.	Rose A. Goodman,	Meriden,	Owen and Catharine (Carrae) Goodman.
" 20.	Helen L. Post,	Hartford,	Charles R. and Harriet T. (Groverell) Chapman.
" 25.	Fannie A. Loper,	Posenotook,	William H. and Helen M. Post.
" 26.	Louis Behner,	Hartford,	Thomas and Mary (Booy) Loper.
	Mrs. Minnie E. (Fisk) Stearns,	"	Christian V. and Hannah (Kochmann) Behner.
July 2.	William M. Kellogg,	"	Helen and Nellie (Kittredge) Fisk.
	Corra Stowe Beach,	"	Alfred Augustus and Maria (Kellogg) Kellogg.
Sept. 5.	George D. Brown,	Bridgeport,	Samuel S. and Ellen M. (Murray) Beach.
" 9.	Victa M. Munsell,	Hartford,	Henny H. and Elizabeth (Cathoun) Brown.
	William H. Legatte,	Glastonbury,	Edwin and Verbenia (Lees) Ayns II.
" 9.	Mollie A. Deitch,	East Hartford,	Russell and Ellen (Watrous) Legatte.
	Harry A. Vreeland,	Hartford,	Henny and Francesca (——) Deitch.
Oct. 3.	Corra M. Mack,	Windsor,	Cornelius G. and Eliza (Lovelace) Vreeland.
" 15.	Otto H. Gaugel,	Hartford,	Henry C. and Emma (Taylor) Mack.
" 16.	Emma Huebner,	"	Evon F. and Emma T. Huebner.
" 17.	Ernest C. Shepard,	"	Don A. and Laura M. (Phiney) Shepard.
" 17.	Jessie A. Larkum,	"	George H. and Georgiana (Chamblee) Larkum.
" 17.	Frederick Horton,	Glastonbury,	Hamilton and Lucy (Blackley) Horton.
" 17.	Pauline A. Wabert,	Hartford,	John and Anestina (Anton) Wabert.
" 17.	Anthony C. Facher,	"	Anthony and Louisa (Leary) Facher.
" 30.	Mrs. Mary E. (Coop) Fitch,	"	David and Clarissa (Williams) Coop.
	Joseph H. Rustemeyer,	"	Joseph and (——) Gilbert Rustemeyer.
	Mrs. Grace (Hubbard) Rustemeyer,	"	Albert and Frances (Sweeney) Hubbard.
Nov. 7.	James T. Graham,	"	Thomas A. and Catharine C. (Graham) Graham.
	Genevieve L. Haven,	"	Stephen C. and Emma (King) Haven.
	Michael Norris,	"	Walker and Maudie (Hawland) Norris. [By Rev. J. J. Bard.
	Bridgeport O'Brien,	"	William and Hannah (Wahney) O'Brien.



## MARRIAGES.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Residence.	Names of Parents.
Nov. 12.	Elmer G. Hurlbut,	Elmwood,	Amos and Ellen B. (DeWolfe) Hurlbut.
" "	Grace E. Caswell,	Hartford,	John N. and Sarah (Whipple) Caswell.
" 17.	David S. Skates,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Isaac B. and Edgerline (Peterson) Skates.
" 20.	Lizzie R. Skates,	Wethersfield,	Joseph J. and Abigail (Robbins) Skates. [By Rev. J. J. B.
" "	Frank E. Edwell,	Manchester,	Samuel C. and Mary E. (Young) Edwell.
Dec. 9.	Florence R. (Bjerkstrom) Reynolds,	Farmingdale, N. J.,	Israel and Mary (Williams) Reynolds.
" "	William S. Beckwith,	Hudlyme,	C. H. and Jane (Johnson) Beckwith.
" "	Lizzie Rundell,	" "	John and Mary Deba (Crapo) Rundell.
" 17.	Rev. James J. Bard,	Hartford,	Henry Scott and Rosanna (Armstrong) Bard.
" "	Annie I. White,	" "	James and Isabella (Overand) White.
1890.			
Jan. 8.	James E. Blodg,	" "	George A. and Harriet E. (Whitney) Blake.
" "	Minnie A. Lindner,	" "	August and Annie E. (Stoddler) Lindner.
" 21.	Robert K. Reid,	East Hartford,	William and Agnes (Lenton) Reid.
Feb. 12.	Mrs. Louise (Brainard) McCullough,	" "	Ira and Harriet (Warner) Brainard. [Clarence Ernest Ball.
" "	Wm. Henry Allen Penton,	Hartford,	Harriam Cady and Martha A. (Chapman) Penton. [By Rev.
" "	Flora Woods,	" "	John Caldwell and Sarah F. (Parker) Woods.
Apr. 2.	John Duncan,	" "	John and Mary (Mayor) Duncan.
" 16.	Rachel Ritchie,	" "	Robert and Jane (McQuay) Ritchie.
" "	George M. Conch,	" "	William G. and Sarah C. (———) Conch.
" "	Lillie T. Backus,	" "	Jason and Thira (———) Backus.
" 23.	David Schofield,	" "	Major and Margaret (Henson) Schofield.
May 15.	William J. Dumar,	East Hartford,	James and Isabella (Harrison) Jones.
" "	Anna W. Hayes,	Hartford,	Michael A. and Mary J. (deWolfe) Dumar.
" 21.	Henry Beck,	" "	Henry Hayes and Lizzie (Henson) Beck.
" "	Clara Schmidt,	" "	Frederick and Ursula (Harrington) Beck.
June 2.	Marcus O. Robbins,	East Hartford,	Alexander and Amelia (Sauter) Schmidt.
" "	Agnes Rosebush,	New Haven,	Elisha H. and Mary E. (Champion) Robbins.
" "	William E. Alcorn,	Hartford,	Joseph and Addie (Bury) Rosebush.
" 2.	Margaret J. Sheedy,	" "	William and Mary (Seabourne) Alcorn.
" "		" "	Michael and Sarah (Smith) Sheedy.





June 19.	Alvin B. Andrews,	.	.	.	Hartford,	.	Alvin P. and Anna B. Johnson Andrews.
	Marion L. Twiss,	.	.	.	Middletown,	.	John M. and Mary V. (—) Twiss.
July 2.	John H. Freed,	.	.	.	Hartford,	.	Frank H. and Eliza (Strong) Freed.
	Kate R. Lott,	.	.	.	"	.	John and Katherine (Sommeib) Lott.
Aug. 16.	Arthur Chilton Perry,	.	.	.	"	.	By Rev. J. W. Bradin.
	Florence Peltier,	.	.	.	"	.	Pierre D. and Maria R. Peltier.
Sept. 11.	Albert M. Wheeler,	.	.	.	Rockville,	.	By Rev. Charles A. Hensch.
" 11.	Grace E. Wheaton,	.	.	.	Hartford,	.	" " " " "
" 11.	Walter S. Colton,	.	.	.	"	.	" " " " "
" 16.	Louisa Margaret Hale,	.	.	.	"	.	" " " " "
	Elbert W. Mann,	.	.	.	"	.	" " " " "
	Bertha O. H. Synnquist,	.	.	.	"	.	James and Catharina (Shaw) Clark.
Oct. 24.	Frank A. Clark,	.	.	.	"	.	Samuel C. and Elizabeth (Hoff) Wise.
	Mrs. Anne B. (Wise) Orvis,	.	.	.	"	.	Henry Albert and Susanna (Daniel) Stutz.
Nov. 15.	John F. Stutz,	.	.	.	"	.	Peter H. and Anna K. (Stimmermann) Bush.
	Marie Katherine Bush,	.	.	.	"	.	Lynnan A. and Mary J. (Tinkzen) Blake.
Dec. 3.	Charles A. Blake,	.	.	.	"	.	Charles R. and Ellen M. (Woodruff) Hart.
	Edith W. Hart,	.	.	.	"	.	Ernest and Frederica (Haven) Strosser.
" 17.	George Stetson,	.	.	.	"	.	Michael and Mary (Navin) Melody.
	Margaret Moody,	.	.	.	"	.	Ann H. and M. Louisa (Sever) Bean.
" 23.	Howard D. Beach,	.	.	.	New York,	N. Y.,	Charles R. and Harriet T. (Bowman) Chapman.
	Louisa B. Chapman,	.	.	.	Hartford,	.	Joseph and Barbara (Hosmann) Strosser.
" 25.	Max Strosser,	.	.	.	"	.	Ellis and Emma (—) Lox.
	Lydia Lox,	.	.	.	"	.	John and Catharine (Wise) Carl.
1891.	Frederick Carl,	.	.	.	"	.	George and Annie M. A. (Ficker) Cross.
Jan. 2.	Eliza J. Cross,	.	.	.	"	.	James and Ann (Redgan) Martin.
" 19.	James F. Martin,	.	.	.	"	.	Jesse and Martin (Alman) Randall.
	Melissa Randall,	.	.	.	"	.	John and Mary (Cool) Babey. By Rev. Chas. A. Hensch.
Feb. 3.	Alexander Badley,	.	.	.	Avon,	.	Michael and Betsey (Ryan) Hardy.
	Annie Hardy,	.	.	.	Granby,	.	Simon and Matilda Bonavent.
" 7.	Simon Bonavent,	.	.	.	Hartford,	.	Charles and Louisa (Trotter) Templey.
	Emma Tronney,	.	.	.	"	.	Jas. and Elizabeth (Patterson) Aldin.
" 9.	John I. Allen,	.	.	.	"	.	Martin and Anne (Ward) McGuire.
	Ellen McGuire,	.	.	.	"	.	



## MARRIAGES.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Residence.	Names of Parents.
Feb. 12.	George C. Terrell,	Holyoke, Mass.,	Henry and Elizabeth (Kiel) Terrell.
"	Annie J. Arsino,	"	Philip D. and Ann Eliza (Sandron) Arsino.
" 24.	Howard H. Harrison,	Hartford,	Nelson and Mary (——) Harrison. [By Rev. C. A. Hensel.
"	Lottie V. Foster,	"	Robert and Jane (Smith) Foster.
" 26.	Louis P. Backus,	New York City,	Henry and Cornelia (Fox) Backus.
"	Henrietta Brookman,	Hartford,	Thomas and Henrietta (Stockham) Brookman.
Mar. 30.	Thomas Welch,	"	Andrew and Mary (Hann) Welch.
" 31.	Mrs. Bridget (Hefferen) Moran,	"	Michael and Bridget (Murphy) Hefferen.
"	Josiah G. Tuttle,	Lawrence, Mass.,	James M. and Rachel Peterson (McNeill) Tuttle.
"	Jennie A. Rogers,	Hartford,	Henry C. and Ellen M. (Peckham) Rogers.
Apr. 3.	William Moolbe,	"	Daniel and Jennie (Linnaker) Moolbe.
"	Sarah McCarter,	"	William and Maria (McQuay) McCarter.
May 16.	Bertram J. Craven,	"	John J. and Emma (Conant) Craven. [By Rev. C. A. Hensel.
"	Lillie A. Church,	"	Lewis L. and Margaret (Robinson) Church.
" 22.	Patrick J. Finnegan,	Waterbury,	Michael and Margaret (Gavin) Finnegan. " " "
"	Elizabeth Casey,	"	Jean and Kate (Fitzgerald) Casey.
June 10.	Arthur B. Jenkins,	Hartford,	[By Rev. W. H. Coleman.
" 18.	Georgie C. Bailey,	"	[By Rev. Charles A. Hensel.
"	William J. Milton,	"	[By Rev. Charles A. Hensel.
" 22.	Sarah A. Cunningham,	"	[By Rev. Charles A. Hensel.
"	John Husband,	South Manchester,	John and Mary (Murray) Husband. [By Rev. C. A. Hensel.
" 24.	Celia A. Volmer,	Manchester,	Charles and Mary (Gordon) Volmer.
"	John B. Buchner,	Newington,	Chris' Wm. and Theodora (Schroter) Buchner. " " "
" 25.	Catharine Zilliardt,	Hartford,	Rau and Mary A. (Reichert) Zilliardt.
"	Frederick Hoek,	"	[By Rev. Charles A. Hensel.
"	Emma F. Harvey,	"	[By Rev. Charles A. Hensel.
July 6.	Charles H. Tufts,	"	Geo. H. and Julia A. (Wright) Tufts. [By Rev. C. A. Hensel.
"	Anna A. Miller,	"	Henry and Chris. Lou. (Wagener) Miller.
Aug. 8.	James H. Blades,	Lawrence, Mass.,	[By Rev. Edward S. Drown.
"	Elixa A. Morris,	Holyoke, Mass.,	[By Rev. E. S.
" 10.	William Brownlee,	Hartford,	Thomas and Rosanna (Macdonald) Brownlee. [By Rev. E. S.
"	Mary Ward,	"	Ferdinand and Theresa (Carroll) Ward.



Date.	Name.	Residence.	Parents.	By Rev. C. A. H.
Aug. 26.	Samuel Bradburn.	Hartford.		[By Rev. C. A. H.]
Sept. 9.	Jennie J. Gilmartin, Iryin E. Strickland, Julia Kemmerer.	" "		
" 9.	George J. Staab.	Boston, Mass., Hartford.		" "
" 24.	Antoinette L. Kresbach, Horace G. Lord.	" "		" "
" 30.	Nella M. Titton, John J. Delabanty.	" "		" "
Oct. 14.	Matthia Hoeh, Albert St. Clair Cook.	" "		" "
" 17.	Charlotte Gray Beckwith, Theodore Scheid.	" "		" "
" 25.	Carrie Reiner, Matthew O. Morse.	New York, N. Y., Hartford.		[By Rev. C. A. Hensel.]
" 28.	Lennie C. Bradley, Harry Stephen Crane.	" "		" "
" 29.	Annie Louise Ovis, Rev. Frederick Park Cramer.	East Hartford, Boulder, Col., Hartford.		[By Rev. Charles A. Hensel.]
" 29.	Ada Josephine Sprague, Henry Fossel.	" "		" "
Nov. 10.	Henry W. Smith, Mantha Marteschinke.	" "		[By Rev. Charles A. Hensel.]

*Record of Marriages continued.—Rev. L. W. SALTONSTALL, Rector.*

Date.	Name.	Residence.	Parents.	Clergyman.
1891.				
Nov. 18.	Carlos L. Watt, Jessie May Bartlett.	Brooklyn, N. Y., Hartford.		Rev. E. Goodridge.
Dec 22.	Elijah Edmund Cook, Matilda Stolz.	Windsor Locks, Warehouse Point, Hartford.	Elitzer and Rebecca (Hayward), Louis and Wilhelmina (Widman), Anthony C. and Dora (Kahoy), Ephraim R. and Mary Ann (Post).	" "
" 29.	Georgiana H. Cowles,	" "		" "



## MARRIAGES.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Residence.	Parents.	Clergyman.
Dec. 30.	Daniel F. Shaw, Jennie A. Ames,	Manchester, Keeseville, N. Y.,	John and Eliza (Butler), William and Prilla (Peck).	Rev. E. Goodridge.
1892.				
Jan. 26.	Frank Dolan,	Hartford,	Thomas and Margaret (Doolley),	"
	Adelaide Smith,	"	Walter and Rose,	"
Feb. 3.	James W. Madden,	Springfield, Mass.,	John and Pringle (Crawick),	"
	Margaret A. McKay,	"	Kenneth and Katharine (McNitchie),	"
" 25.	John P. Collins,	Middletown,	"	"
	Annie M. Eastwood,	"	"	"
Apr. 19.	Richard W. Hyde,	Hartford,	Henry and Margaret (Campbell) Hyde,	"
	Lillian Huebner,	"	Philip and Wilhelmina (Koisb) Huebner,	"
May 4.	Walter W. Smith,	"	Michael and Elizabeth Smith,	"
	Margaretta Burdenfeld,	"	Valentine and ----- Kunkel,	"
June 9.	Dennis D. Smith,	"	Otis E. and Abby A. Smith,	Rev. James P. Faxon.
	Mary Carroll,	"	Jas. and Nora Carmel,	"
" 13.	Oliver McMullen,	"	Alexander and Martha Harrison McMullen,	"
	Mary Shaufna,	"	"	"
July 7.	Charles Frish,	"	"	"
	Gertrude E. Watkins,	"	"	"
" 19.	George Otto Wanke,	"	Mrs. Augusta Kutzkowski Wanke.	"
	Nellie A. Fitzgerald,	"	Mrs. Mary Fitzgerald.	"
Aug. 25.	Augustus Ferdinand Kummel,	"	"	Rev. James P. Faxon.
	Alice Merinda Redworth,	"	"	"
Oct. 4.	James Ely Mitchell,	"	"	"
	Carrie Elizabeth Jones,	"	"	"
" 10.	John W. Rhodebeck,	New York City,	"	"
	Harrict E. Warburton,	Hartford,	"	"
Nov. 9.	George Charles Heise,	"	"	"
	Mattilda Emma Fischer,	"	"	"
" 22.	Charles E. Taft, M.D.,	"	"	"
	Mattha Louise Jarvis,	"	George C. and Martha (Gillum) Jarvis.	"





Nov. 29.	George A. Ballard,	Hartford,	George W. and Emma M. Ballard,	Rev. James P. Falcon.
	Alice Feldhusen,	"	John and Marie Feldhusen.	"
Dec. 14.	Frank H. Eaton,	"	Jasper J. and Maria Eaton,	"
	Katharine Dwyer,	"	Robert and Eunice Dwyer.	"
1893.				
Jan. 3.	Edward F. Martin,	"		
	Sarah Mohr,	"		
" 25.	Colley H. Barbour,	"		
	Leona L. Bestor,	"		
Feb. 1.	Leon H. Smart,	"	Jas. H. and Imogen Smart,	Rev. James P. Falcon.
	Kittie A. White,	"	Theodore and Louise White.	"
" 14.	Fredrick Osborn Groesbeck,	"		
	Minnie Louise Loomis,	"		
" 27.	Edward K. Smith,	"		
	Elizabeth Page Fitzsimmons,	"		
Mar. 4.	Jeremiah Maloney,	New Haven,	Michael and Mary.	"
	Ella Corsey,	"	George and Irene.	"
" 15.	William T. Pitkin,	Hartford.		
	Nellie White Kennedy,	"		
Apr. 11.	Theodore W. Laiman,	"	John and Mary.	
	Abbie E. Riley,	"	Douglas and Susan.	
" 28.	Charles P. McDonnell,	"	Patrick and Ellen.	
	Agnes M. Rosebush,	"	Joseph and Annie.	Rev. James P. Falcon.
May 8.	William O. Lampiet,	"		"
	Della G. Donovan,	New Britain.		"
" 17.	John Rathgeb,	E. Hartford,		"
	Bertha Glockler,	Hartford.		"
" 18.	James M. Fagan,	"	Patrick and Margaret.	"
	Margaret Ferguson,	"	Samuel and Bridget.	"
" 19.	Sidney E. Clarke,	"	Elbridge and Sarah P. Clarke,	"
	Mary M. Robinson,	Middletown,	Thomas and Margaret Robinson.	"
June 6.	Samuel Bartlett,	Hartford,	Otis P. and Samantha P.	"
	Kennie Overton,	"	Jeremiah and Elizabeth Staples.	"
" 21.	Henry G. Dibbonan,	New Orleans, La.,		"
	Emma Vossler,	Hartford,	Mr. Marx Vossler.	"



MARRIAGES. — *Continued.*

Date.	Name.	Residence.	Parents.	Clergyman.
Aug. 9.	William Henry Mentze, Emily P. Lutz.	Hartford,	Frederick and Teresa Lutz.	Rev. James P. Favcon.
" 9.	Stephen Skahill, Grace E. Sheard.	" "	" "	" "
Sept. 26.	William E. Suller, Sarah N. Reeves.	E. Hartford.	Mrs. Ellen Sheard.	" "
Oct. 11.	James Arthur Smith, Annie Lucia Burton.	Hartford,	" "	" "
" 14.	Israel F. Dahill, Mary E. Dolan.	" "	" "	" "
" 26.	John Hawes, Mabara Warr.	" "	John and Karen, Thomas and Annie.	" "
Nov. 1.	Albert Schumaker, Cori D. Fischer.	" "	Frank and Gertrude, Frederick and Teresa.	" "
1894.				
Jan. 3.	Charles H. Smith, Martha McMullen.	" "	Anthony and Elizabeth, Alexander and Martha J.	" "
" 17.	Albin Andersen, Ellen Seales.	" "	Joseph and Mary, Isaac and Mary.	" "
" 23.	Samuel T. Cobbett, Augusta M. Sweeney.	" "	Samuel and Hannah, James and Cassandra.	" "
Feb. 21.	Robert P. Whiton, Annie Sunderland.	" "	Porter and Elizabeth, Samuel and Hannah.	" "
Mar. 6.	Carl V. Halle, Marie C. Barnier.	" "	Carl and Barbette, Lewis and Barbette.	Rev. James P. Favcon.
" 27.	John Davenport, Jane C. Hatton.	Vernon,	" "	" "
" 27.	Gilbert Warren, Miriam Hatten.	" "	" "	" "
Apr. 1.	Fanny Deanning, Lucy Cronin.	East Hartford,	" "	" "



May 10.	Stuart R. Flagg,	Hartford,	Ralph and Eliza Flagg.	
" 16.	Eva L. Brown,	"	George B. and Kate M. Brown.	
" 23.	William A. McMullen,	"	Alexander and Martha.	
" 29.	Catharine W. Woods,	"	George and Lizzie.	Rev. James P. Faucon.
" 29.	George H. Peckham,	"		"
" 29.	Minnie C. Hauch,	"		"
" 29.	Henry G. Hutchings,	Middletown,	Mrs. Martha Randall.	"
" 29.	Tillie J. Walker,	"		"
June 19.	Edward C. Gardner,	Hartford.		
" 29.	Elizabeth C. Kelley,	Middletown.		"
Oct. 29.	Robert W. Carleton,	Hartford,	Edward and Carrie Carleton,	"
" 31.	Hattie L. Kimball,	"	Joseph and Annie Kimball.	"
" 31.	David Benjamin,	"	Peter and Emily Benjamin,	"
Nov. 1.	Maggie May Hendrickson,	"	Joseph and Rebecca Hendrickson.	"
" 18.	William B. North,	New Haven.		
" 18.	Annie E. Stevens,	Hartford.		
" 19.	James Shields,	Simsbury,	John and Agnes Shields.	
" 20.	Lizzie Oliver,	Hartford,	John and Annie Oliver.	
" 21.	James C. Cannon,	"		
" 21.	Emma Kuback,	"		
" 21.	Henry Southwick,	Hartford,	Albert and Hattie.	
" 21.	Celia E. Houghton,	"	James O. and Mabel.	
" 21.	Mary A. Sawyer,	"	Daniel and Katharine.	
" 21.	Robinson Teggart,	"	Edward and Sarah.	
" 21.	Matie Finley,	South Manchester,	Robinson and Sarah.	
" 21.	John Ferrin,	"	Carver and Mary.	
" 21.	Carrie Eleonora Cottle,	Roston, Mass.,	John and Mary E.	
" 21.	Abraham Tressch,	Hartford,	Harrison W. and Louisa J.	
" 21.	Mrs. Minnie Fischkeller,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,		Rev. James P. Faucon.
1895.	Marguerite Martel,	New Britain.		
Apr. 11.	Elizabeth Saks,	Waterbury.		
" 16.	Henry Cantell,	Hartford,	Isaac and Mary Ann.	
" 16.	Nellie Hawley,	Farmington,	Edward and Jennie.	



## MARRIAGES.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Residence.	Parents.	Chapman.
May 9.	Louis Nelson Wiley,	Hartford.		
	Inez W. Sargent,	"		
June 5.	Orni P. Brewer,	East Hartford,		Rev. James P. Faucon.
	Adelle L. Hollister,	Hartford.		
" 6.	Essey W. Chapman,	"	Thomas and Belle,	
	Eva David,	"	Theodore and Caroline.	
July 15.	George M. Hetzel,	"		
	Hannah E. Brown,	"		
Aug. 19.	Adrien C. Luyenne,	West Hartford,		Rev. Walter F. Cavell.
	Louise A. Divin,	"		
" 21.	Arthur Calverley,	Hartford,	Thomas and Agnes,	Rev. James P. Faucon.
	Sarah E. Witherill,	"	Edwin S. and Sarah,	
" 24.	Henry Meyers,	"		"
	Jane M. Murphy,	"		"
" 29.	Henry Bush,	West Hartford,	Peter H. and Annie K.,	"
	Sophie Kuebler,	East Hartford,	John M. and Theresa A.,	"
Sept. 3.	Fred E. Barke,	Hartford,		"
	Clara E. Dierkenbaeker,	"		"
" 17.	Walcott W. Ellsworth,	"	Dr. P. W. Ellsworth,	Rector and Rev. B. de Miel.
	Leah Louise Von Wettberg,	"	Mrs. Anna Von Wettberg.	
Oct. 17.	William F. Finney,	"		
	Margaret W. Ranney,	"		
" 31.	Rev. Kennedy F. Humphreys,	New York, N. Y.,		Rev. J. W. Krahn,
	Lizzie Jane Thurston,	Hartford,	George D. and Jane Eliza Thurston,	Rev. James P. Faucon.
Nov. 9.	Edward Fitzpatrick,	Ansonia,	Patrick and Maria,	
	Julia Galligan,	New Haven,	Patrick and Ann.	





## BURIALS.

*Record of the Deaths and Burials in the Episcopal Parish of Christ Church, in the city of Hartford, and state of Connecticut. No record to be found previous to 1812.*

Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
<b>1812.</b>		
Mar. 16.	Mary Wadsworth, aged 36, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail,	Hartford.
Aug. 24.	David Bissell, aged 42, a lawyer,	"
" 29.	Marsh Cartman, aged 20,	"
Oct. 11.	Jane Bacon, aged 21, consort of Allen,	"
<b>1813.</b>		
Jan. 5.	A. Guild, aged 16, mother of Mr. Guild,	"
" 24.	Thomas Smith, aged 64, of Old England,	"
Mar. 3.	Jonas Stone, aged 30,	"
Oct. 22.	Cotton Murray, aged 66,	"
<b>1814.</b>		
Mar. 19.	Abijah Harrington, aged 56,	"
Apr. 22.	Joel Johns, aged 60,	"
" 27.	Amos Crittenden, aged 66,	"
May 27.	George Goodwin, son-in-law of Daniel Olcott, aged 31,	"
Aug. 23.	Henry Lloyd, aged 14 mos., son of T. Lloyd,	"
Oct. 20.	Sarah Smith, wife of Jeremiah, aged 47,	"
<b>1815.</b>		
Feb. 7.	Jacob Phelps of Wintonbury, aged 64,	"
Mar. 12.	Henry, son of George Beach, aged 1,	"
June 20.	Lucy Butler of Windsor,	Poquonoch.
July 2.	Reverend David Fogg, rector of E. Church,	Brooklyn.
<b>1816.</b>		
Jan. 5.	Nabby Canfield, aged 54,	Hartford.
Mar. 9.	James Seymour, aged 13,	"
Apr. 13.	Samuel Danforth, aged 42,	"
" 26.	Jane, dau. of Talcot Wolcott, aged 6,	"
May 2.	Morgan Bull, son of Michael, aged 11,	"
Oct. 21.	Prince Brewster, aged 63, father to Chris. Saunders,	"
<b>1817.</b>		
Feb. 14.	Lucy Hatch, wife of Timothy, aged 43,	"
" 17.	Orrin Gilbert, son of Merrit, aged —,	"
" 20.	Abraham Merrit Gilbert, son of Merrit,	"
May 19.	Clarinda Fielding, aged 11,	"
July —.	Harver Yale, drowned,	"
Aug. 7.	Sally Wadsworth, wife of Capt. Wm., aged 66,	"
Oct. 5.	George Sheldon, aged 25,	"
" 12.	George, son of James Church, aged 14,	"
" 19.	Thomas James Cummings, aged 3 weeks,	"
" 22.	Diantha, wife of Dr. Wm. Cooley,	E. Hartford.
Nov. 20.	Harriet Ramsey, aged 2½ years,	Hartford.
<b>1818.</b>		
Jan. 27.	Jane, wife of Charles Sigourney, Esq., aged 36,	"
" 30.	Samuel Stoutton, aged 52,	Wintonbury.
May 30.	Elsa Ann Stedman, aged 13,	Hartford.
June 25.	Thomas B. Perkins, aged 11,	"



Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
Nov. 21.	Rebecca Cheffon, wife of S. G. C., aged 27.	Wintonbury.
Dec. 14.	Calvin Farwe II, aged 20.	Hartford.
" 31.	Mary Olooth, aged 51.	"
1819.		
Jan. 22.	Sarah Bradley, wife of Aaron B., aged 60.	"
Feb. 25.	Sarah Adams, wife of Wm., aged 70.	"
1820.		
	(Mrs. Phelps, W. H. Point, and Mrs. Holcomb, Granby).	
Jan. 15.	John Curwood, aged 74.	"
Feb. 7.	Daniel Olcott, aged 79.	"
Mar. 14.	Norton Bull, aged 17, son of Amos.	"
" 26.	Solomon Parland, aged 31.	"
" 31.	——— Buckland.	"
May 31.	Kay E., colored man living with Mrs. Goodwin, aged 20.	" (?)
Oct. 27.	Ezra Hyde, aged 82.	"
Nov. 8.	Daniel Danforth, aged 19.	"
" 9.	Hezekiah Holcomb, Esq., aged 70.	Granby.
" 18.	D——— Church, aged 4 mos.	Hartford.
Dec. —.	An infant child of Chas. Munn,	"
1821.		
Feb. 8.	James Hart Lincoln, aged 10 mos.	"
" 26.	Mantia Perkins, aged 11 mos.	"
Mar. 22.	Judith Cooper, colored woman, aged 25.	"
Apr. 19.	Lydia H. Colley, widow of James, aged 31.	"
May 14.	Mrs. Sharon Pease, aged 75.	"
June 21.	Hannah Hawley, aged 3 or 9 days.	"
July 21.	An infant child of —— Spencer,	"
Sept. 9.	Elizabeth Towsewell Wadsworth, aged 1½.	"
" 14.	Laura Frances Humphrey, aged 2.	"
Oct. 3.	Sarah Arnold, aged 39.	"
Nov. 1.	John Carver, aged 88.	Bolton.
Dec. 8.	Frederick Winslow Hatch, aged 1.	Hartford.
" 12.	Sarah Russ, aged 19.	"
" 26.	——— Griswold, aged 3 months.	"
1822.		
Jan. 8.	Jeremiah Church, aged 2 years.	"
" 8.	——— Perkins, aged 2 years.	"
" 13.	Elizabeth Converse, aged 29, wife of John C.	Troy.
" 15.	Sarah E. Brainard, aged 6.	Hartford.
" 18.	Charles Mills Johnson, aged 2 or 3.	"
Feb. 10.	Elizabeth Stedman, aged 44.	"
" 26.	Joseph Utley, aged 60.	"
Mar. 2.	Rhoda Rockwell, aged 17.	E. Windsor.
May 24.	——— Croledge, aged 22.	Hartford.
June 24.	James Goodwin, aged 68.	E. Hartford.
July 7.	An infant child of Isaac Perkins.	Hartford.
" 22.	Helen Alina Clero, aged 4 months.	"
" 25.	William Adams, aged 44.	Simsbury.
" 39.	Ebenezer Nash, Jr., aged 52.	Vernon.
Aug. 4.	Emily Andross, aged 2.	Hartford.
" 11.	Edwin Church, aged 7 months.	"
" 19.	Caroline Brainard Morgan, aged 3 months.	"
" 29.	Joshua Miller, aged 53.	"
Sept. 22.	John Melman, aged 70.	Wintonbury.
Nov. 21.	James Monroe Deming, aged 5.	"
Dec. 12.	James Scullen, aged 25.	native of Ireland.
" 23.	Cornelia Ford, aged 18.	Hartford.
1823.		
May 26.	Jane Rutan, aged 3 weeks.	"
" 28.	Dinah Brown, aged 33.	"



(The next 12 were transcribed from imperfect records, left by Rev. Henry Mason).

Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
Mar. 23	William R. Johnson, aged 34.	Hartford.
" 23.	An infant child of Grove Goodrich.	"
" 23.	Margaret Ann Spencer.	"
Aug. —.	James Barrett, aged 40.	"
Oct. 15.	David Abbot, aged 47.	E. Windsor.
" 15.	William Weare.	Hartford.
Nov. 1.	Beulah Ward, aged 91.	"
" 1.	——— Hitchcock.	"
" 1.	——— Hubbard.	"
1824.		
June 1.	James Peate, infant.	"
Oct. 7.	John Watson, aged 50.	E. Windsor.
" 7.	Elisha Wadsworth, aged 70.	Hartford.
Nov. 17.	Emily Miller, aged 1 year.	"
" 21.	Aurelia Hurlbur Cooley, aged 9 weeks.	"
" —.	Percy K. Palmer, wife of Mason P., aged 34.	"
Dec. 31.	Abigail Wadsworth, aged 52.	"
1825.		
Feb. 7.	Mary Mulligan, aged 20.	Vernon.
Apr. 1.	Rachel Todd, aged 49, wife of Dr. Eli.	Hartford.
" 17.	Alexander Morgan, aged 53.	Greenfield, Mass.
" 21.	Talcott Wolcott, aged 52.	Hartford.
May 25.	Mary Clark, aged 20.	New York.
" 25.	Charlotte Brownell, aged 8.	Hartford.
July 3.	Leonard Whiting, aged 49.	"
" 29.	Lemuel Roberts, aged 36.	Wintonbury.
Aug. 20.	Joseph Perkins, aged 4 weeks.	Hartford.
" 28.	Infant child of Ezekiah Wadsworth.	"
" —.	Amos Bull, aged 84.	"
Sept. 9.	George Baker, infant.	"
" 16.	Henry A. Warner, aged 17.	"
" 25.	Henry Saunders, colored, aged 1 year.	"
" —.	Frederick Andross, aged 71.	"
Oct. 1.	John Brainerd Morgan, aged 2 years 4 mos.,	"
" 7.	Jonas Lambert, colored, aged 57.	"
Dec. 30.	Infant child of ——— Huntington.	"
1826.		
Jan. 3.	Chester Andross, aged 44.	"
" 12.	Sarah Coolidge, aged 47.	"
Feb. 10.	Helen Maria Gains, aged 10.	"
" 16.	Mary Ann Weare, aged 61.	"
" 17.	Eleazar Spear, aged 64.	"
" 18.	Caleb Coolidge, aged 51.	"
" 20.	Joseph Newell, aged 32.	"
Mar. 3.	Dr. Elisha Tudor, aged 63.	E. Windsor.
" 27.	Henry Ketchum, aged 56.	Hartford.
" 28.	Timothy Candlish, aged 60.	"
May 11.	Philip Raymond, colored, aged 60.	"
June 29.	Sarah Sweetzer, aged 57.	"
July 2.	Mr. L. Liver, aged 30.	"
" 17.	Harnet Peach, aged 34, wife of George.	"
Aug. 1.	Seth Sweetzer, aged 33.	"
" 9.	Sally Russ, aged 53, wife of John.	"
" 12.	Elizabeth Clark Roberts, aged 5.	"
" 13.	——— Richardson, aged 4.	"
Sept. —.	Infant child of ——— Baker.	"
" 23.	René H. Paris, aged 71.	New York.
" 23.	Timothy Wadsworth, aged 51.	"



Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
Oct. 7.	Michael Peckins, aged 41.	Hartford.
" 10.	James Canfield, aged 1.	"
" 21.	Hugh Craig Ramsey, aged 35.	"
Dec. 2.	Samuel Parkman Lloyd, aged 27.	"
" 14.	Mary Jane Baker, aged 1.	"
1827.		
Jan. 25.	—— Day, almshouse, aged —.	"
Mar. 10.	Lucy Ann Phelps, aged 15.	New York.
" 27.	Hannah York, colored, aged 45.	Hartford.
" 29.	John Henry Gains, aged 3 months.	"
" 29.	Jelliaett Helen Gains, aged 8 months.	"
Apr. 13.	Harriet Stebbins Phelps, aged 26.	"
May 13.	Jaob Cooper, colored, aged 52.	"
July 1.	Louisa Ann Howard, aged 5½.	"
" 6.	Edward Frisbie, aged 2.	"
Aug. 11.	Sarah Eliza Beale, aged 2.	"
" 12.	Eunice Goodwin, aged 57, wife of George G., 2d.	"
Sept. 5.	Letty Lambert, colored, aged 62.	"
Oct. 13.	—— Callies, colored, infant.	"
" 26.	Mary H. Duane, aged 52.	"
Nov. 2.	Augustus Andrews, aged 38.	"
" 9.	Alfred Holt, aged 30.	"
1828.		
Jan. 21.	Susan Brown, aged 48.	"
Feb. 19.	John Weare, aged 30.	"
Apr. 16.	Eustace Spencer, infant.	"
" 16.	Infant child of Henry Penton.	Springfield.
May 23.	Wm. V. Spcare, aged 30.	Hartford.
July 13.	Willis Baldwin, aged 24.	"
Aug. 5.	Erastus Goodwin, infant.	"
" 7.	Aurelia Miller, aged 2.	"
Sept. 13.	Elizabeth G. Seyms, aged 20.	"
" 19.	Eleanor M'Moran, infant.	"
" 23.	Elizabeth Sumner Brownell, aged 2.	"
Oct. 17.	Edward Marsh, aged 27.	"
Nov. 9.	Nancy Porter, infant.	"
" 19.	Mary Elizabeth Canfield, aged 1 year.	"
Dec. 9.	Augusta Temple Rogers, aged 34.	"
" 13.	Louisa Sawyer, aged 24.	Middletown.
" 28.	Harriet Lavinia Phelps, aged 3.	Hartford.
" 29.	Enoch Powers, aged 38.	"
" 29.	John Crafts, aged 26.	"
1829.		
Feb. 13.	Erastus Goodwin, infant.	E. Hartford.
" 15.	T. L. Winthrop Rogers, aged 7.	Hartford.
" 26.	Lydia Ann Aldridge, aged 24.	"
Apr. 1.	Martha Carey, aged 12.	"
May 13.	Michael Olcott, aged 53.	"
" 27.	Frederick Hubbard Hoadley, aged 26.	"
" 27.	Louisa K. Gordon, aged 35.	"
July 11.	Elihu Roberts, aged 50.	Windsor.
" 21.	George Cheney, aged 58.	Manchester.
Dec. 24.	Jedediah Bartholomew, aged 44.	Hartford.
1830.		
Jan. 10.	Amelia Wheeler, wife of Dr. Lemuel, aged 74.	"
Feb. 10.	Lucy Keppel, aged 66.	"
Mar. 6.	Robert Conditge, aged 26.	"
" 27.	James Rose, aged 22, buried at Durham.	"
Apr. 9.	Roswell Bartholomew, aged 49.	"
May 20.	Gilbert Olmstead Goodwin, aged 5.	"
July 10.	E—— Brainerd, aged 5 months.	"





Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
July 11.	Horace Beach Griswold, aged 7.	Hartford.
" 25.	Bridget Goodwin, aged 32.	"
Aug. 27.	Isaac Toucey Beach, aged 5 months.	"
" 30.	Henry Lee Pumphrey, aged 1 year.	E. Windsor.
Sept. 26.	Erastus M. Goodwin, aged 1 year.	Hartford.
Oct. 12.	Hezekiah Wadsworth, aged 46.	"
" 15.	Jeremiah Beale, aged 41.	"
Nov. 5.	Mary McGuire, aged 7.	"
" 20.	Infant child of Dr. Cooley.	"
Dec. 5.	Mr. Romain, about 46.	"
" 7.	Jane Maria Chamberlain, aged 2½.	"
" 16.	William Light, colored man, aged 19.	"
1831.		
Jan. 14.	Alice Terry, infant.	"
Feb. 2.	Abelaid Imlay, aged 1 year and 3 months.	"
" 9.	Mary Strozzi, aged 29.	"
" 22.	Branch Roberts, aged 33.	"
" 23.	Hindman Miner, aged 24.	"
" 26.	Lydia C. Mather, aged 25.	"
Mar. 2.	William H. Wadsworth, aged 29.	"
" 6.	John B. Ciere, aged 2.	"
" 16.	Mariette Darracq, aged 3.	"
Apr. 2.	Infant child of Janna Savage.	"
" 10.	Emily Nichols, aged 27.	"
May 30.	Infant child of D. F. Wilds.	"
June 1.	----- Wilds, aged 2.	"
" 15.	Charles Martinson, aged 2.	"
July 19.	James Carter, aged 24.	"
Aug. 4.	Betsy Tuttle, aged 32, wife of Samuel.	"
" 8.	Aurelia Mills Cooper, aged 5.	"
Sept. 12.	Richard B. Post, aged 1.	"
" 16.	Jerome Murphy, aged 1.	"
" 20.	Isabella Lathrop, aged 7.	"
Dec. 3.	Zephaniah Preston, aged 2.	"
" 9.	Michael Bull, aged 69.	"
" 15.	Priscilla Ripley, aged 42, wife of Philip.	"
1832.		
Jan. 7.	Angelina Morse, aged 23.	"
Mar. 3.	John Chamberlain, aged 1.	"
Apr. 29.	Mary Augusta Phelps, aged 8.	"
" 30.	John McMoran, aged 15 months.	"
May 9.	Lydia Royse, aged 59.	"
June 1.	Jeremiah S. Stocking, aged 17 months.	"
" 16.	Manning Goodwin, aged 42.	"
July 23.	Mrs. Catharine H. Huntington, aged 26, removed to Brooklyn.	"
Aug. 19.	Miss Olivia Root Huntington, aged 20, late of Waterville, N. Y.	"
Sept. 20.	Mr. Wm. W. Wadsworth, aged 55.	"
Oct. 16.	Mrs. Harriet Eaton, aged 22.	"
Nov. 4.	Mr. ----- Mason, aged 42, from the Retreat,	N. C.
Dec. 9.	Mrs. Sarah Hatfield, aged 26.	"
1833.		
Feb. 4.	Mr. ----- Perkins, aged 41.	Hartford.
Apr. 16.	Mrs. Eunice A. Adams, aged 25, int. at Simsbury.	"
" 18.	Mrs. H. U. Jones, aged 26, of the Baptist Society.	"
May --.	Mrs. Mary Imlay, aged 81.	"
June 1.	Augustus Slaughter Smith, aged 7 months.	"
" 24.	Mr. John Ross, aged 67.	"
Aug. 5.	Mary Buck, dau. of Mr. Dudley B., aged 1 year.	"
" 14.	John Albert Lee, son of W. T., aged 4 months.	"
" --.	Mrs. Amelia Pratt, wife of E. B.	"
" 22.	Cornelia Lucretia, dau. of Azor Hatch, aged 5 weeks.	"



Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
Aug. 27.	Col. Roswell (Springfield) Lee, aged 77.	Springfield.
" 28.	Daughter of Capt. Henry Waterman, aged 2 weeks.	Hartford.
Sept. 2.	Mrs. Abby Lee, aged 50, wife of Samuel.	"
" 3.	Mrs. Ann Hatch, aged 59.	"
Oct. 31.	William Edward Wainous, son of Seymour, aged 9 months.	"
Nov. 20.	Ell Todd, aged 64. [Dr. Brownell]	"
1834.		
Feb. 26.	Margaret P. Flower, dau. of Ebenezer, aged 14. [Dr. Wharton]	"
Apr. 6.	Eliza Warner. [Dr. D.]	Berlin.
" 15.	Henry Fuller, child of Benjamin, Jr., aged 4. "	Springfield, Mass.
" 20.	Hemetta Flower, dau. of Ebenezer, aged 17. "	Hartford.
" --.	Lucius Hatch, 51. [Dr. W.]	"
May 16.	John Corss, aged 35.	"
June 14.	Henry Graham Cook, wife of Dudley, aged 28.	"
" 20.	Henry Inlay, aged 44.	"
July 22.	Maria Frisbie.	"
Aug. 8.	Lucy Ann Pardee, dau. of Walter, aged 6.	"
" 28.	John T. Peters, aged 70.	"
" 31.	Sarah Morgan Goodwin, dau. of James, Jr., aged 1.	"
Sept. 8.	Isaac T. Seymour, aged 20.	"
" 25.	Elin Seymour, dau. of Charles, aged 6 mos.	"
Oct. 1.	Truman Hawks, Jr., son of Truman, aged 15.	"
" 5.	Charles Watson, ill, aged 25.	"
" 7.	Mary Rowland Colton, wife of Charles A., aged 25.	"
" 18.	Charles Carrington of Farmington, aged 18.	Farmington.
" 18.	Horner Grant Colton, son of Charles A., aged 2 mos.	Hartford.
Nov. 10.	Mary Eliza Hamiel, dau. of John, aged 7 weeks. [Prof. Totten]	"
" 17.	Julia Ann Wells, dau. of Oliver, aged 1 1/2 weeks.	East Hartford.
" 22.	Henry Abbott Moses, son of Jabez H., aged 1.	"
Dec. 5.	Samuel Gray, aged 12.	"
" 5.	Sarah Brainard Porter, dau. of David S., aged 4 mos.	"
" 13.	Harriet Kempton, wife of Zaccheus, aged 34, int. Glastonbury.	Windsor.
1835.		
Jan. 9.	Fanny Bigelow, aged 57, remains brought from New York.	Hartford.
Feb. 1.	John Monaghan Danforth, aged 31.	"
Mar. 8.	Benjamin Hiscock, son of William, aged 16.	"
" 11.	George Wadsworth Strickland, aged 18, buried at Glastonbury.	"
" 18.	William Hiscock, aged 42.	"
" 21.	George Butler Lee, son of William T., aged 4 mos.	"
Apr. 3.	Catharine Tractor, wife of George, aged 48.	"
" 10.	William Frisbie, son of Denison, aged 10 mos.	"
" 23.	Russell Bull, aged 63.	"
" 26.	Elen Maria Meigs, dau. of William H., aged 7 mos.	"
" 30.	Normand Pease, aged 36.	"
May 28.	George Barlow Pratt, aged 22.	Boston.
July 25.	Frances Margaret Clarke, wife of Joseph S., aged 27.	Hartford.
" 26.	Elinor Hamilton, widow of Hector, aged 63.	"
Aug. 10.	Nancy Donna, aged 42.	"
" 24.	Francis Curtis, dau. of William, aged 1.	"
" 28.	Charles Johnson, illegitimate son of Rebecca, colored, aged 3.	"
Sept. 8.	Correia Hall, dau. of Andrew C., aged 2 mos.	"
" 15.	Elin Ann Butler, dau. of Betsey, aged 22 mos.	Canterbury.
Oct. 1.	Sarah Gray, widow of Ebenezer, aged 72.	Hartford.
" 9.	Lucy Smith, aged 33.	"
" 25.	Elen Waterman, dau. of Henry, Jr., aged 10 mos.	"
Nov. 18.	John Knox, aged 43.	"
1836.		
Jan. 13.	Mary Elizabeth Chamberlain, dau. of James, aged 17.	"
" 27.	Caroline Matilda Robbins, dau. of Philimon S., aged 1.	"
Feb. 26.	Aurora Blige Pratt, dau. of George, aged 26.	"
Mar. 1.	Chloe L. Parsons, wife of Seth, aged 51.	"



Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
Mar. 11.	Catharine Church, dau. of the late Asher, aged 12,	Hartford.
" 17.	Jessie Dickinson, wife of Ralph, aged 41,	Berlin.
Apr. 2.	William Ginn Island, son of William, aged 2,	Hartford.
" 16.	Susan Stocking, wife of Septimus, aged 40,	"
May 2.	Caroline Stella Adams, dau. of Byron, aged 4,	"
" 16.	Deborah Collins, aged 70,	"
" 16.	Charles C. ... aged 35,	"
" 23.	William Henry Kelsey, son of Aaron, aged 5 weeks,	"
" 24.	Daniel ... aged 40,	"
June 8.	Julia Blanche DeWolf, dau. of George B., aged 1,	"
" 12.	Horace Wadsworth, aged 62,	"
" 18.	Emmie Hitchcock, wife of Blakim, aged 74,	E. Windsor.
" 23.	Sarah Bradley Beach, dau. of George, aged 25,	Hartford.
July 6.	Theodore Lyman, aged 22,	"
" 29.	Ruth Pinney, widow of Abraham, aged 84,	Simsbury.
Aug. 3.	Hannah T. Smith, wife of Samuel E., aged 16,	Hartford.
" 3.	Elizabeth Chamberlain, dau. of James, aged 1,	"
" 25.	William Phelps, son of Walter, aged 1,	"
Sept. 9.	John Wheaton Bull, son of John W., aged 1,	"
" 14.	Curtis Augustus Crittenden, son of Sylvester, aged 2,	"
" 25.	Rowell Smith, son of Samuel E., aged 3 months,	"
Oct. 6.	William Wilmer Tyler, son of Rev. Joseph P., aged 5 months,	"
Nov. 5.	Mary Ann Humphrey, wife of George, aged 20,	"
" 9.	Mary Jane Watson, daughter of Charissa, aged 3 mos.,	"
" 23.	Dudley Burk, son of Dudley, aged 2,	"
Dec. 20.	George Charles Martin, son of Charles, aged 2,	"
" 23.	Chauncey Bailey, aged 42,	Lebanon.
1837.		
Jan. 24.	Orion Gains Hatfield, son of John, aged 1,	Hartford.
" 25.	Nathan Morgan, aged 50,	"
" 29.	Sarah Elizabeth Hatfield, daughter of John, aged 3 weeks,	"
Feb. 5.	Ellen Gains, daughter of John, aged 11 months,	"
" 24.	Eliza Ripley, wife of Philip, aged 33,	"
" 26.	Susan Hatch, widow of Lucius, aged 44,	"
Apr. 1.	Nathaniel Dickinson, aged 77,	Berlin.
" 4.	Mary Jones, aged 72,	Hartford.
" 14.	Julia Matilda Treat, daughter of Charles, aged 6,	"
" 22.	Sarah Porter Lord, wife of Haynes, aged 34,	"
" 22.	Emily Catharine Wood, daughter of Hiram, aged 10,	"
May 5.	Hannah Louisa Wells, daughter of Oliver, aged 17,	East Hartford.
" 6.	Mary C. Perkins, aged 79,	Hartford.
" 21.	Urania Porter, widow of Eldad, aged 68,	"
June 13.	Richard Joel, aged 54,	Trinidad.
" 16.	William Hubbard Bergh, son of George R., aged 1 1/2,	Hartford.
Aug. 4.	Lavinia Collins Treat, daughter of Charles, aged 5,	"
Sept. 10.	Hannah Phillips, aged 54,	"
Oct. 18.	Edward Talbot Slater, son of Samuel, aged 3,	"
" 21.	Cephas Mortimer Mills, son of Charles, aged 16,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Nov. 26.	Chloe Cornish, wife of Virgil, aged 37,	Hartford
Dec. 30.	Ann Ellsworth, aged 41,	East Windsor
1838.		
Feb. 13.	Amey Marks, wife of Zechariah, aged 73,	Burlington.
Mar. 10.	Mary Wallace Davies, daughter of Charles, aged 7,	Hartford.
Apr. 7.	Julius Clinton Hedge, son of Lemuel, aged 15,	"
" 9.	Normand Butler, aged 75,	"
" 18.	Haynes Mortimer Loveland, son of Horace, aged 1,	"
May 30.	Edwin Smith, aged 21,	Northampton, Mass.
June 12.	Timothy Hitch, aged 30,	Hartford.
" 27.	Eliza Maria Stuart, dau. of the late Charles Stuart, aged 2,	"
July 17.	Edward Hamilton, son of William, aged 10 mos.,	"
" 19.	Lester Freeman, son of Thomas, aged 3,	"



Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
July 19.	Chester Lamb, son of the late Chester Lamb, aged 3.	Hartford.
" 26.	Orin Freeman, son of Thomas, aged 18.	"
" 30.	Lambeth Beaneberry, daughter of George, aged 11 months.	"
Aug. 5.	Ann Curwood, widow of John, aged 77.	"
" 10.	Louise Morgan Hall, daughter of Isaac M., aged 1 week.	"
" 17.	John Butler, son of John, aged 2 weeks.	"
" 22.	Anna Foster, widow of Admiral Foster, aged 86.	"
Sept. 2.	James Rose, aged 69, interred at Burlington.	"
" 4.	Thomas Simons Fyfe, aged 21.	New York.
" 6.	Francis Huntington, son of Francis J., aged 10 months.	"
" 10.	Clement Beach, son of George, aged 4 months.	Hartford.
" 11.	Gilbert Cleland Waterman, son of Henry, Jr., aged 2.	"
" 21.	Amelia Taylor, dau. of Edwin, aged 9 mos., int. at Glastonbury.	"
" 22.	William Alfred Goodwin, son of James M., aged 7.	"
Dec. 1.	Henry Ford, aged 57.	"
" 7.	Lucy Stone Caldwell, dau. of Joseph, aged 16 mos.	"
" 17.	Abigail Maria Woodward, dau. of Elihu S., aged 2.	"
1839.		
Jan. 14.	William Cooley, aged 57, interred at Manchester.	East Hartford.
Feb. 1.	Margaret Fryer Smyth, dau. of Isaac F., aged 7.	New York.
" 21.	Helen Huntington, dau. of Francis J., aged 5.	"
Mar. 12.	Eliza Newton, aged 77.	Hartford.
" 26.	Lester Wadsworth, aged 33.	"
" 29.	Harriet Bradley, aged 35.	"
Apr. 8.	Octavia Perkins, dau. of Isaac, aged 20.	"
" 14.	Rhoda Rowland, wife of Benjamin, aged 47.	"
" 24.	Sumner Hicks, son of Richard, aged 17 months.	"
" 28.	George Shepard, son of Danny, aged 2.	"
May 12.	William Rochester Denton, son of Charles, aged 12.	"
" 12.	Samuel Webster, aged 44.	"
June 11.	Harriet Shirley Hoadley, aged 33.	"
" 29.	Charles William Sidney James, son of Charles, aged 14 mos.	"
July 5.	Dr. John Dodd Russ, aged 29.	"
" 17.	John Alexander Houston, son of John, aged 6 weeks.	"
" 22.	Emmeline Roberts, aged 38.	"
" 25.	Charles Stelman Isham, son of William, aged 5 months.	"
" 28.	Samuel Wells, son of Gideon, aged 3 months.	"
" 28.	Samuel Anderson Balford, son of Samuel B., aged 1 month.	"
Aug. 9.	Vernon Hobbs, son of Richard H., aged 3 weeks.	"
" 11.	Petsey Vaughan, aged about 100.	"
" 14.	Ezekiel Huntley, aged 87.	"
" 22.	George Rogers Winchester, son of George W., aged 8 months.	"
Sept. 13.	Isaac Taleott, aged 66.	"
" 19.	Alice Canfield Cone, aged 20.	"
" 22.	Eliza Taylor, aged 34, interred at Glastonbury.	"
" 23.	Nartha Maria Hale, aged 21.	"
" 27.	Eliza Thomas, wife of William, colored, aged 44.	New York.
Oct. 15.	Eliza Adams, wife of Chester, aged 29, int. at Simsbury.	Hartford.
" 21.	Joseph Darling, aged 45.	"
" 27.	William Hall Tudor, son of William W., aged 8.	East Windsor.
Nov. 6.	Jane Osmond Pratt, wife of Elisha B., aged 28.	Hartford.
Dec. 19.	Brainard Taylor, son of Edwin, aged 8 mos., int. Glastonbury.	"
" 11.	Mary Pinney, daughter of Ebenezer, aged 14.	East Windsor.
1840.		
Jan. 1.	Joshua Miller, aged 20.	Hartford.
" 3.	Susan Huntington, wife of Hezekiah, aged 71.	"
" 4.	Henry Ellsworth, aged 90.	East Windsor.
Feb. 1.	Oliver Holcomb Mather, son of William, aged 1.	Hartford.
" 7.	Charles Baker Ripley, son of Philip, aged 13.	"
Mar. 4.	Lyman Gaylord, son of Albert C., aged 5.	"
" 20.	George William Houston, son of George, aged 2 weeks.	"





Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
Apr. 8.	Emmaline Smith, widow of Collins G., aged 29.	Hartford.
" 12.	Rensselaer Ross, aged 54.	"
" 12.	Thomas Gordon Stearns, aged 27.	"
" 19.	Clarence Devon Webster, son of the late Saml Webster, aged 1.	"
" 23.	Sabra Allyn, widow of George, aged 78.	"
May 13.	Mary Holt, dau. of the late Moses B., aged 29.	"
" 23.	Seth Sweetser, aged 71.	"
" 24.	James B. Nicholas, colored, aged about 75.	"
June 23.	Sally Lancelot Morgan, wife of John, aged 75.	"
July 3.	Anne Coffin Putnam, aged 42, interred at Brooklyn.	"
" 7.	An infant daughter of Harvey Dickinson, aged 1 week.	"
" 16.	Eliokin Hutchcock, aged 73.	East Windsor.
" 22.	Caroline Jenkins, dau. of the late Chas. Jenkins, aged 29.	Boston.
Aug. 3.	Harriet Davies, dau. of Prof. Charles, aged 2.	Hartford.
" 6.	John Wallace, son of James, aged 7, drowned.	"
" 19.	Isaac Perkins, aged 60.	"
" 30.	Amanda R. Cone, aged 31.	"
Sept. 19.	Elizabeth Lord Cooley, dau. of late Wm. Cooley, aged 15, interred at Manchester.	"
Oct. 21.	Henrietta Seymour, dau. of Charlotte, aged 3 months.	"
" 31.	Elizabeth Bull, widow of Amos, aged 76.	"
Nov. 29.	Rejoicy Newton, aged 43.	"
Dec. 7.	Jane Knox, widow of John, aged 46.	"
" 12.	Phineas Burnham, aged 33, interred at East Hartford.	"
" 13.	Thomas Hawks, aged 36.	"
" 18.	Sarah Hawks, aged 71.	"
" 24.	Lydia Jane Smith, dau. of late Noah Smith, aged 21, int. at Berlin.	Berlin.
" 29.	Zachariah Marks, aged 79.	Burlington.
1841.		
Jan. 25.	Charlotte Wadsworth Benton, dau. of Charles, aged 1.	Hartford.
Feb. 6.	Roland Wadsworth, aged 30.	"
" 18.	Solomon Porter, son of Asa S., aged 4 months.	"
" 20.	Albert Homer Root, son of John D., aged 3 months.	"
" 25.	Lodowick Stewart Wolcott, aged 45, buried at Manchester.	Hampton.
" 26.	Emily Humphrey, wife of George, aged 26.	Hartford.
Mar. 6.	William Eckland Cooley, aged 32.	"
" 15.	Relief Bradley, wife of Joseph, aged 70, died at New Haven.	"
" 18.	Harriet Adams Porter, wife of Asa S., aged 23.	"
" 29.	Mary Elizabeth Beckwith, dau. of Alonzo S., aged 2.	"
" 31.	Catharine Seyms, widow of Robert, aged 62.	"
Apr. 4.	Solomon Thomas Hawks, son of late Thos. Hawks, aged 2.	"
" 14.	John McKay, son of William C., aged 3.	"
" 22.	Mary Totten, daughter of Shas, aged 11 months.	"
" 29.	Martha Gains, wife of John, aged 52.	"
May 7.	Thomas Sylvester Brownell, aged 25.	"
" 15.	Dr. Barwick Bruce, aged 84.	"
" 23.	Frances Lyman, widow of Justin, aged 62.	"
" 25.	Charles Hart, son of Lorenzo, aged 2.	"
June 2.	James Henry Lathrop, aged 27.	"
" 7.	Ellen Warren, daughter of Seymour, aged 3.	"
" 27.	William Allyn Mather, son of William, aged 4.	"
July 20.	Elizabeth Clark, aged 51.	"
" 22.	Robert Seymes Humphrey, son of George, aged 2.	"
" 23.	Oliver Wells, aged 52.	East Hartford.
" 25.	Jane Arzella Pratt, daughter of Elisha B., aged 2.	Hartford.
" 31.	Mabel Bruce, wife of Dr. Barwick, aged 52.	"
Aug. 2.	Laura Frances Humphrey, daughter of George, aged 5.	"
" 3.	Lucy Frances Hawks, dau. of the late Thomas, aged 16 months.	"
" 10.	Joseph Atherton, aged 53.	"
" 22.	Mary Jane Houston, dau. of Alexander, aged 23.	"



Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
Sept. 9.	Jonathan Button Sargent, son of Levi, aged 20 months,	Hartford.
" 9.	Maria Bledsoe, dau. of Rowell, aged 9 months,	"
" 17.	Abigail Burdett, widow of Phineas, aged 78, int. at E. Hartford.	"
" 23.	James Wallace, son of James, aged 1 year,	"
" 25.	Sarah Tuttle, dau. of William F., aged 1 week,	"
Oct. 6.	Hannah Rowland, wife of Benjamin, aged 36,	"
" 17.	Ebenezer Gardner, aged 56,	Manchester.
" 19.	Stephen Buckley, aged 73,	Hartford.
" 25.	Catharine Terry, wife of Nathaniel, aged 67,	"
Nov. 2.	Elizabeth Heath, wife of Stephen, aged 62,	East Windsor.
" 3.	Lydia Stannard Smith, aged 32,	Hartford.
" 19.	Abeline Hull, dau. of George, aged 16,	Sandisfield, Mass.
Dec. 28.	James Bary Ich Beresford, son of Samuel B., aged 4,	Hartford.
1842.		
Jan. 10.	Elija Jane Carmichael Peresford, dau. of Dr. Samuel B., aged 1,	"
" 13.	Martha Barber, wife of Grandison, aged 44, int. at Glastonbury, Bloomf'd.	"
" 19.	Samuel Leslie, aged 70,	Hartford.
" 20.	Mary Chittenden Motts, dau. of William H., aged 5,	"
" 29.	Julia Mary Clark, dau. of David, aged 4,	"
Feb. 3.	John Edward Kappel, son of George, aged 1,	"
Mar. 3.	Mary Hamilton, dau. of William, aged 6,	"
" 7.	Robert Dickinson, son of Harvey, aged 4 weeks,	"
" 11.	Constance Allyn, dau. of Timothy M., aged 17 months,	"
" 15.	Mary Sweetser, wife of Henry P., aged 32,	"
" 17.	Edward Root, son of Jeremiah D., aged 5,	"
" 17.	Thomas Lloyd, aged 73,	"
Apr. 12.	Cornelia Russ, dau. of the late John, aged 27,	"
" 13.	Wadsworth Grant Alford, son of Elijah S., aged 18 months,	"
" 21.	Abigail Olen, aged 69,	"
" 24.	Jemima Ransom, wife of Amos, aged 73,	"
" 28.	Chester Wells, aged 56,	East Hartford.
May 16.	Rosella Burnham, dau. of Gilbert, aged 9 months,	Hartford.
" 23.	Martha Urania Pratt, dau. of George, aged 24,	"
" 28.	Hezekiah Huntington, aged 82,	"
June 29.	Clarissa James, wife of William, aged 57,	"
July 22.	James Buck, son of Dudley, aged 1 year and 8 months,	"
Aug. 2.	Samuel Bash Hicks, son of the late Oliver H., aged 15,	"
" 5.	Francis Ethelbert Cullivell, son of Joseph, aged 6 months,	"
" 11.	James Smart Ely, son of James, aged 1 year,	"
" 12.	Mary Augusta Hawks, dau. of the late Thomas, aged 5,	"
" 17.	William Augustus North Bridge, son of Edmund T., aged 3,	"
Sept. 21.	John Morgan, aged 83,	"
" 25.	Almira Bradley, wife of Joseph, aged 34,	"
Oct. 2.	Edward Day, aged 54,	"
" 3.	Catharine Brinley, wife of George, aged 57, int. at Brooklyn,	"
" 3.	Daniel G. Remington, aged 23, interred at Windsor,	"
" 11.	George Rose Buckley, aged 29, buried at Wethersfield,	"
Nov. 3.	Harriet Jerusha Robins, wife of Gurnea, Jr., aged 24,	"
Dec. 16.	Edward Stewart, son of William, aged 9 months,	"
1843.		
Jan. 12.	Ann Wadsworth, widow of Roger, aged 83,	"
" 22.	Rebecca Porter Cannon, dau. of William, aged 18,	"
Feb. 1.	Amos Ransom, aged 32,	"
" 9.	Edward Day Roberts, son of Moseley S., aged 18 months,	"
" 12.	Mary Cotton Murray, aged 61,	"
" 21.	Hopey Stevens, wife of Henry, aged 35, int. at Glastonbury,	"
Mar. 4.	Horace Skinner, aged 37,	"
" 7.	Dr. James Beresford, aged 60,	"
Apr. 17.	Emily Phillips, widow of George, aged 63, int. at Wethersfield,	"
May 5.	Martha Ann Newton, dau. of the late Rejones, aged 29,	"
June 1.	Charlotte Seymour, dau. of Ledyard, aged 22,	"



Date	Burial.	Name.	Residence.
June	30.	Sarah Louisa Everest, wife of the Rev. Charles W., aged 24.	Hartford.
"	30.	Maria M. Buckley, widow of Stephen, aged 70.	Hartford.
July	4	Harriet M. Hudson, dau. of Henry, aged 17.	"
"	5.	Jane Young Courley, dau. of Hugh, aged 24.	"
"	20.	Debra Wilson, aged 80.	"
Aug.	12.	Hannah Leonard, widow of Nathan, aged 75, buried at Greenfield.	"
"	24.	Harriet Maria Hills, wife of James, aged 27.	East Hartford.
"	29.	Susan Pillsbury, widow of Linnison, aged 73.	Hartford.
Sept.	1.	Elizabeth Hall, widow of R. B. and W., aged 71, buried at Saybrook.	"
"	21.	Martina E. Keryon, wife of Edward, aged 78.	"
"	26.	Simeon Griswold, aged 78.	"
Oct.	14.	James Goodwin, 2d, aged 65.	"
"	16.	Martha Kellogg, widow of Joseph, aged 73.	"
"	23.	Sarah Louisa Mallett Everest, dau. of the Rev. Charles W., aged 4 months.	Hartford.
"	25.	Ruth Dexter, widow of Norman, aged 60.	Hartford.
Dec.	8.	Anna Elizabeth Sullman, dau. of Alyn S., aged 2.	"
"	23.	Dr. Edward Pomeroy Terry, aged 43.	"
1844.			
Jan.	19.	Samuel Picket Moore, aged 32.	"
"	20.	Ellen Cornelia Atherton, dau. of Newton, aged 3.	"
Feb.	11.	Erasmus Wilson, Jr. Harvey, aged 56.	"
"	29.	Charlotte H. Hurlbut, wife of Joseph, aged 31, int. E. Hartford,	"
Mar.	5.	Lucy Goodwin, dau. of James, Jr. aged 2.	"
"	8.	Lucy Pratt, widow of Eliza Pratt, aged 73.	"
"	19.	Joseph Bradley, aged 75.	"
"	25.	Martina Adams, widow of Nathaniel, aged 73.	"
Apr.	13.	Emma Malloy, wife of Charles, aged 22.	"
"	18.	Harriet Kinlock, widow of Cleland, aged 76.	Charleston, S. C.
May	13.	Mary Ann Brown, colored, aged 28.	Hartford.
"	19.	William Samuel Johnson, age 127, removed from N. Y.,	New York.
"	22.	Simeon Arnold, aged 55.	Hartford.
June	15.	Nathaniel Terry, aged 76.	"
July	31.	Elizabeth Ann Conklin, dau. of John, aged 7.	"
Aug.	4.	Louis Rouvier, aged 51.	"
"	31.	William Crocker, aged 37.	"
Sept.	15.	James Goodwin, aged 67.	"
Oct.	15.	John Grinnell, aged 53.	"
"	25.	Harriet Newton, dau. of the late Rejoice, aged 23.	"
"	31.	George Joseph Houston, son of John, aged 7.	"
Nov.	1.	Catharine Putnam, wid. of Daniel, aged 87, int. at Brooklyn,	"
"	16.	Azor Hatch, aged 51.	"
Dec.	1.	George Niles Hanks, son of Lucian B., aged 3 weeks,	"
"	3.	Emmeline Houston, wife of George, aged 20.	"
"	15.	Ruth Ward, wife of James, aged 74.	"
"	17.	Mary Ann Goring, dau. of Thomas, aged 2.	"
"	22.	Mary Cowles, widow of Henry, aged 54.	"
"	31.	William Kepler Wells, son of William A., aged 3.	"
"	31.	Elizabeth Sumner, wife of Dr. George, aged 50.	"
1845.			
Jan.	28.	Elihu Greenfield Marvin, wife of Thomas, aged 44.	"
Feb.	23.	Samuel Tiffany, son of Samuel S., aged 1 month.	New York.
Mar.	15.	Abra Maria Brown, dau. of Andrew P., aged 2 weeks.	Hartford.
"	29.	Isabella Perkins, dau. of Isaac C., aged 2 weeks.	"
May	2.	Happy Knowles, widow of John, aged 75.	"
"	19.	Elizabeth Maria Perkins, wife of Isaac C., aged 30.	"
"	12.	Mary Morgan, widow of Dr. Titus, aged 60.	"
"	26.	Mary Dexter Hanks, wife of Lucian B., aged 35.	"
June	4.	Robert Heath, son of George, aged 9 months.	"
"	7.	Fala Charlotte Koermel, dau. of Charles F., aged 1.	"
"	30.	Maria Hannah Booth, aged 31.	"



Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
July 6.	Mary Lloyd, widow of Thomas, aged 71,	Hartford.
" 10.	Sarah Melhahn, wife of Thomas, aged 31,	Glastonbury.
Aug. 23.	Rachel D. Johnson, wife of Harvey, aged 38,	Hartford.
" 20.	Abigail Pierce Kelsey, aged 37,	"
" 23.	Joseph L. Cooley, aged 32,	"
Sept. 6.	Harriet Farnham Binley, dau. of George, aged 33, interred at Brooklyn.	"
" 19.	Sophia Hasbell Collins, dau. of Algenon S., aged 15 mos.,	New York.
Oct. 7.	Joel Carter, aged 85,	Hartford.
Nov. 17.	Matia Beach, wife of George, aged 47,	"
Dec. 2.	Emma Jane Houston, dau. of John, aged 1,	"
1846.		
Jan. 14.	Julia Maria Brown, wife of Flavius A., aged 27,	"
Feb. 9.	Mary Arnold, dau. of the late Simson, aged 19,	"
" 10.	Truman Hanks, aged 64,	"
" 13.	John Bracklesby, aged 77,	"
" 21.	Elizabeth Jane Stewart, dau. of William, aged 4,	"
Mar. 8.	Godfrey Mathone Binley, son of George, Jr., aged 1,	"
" 12.	Dr. Pardon Brownell, aged 54,	East Hartford.
" 15.	Susannah Hills, wife of William H., aged 34,	"
Apr. 19.	Sarah Morgan Huntington, wife of Hezekiah, aged 45,	Hartford.
" 22.	George Marshall Olenz, aged 37, interred at Simsbury,	"
" 23.	Maria Bellis, dau. of Frederick, aged 27,	"
" 23.	Catharine Tuttle, dau. of William F., aged 3,	"
" 26.	Eivra Cobb, widow of William, aged 71, int. at Tolland,	"
May 2.	Elizabeth Rauld, wife of Thomas, aged 63,	"
" 21.	Return Strong Mather, aged 75,	"
" 26.	Olive Steele, widow of Thomas Steele, aged 90,	"
June 17.	Josephine Augusta Chapin, dau. of Merrick W., aged 5,	"
July 4.	Leonard Kip, aged 71,	"
" 9.	William Henry Marcy, son of Dr. Erastus E., aged 2,	"
" 10.	Robert Westland, aged 54, interred at Windsor.	"
" 24.	Henry Menzies Webster, aged 24, died at Brooklyn,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Aug. 1.	George Risley, aged 83,	Hartford.
Sept. 9.	Hannah Daly, wife of Samuel, aged 36,	"
" 21.	Edward P. Cooke, aged 46,	"
Oct. 5.	Griffin Stedman, aged 76,	"
" 16.	Daniel Frazer Olenz, aged 39, interred at Simsbury,	"
" 22.	Jared Goodrich, aged 59,	"
Dec. 1.	A daughter of Amos Robbins, aged 7 weeks,	"
" 11.	Lot Dean, aged 53,	"
1847.		
Jan. 8.	Martha Russell, wife of John, aged 56,	"
" 13.	Sally Perry, aged 65, interred at Wales,	Wales, Mass.
" 18.	Jane Caroline Pontier, aged 25,	Hartford.
Feb. 10.	Frances Elizabeth Dewey, dau. of Daniel S., aged 9,	"
Mar. 4.	John Butler, aged 66,	"
" 9.	Clarissa Nichols, wife of George, aged 55,	"
" 20.	Annis Wells, wife of Silas, aged 75,	"
" 31.	Alexander Ramsey, aged 70,	"
Apr. 12.	Sarah Carter, widow of Joel, aged 75,	"
May 1.	Anna Adams, aged 78, interred at Suffield,	"
" 29.	William Hamilton, aged 44,	"
" 30.	Emily Hills, aged 34,	"
June 29.	Theophilus Dewe, aged 85,	"
" 30.	Mary Jane Pugh, dau. of Samuel H., aged 1,	"
July 23.	Caroline Sebring Richards, dau. of Frederick, aged 6, Charleston, S. C.	
Aug. 10.	Alice Strickland Robbins, dau. of Philemon F., aged 1,	Hartford.
" 10.	Dora Cooper, aged 69,	"
" 12.	Mary Emily Hill, dau. of Edmund B., aged 1,	"
" 19.	Charlotte Christopher Patten, aged 39, died at East Windsor,	"





Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
Aug. 20.	Lucretia Barton, widow of Joseph, aged 50.	Hartford.
Sept. 20.	Louisa Stockton, widow of David, aged 53.	"
Oct. 9.	George Ripley, son of Philip, aged 21.	"
" 25.	Charles Lovell, Conner, son of Willard, aged 19.	"
Nov. 18.	Joseph Atherton, aged 36.	"
Dec. 26.	Mary Taylor, wife of Samuel, aged 72.	"
" 29.	Sarah Bartholomew, aged 62.	"
1848.		
Mar. 3.	Elizabeth, wife of Henry Kilbourn, aged 62.	"
" 9.	Thomas D. Gordon, aged 65.	"
" 17.	Jane Isabel Spear, aged 3 years and 8 months.	"
May 21.	Mary, wife of William Roe, aged 50.	Wilmington, Mass.
June 5.	Mary, wife of Dr. Benjamin Rogers, aged 67; int. Gr. Bur.	"
" 6.	William Wallace Dickinson, aged 25.	"
July 17.	Mary C., child of L. B. and A. Goodwin, aged 2 years and 10 mos.	"
Aug. 9.	Paulina Elizabeth Belcher, aged 29.	"
" 15.	Frederick John O'Brien, aged 23.	"
Sept. 5.	George Nichols, aged 67.	"
" 7.	Roxa Roberts, aged 70.	"
" 19.	David, child of John and Mary Kay, aged 18 months.	"
" 25.	Mary, wife of Cypher Nichols, aged 70.	"
Oct. 2.	Susanna, child of John and Mary Lathrop, aged 3.	"
" 26.	Charles H. Stokes, aged 25.	"
Nov. 16.	Elizabeth B., widow of Isaac Perkins, aged 66.	"
" 17.	Mary, child of Alyn S. and Cecilia Stillman, aged 2 years, 10 mos.	"
Dec. 1.	Mary Ellen Goodridge, aged 23.	"
" 14.	Sarah, wife of Thomas Sumner, aged 32.	"
" 18.	Isaac W., child of Isaac and Susanna Simons, aged 3.	"
1849.		
Jan. 10.	Sarah Baxter, colored, aged 70.	"
Feb. 12.	Henrietta, dau. of Wm. H. and Phoebe Inlay, aged 26.	"
Mar. 12.	Francis Phair, aged 45.	"
" 14.	Mary E. Wadsworth, aged 18.	"
" 15.	Luther H. Perkins, aged 37.	"
" 21.	Thomas Jefferson Scott, aged 37.	"
" 21.	Alba Morehouse, aged 53.	"
" 23.	Seth Hubbard, aged 65.	"
" 29.	Rosanna, wife of Milton Hyer, aged 19 years and 8 months.	"
" 30.	John Robbins, aged 50.	"
Apr. 6.	Sarah, wife of Henry Wilkinson, aged 28.	"
" 7.	Charles, son of H. Wilkinson, aged 12 days.	"
" 19.	Susan, wife of Sherman West, aged 44.	"
May 17.	Philip Hewins, aged 41.	"
June 27.	Emeline, child of F. Mayknecht, aged 9 months.	"
July 14.	Martha Maria, child of John and Ruby Ann Randall, aged 10 mos.	"
" 18.	Mary Louisa, child of Stephen and Abby Ann Richards, aged 2 mos.	"
" 22.	Mark Augustus Frost, aged 31.	"
" 23.	William Roe, aged 45.	"
Aug. 2.	Rebecca M. Butler, aged 61.	"
" 11.	Mary Ann Savara, aged 16.	"
" 17.	Sarah Parker, widow, aged 26.	"
" 19.	Ann W. Hall, aged 71.	Brooklyn, L. I.
" 30.	Samuel Belcher, aged 70.	Hayden.
Sept. 3.	Betsy Thompson, aged 7.	"
" 21.	Daniel H. Osborn, aged 35.	"
Oct. 18.	Roswell, child of James and Mary Deiter, aged 4 days.	"
" 25.	John Houston, aged 75.	"
Nov. 22.	Phoebe, wife of Benjamin Mann, aged 62.	"
Dec. 15.	Thomas Marvin, aged 63.	"
1850.		
Jan. 23.	Eunice Butler, aged 54.	Manchester



Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
Feb. 2.	Arnos Watson Whittemore, aged 26.	Hartford.
" 8.	Fannina, wife of Aaron Kenney, aged 55.	"
Mar. 13.	Sarah Ann Howell, aged 35.	"
" 23.	Wm. H. child of W. E. Inlay, aged 5 years and 8 mos., Brooklyn, L. I.	"
Apr. 13.	Edwin R. Collins, aged 36.	Hartford.
May 11.	Daniel D. Ogden, aged 7 months.	"
" 31.	Rebecca Harris, aged 66.	"
June 19.	Mrs. Mary Housman, aged 58.	"
" 23.	Edward I. Thomas, New York, aged 36.	"
" 26.	Andrew M. Besigouray, aged 12.	"
" 27.	Anna Crawford, aged 34.	Ireland.
July 6.	Samuel Tuttle, aged 77.	Hartford.
Aug. 9.	George Preston, aged 3 weeks.	Providence.
" 9.	Thomas Stewart, aged 55.	Hartford.
" 16.	James Keane, aged 23.	"
" 23.	George Fitzjohn Tyler, aged 1 year, 10 mos.,	"
" 27.	George E. Clark, aged 1 year, 3 mos.,	"
Oct. 18.	Isaac Hutton, aged 7 mos.,	"
" 29.	Caroline Bray, aged 30.	"
Nov. 17.	Mary Jeffrey, aged 83.	"
Dec. 3.	Sarah D. Morgan, aged 40.	Brooklyn, L. I.
1851		
Apr. 15.	Dr. Edward Peikin, aged 31.	East Hartford.
May 14.	Allis A. Fairman, aged 6.	Hartford.
Aug. 3.	Luther Perkins's widow, aged 2.	"
" 7.	Mrs. Ann W. Bull, aged 78, wife of Michael.	"
" 17.	Bryant Howard Clark, aged 11.	"
" 29.	Louisa Tuttle, aged 3, dau. of Samuel I.,	"
Sept. 25.	Margaret J. Nichols, aged 2 mos.,	"
" 26.	Amos S. Post, aged 24.	"
Oct. 6.	Mary Elizabeth Nichols, aged 13 weeks,	"
" 10.	Willis Lyman, aged 18 mos.,	"
Nov. 13.	Mrs. Mary Wilson, aged 33.	"
" 19.	Mrs. Rosa Collins, aged 78, wife of Ebenezer,	"
Dec. 11.	Cornelia Butler, aged 38.	"
" 18.	Mrs. Keziah Ripley, aged 83.	"
" 20.	Charles Gilbert, aged 65.	West Hartford.
1852.		
Jan. 11.	Wealthy Ensign, aged 81.	Hartford.
Feb. 4.	Mary C. Young, aged 113 mos.	"
Mar. 7.	Mrs. Ellen K. Benson, aged 67, widow of Dr. James.	"
Apr. 4.	George King, aged 42.	"
" 18.	Wilhelmine Rosalie Kummell, aged 9 mos.,	"
" 27.	Henry Bart McKinney, aged 25.	"
May 16.	Sarah Jane Spear, aged 40.	"
" 30.	Gertrude Letitia Welts, aged 14 mos.	"
June 22.	Silas Wells, aged 37.	"
" 26.	William Elliott, aged 69.	"
July 28.	Soligwick M. Hull, aged 24.	"
Oct. 16.	Sarah McCurdy, aged 22.	"
" 23.	Charles M. Clark, aged 26.	New York.
Nov. 3.	Mrs. Sophia L. Woodford, aged 27.	"
1853.		
Feb. 15.	Thomas Engaw, aged 16 mos.,	Hartford.
" 21.	Mrs. Lucretia Hawas, aged 43.	"
" 24.	Mrs. T. T. Fisher, aged 55.	"
" 27.	Merrick W. Chason, aged 4.	"
May 20.	James McCord, aged 23.	"
" 26.	Frank Elmer Brown, aged 17 mos.	"
" 28.	Elizabeth W. Butler, aged 28.	"
June 25.	Mrs. Martha Atherton, aged 62.	"



Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
July 4.	Mrs. Lezula Hatch, aged 76, wife of Timothy.	Hartford.
" 14.	Isabella M. Gray, aged 71.	New York.
" 25.	Walter Goodwin, aged 21 mos.	Hartford.
Aug. 3.	Mary Elizabeth Robinson, aged 5 mos.	"
" 11.	Sophia H. Collins, aged 87.	Tolland.
" 17.	Mrs. Sarah B. Whittemore, aged —.	Hartford.
" 13.	Cyprian Nichols, aged 50.	"
" 21.	Mrs. Mary Jane Rockwell, aged 27.	"
Oct. 9.	Mrs. Phoebe Pearl, aged 67, wife of Stephen.	"
" 31.	Charles Hamilton, aged 70.	Stockbridge.
Nov. 19.	Mrs. Sarah Bonnar, aged 64.	Hartford.
" 27.	Henry B. Knight, aged 3.	"
1854.		
Feb. 10.	Margaret Welch, aged 23.	"
Apr. 22.	William Daniels, aged 31.	East Haddam.
June 6.	Rosalie Kowdre, aged 24.	"
July 11.	William Turner, aged 68.	Hartford.
" 5.	Arzo Whittemore, aged 70.	"
" 23.	Mrs. Sarah Aldridge, aged 47, wife of John B.	"
Aug. 23.	Mrs. Isabel W. Steele, aged 22.	"
" 26.	George William Mink, aged 22.	"
Sept. 9.	Mrs. Martha Stiles, aged 39.	"
" 13.	John G. Sprague, aged 13.	Canada.
Oct. 7.	Jemsha Goodwin, aged 84.	Hartford.
Dec. 25.	Anthony Jeffrey, aged 64.	"
" 30.	Charles Sigourney, aged 79.	"
1855.		
Jan. 21.	Edward Leatham, aged 14.	"
Feb. 20.	George Sumner, M.D., aged 61.	"
" 23.	William C. Adams, aged 23.	"
" 26.	William Robinson, aged 30.	New York.
Mar. 16.	Elizabeth Bull, aged 63, dau. of Michael.	Hartford.
May 9.	Denison Morgan, aged 64.	"
July 12.	Augustus Newbold LeRoy, aged 39 yrs. 10 mos.	"
" 14.	John Brewster Beresford, M.D., aged 47.	"
Aug. 17.	Charlotte Otis, child of A. N. LeRoy, aged 10 mos.,	"
Sept. 11.	Child of W. Thompson,	"
Oct. 10.	John R. Tracy, aged 35.	"
Dec. 17.	Elizabeth H., child of Dr. Gordon W. Russell, aged 2 y. 10 mo.	"
1856.		
Jan. 30.	Elizabeth, wife of John Samuel Nichols, aged 33.	"
Feb. 10.	Phoebe, wife of William H. Inlay, aged 63.	"
Apr. 8.	Infant daughter of James Bolter,	"
" 16.	----- Benson.	"
May 3.	Mary Howard Bull (died April 30).	"
" 7.	Mrs. John Clark, int. Spring Grove Cemetery,	"
" 29.	Laura Stella Houston, aged 20.	"
July 2.	Infant son of George Houston, aged 7 weeks.	"
" 3.	Infant son of Mervin W. Chapin, aged 18 months.	"
Sept. 1.	Sidney Pinney, aged 49.	"
Oct. 23.	James Ward, aged 84.	"
Nov. 2.	Ward Woodbridge, aged 37.	"
" 29.	Infant son of Mr. William, Jr.,	"
Dec. 15.	Son of Mr. Rockwell, aged 4.	"
1857.		
Jan. 6.	Mrs. Boardman, colored, aged 63.	"
" 14.	Pamela Belcher, wife of Samuel, aged 71.	"
" 21.	George Brinley, Sr., aged 82.	"
Mar. 20.	Charles, son of L. Young.	"
Apr. 8.	Hannah Pascoe, aged 47.	"
" 24.	Infant daughter of Joseph Harris, aged 14 months.	"



Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
June 17.	Reuben Hooper, aged 19.	Hartford.
" 19.	Julia Miller, aged 7 months.	"
" 20.	Charles H. Sturtevant, aged 40.	"
Aug. 20.	Thomas A. Hensford, aged 50, dau. of John.	"
Sept. 1.	Kate Little, aged 6.	"
Dec. 25.	Betsy Goodrich, aged 70.	"
" 26.	Mr. Smith, aged 45.	"
1858.		
Jan. 11.	Mrs. Stone, aged 74.	"
Feb. 3.	Mary Henry, aged 9.	"
Mar. 3.	Caroline Green, aged 41; died at Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. —.	"
Apr. 1.	M. Lutz, aged 77.	"
" 15.	Mrs. Mary A. Hall, wife of John W.	"
" 16.	Theodore Barber, Jr. (London), aged 8.	"
May 8.	Gustav T., son of Dr. Gordon W. Russell, aged 17 months.	"
" 13.	William H., aged 7, son of J. B. Powell.	"
" 15.	Infant daughter of Hannah Huntington, aged 2 months.	"
" 23.	Charles B. Barber, aged 14.	"
Aug. 13.	Mrs. Sophia Bradley, aged 36.	"
" 21.	Edward T. Johnson, aged 15.	"
" 26.	Elizabeth McGuire, aged 26.	"
Sept. 6.	William H. Butler, aged 76.	"
" 7.	Kate Washburn, aged 3.	"
" 14.	Mary Mason Abercrombie, aged 16 mos., dau. of Rev. R. M.,	"
Oct. 21.	William Bradley, aged 7.	"
Nov. 23.	Ella Moore, child of Mr. Moore, aged 15.	"
Dec. 16.	Infant child of Mr. Dunsbury, aged 14 months.	"
" 19.	Mrs. Esmer Swartz, aged 82.	"
" 22.	Mrs. Kemper, aged 30.	"
" 22.	Miles A. Tuttle, aged 50, died at Paris, France.	"
1859.		
Jan. 7.	Mrs. Eliza Lyell Barber, aged 61, wife of John; died Paris.	"
Feb. 3.	Mrs. Eunice Hill, aged 49.	"
Mar. 1.	Thos. Ruff, aged 70.	"
" 2.	Mrs. Margaret Abercrombie, aged 32, wife of Rev. R. M.,	"
" 2.	Mrs. ——— Dennis.	"
Apr. 5.	Sidney Wayne Pinney, aged 20.	"
" 16.	Inf. of Mr. Booth, aged 3 months.	"
" 18.	John Heins, aged 68.	"
" 25.	Alfred Goodsell, aged 21.	"
" 29.	Mrs. Jane White.	"
May 9.	Mary McDonald.	"
" 12.	Peter Nott, colored, aged 85.	"
" 12.	Inf. son of Mr. Chapin, aged 18 months.	"
July 13.	Alexander Houston, aged 67.	"
Aug. 3.	Robert Pooler, aged 67.	"
" 8.	Daughter of Dr. Crane, aged 9 months.	"
" 23.	Augustus Wander, aged 9.	"
Sept. 8.	Samuel Green, aged 41.	New London.
" 9.	Mr. Loyd, aged 49.	Hartford.
" 23.	Son of Mr. Heimer, aged 2 weeks.	"
" 25.	Alice B. Peckwith, aged 24, dau. of Alonzo S.,	"
" 28.	John G. Larkin, aged 23.	"
" 29.	Mrs. Ann Goodwin Goodsell, aged 35.	"
Oct. 19.	Daughter of Mr. Wander.	"
Nov. 13.	Mary Sherman, dau. of Henry Deming, aged 4 years and 2 mos.,	"
Dec. 10.	George M. Meigs, aged 20.	"
1860.		
Jan. 14.	Ernest W., son of T. T. Fisher, aged 18 months.	"
" 25.	Rebecca Newton.	"
" 25.	Tobias Hornerstein, aged 39.	"





Date of Birth	Name.	Residence.
Jan. 20.	Mrs. [Mary Mildenstein] Robertson, wife of W. H. C., aged 3.	Calver.
Feb. 6.	Son of Mr. Ljung, aged 18 months.	Hartford.
" 25.	H. Bradley Taylor, aged 20, son of H. S.	"
Mar. 7.	Frederick Clapp, aged 6 years and 7 months.	"
" 11.	Jane Backus, aged 15.	"
Apr. --.	Sarah Lorkum.	"
May 4.	Annie Comtey, aged 7 weeks.	"
" 7.	George Beach, aged 72.	"
" 12.	Louisa Jones, aged 8.	"
" 15.	Mrs. Lucretia Griswold, aged 36, wife of Simeon.	"
" 18.	Louis C. Pider, aged 30.	Springfield.
" 23.	Mrs. Malvina Holden, aged 63.	Hartford.
" 26.	Daughter of Mr. P. Luther, aged 6 months.	"
June 16.	Mrs. Ann Gourley, aged 66.	"
July 7.	Frank Draper, aged 7.	Greenfield.
" 10.	Mary Finney, aged 20.	South Windsor.
" 16.	Helen T., wife of C. Nichols Beach.	Hartford.
" 20.	George Martin's death.	"
Aug. 8.	Lillie Jane Lester.	"
Oct. 15.	Ann Keinley, dau. of George.	Brooklyn.
Nov. 2.	Sophia Hiemer, aged 3 weeks.	Hartford.
" 12.	Emma Weinberger, aged 3 weeks.	"
" 22.	Mr. Jerome Wisniewski, aged 41.	"
Dec. 8.	Miss Sophia Taylor, aged 22, dau. of Dr. Elihu.	"
" 13.	Margie Tilley Fisher, aged 18, dau. of Thos. T.	"
" 21.	Chas. William Stewart, aged 09.	"
1861.		
Jan. 4.	Jane Whiting, aged 44.	"
" 7.	Mrs. Schaeffer, aged 22.	"
" 7.	Daughter of Mr. Miller, aged 11 months.	"
Feb. 27.	Daughter of Mr. Willis, aged 3.	"
Mar. 1.	George Burr, aged 9.	"
" 20.	Child of Mr. Link, aged 6 months.	"
" 24.	Henry Gourley, aged 21.	"
Apr. 9.	Daughter of Mr. Weinberger, aged 3 months.	"
June 5.	Rodney Sheldon, aged 30.	"
July 3.	Mary A. Parker, aged 30.	"
" 8.	Mr. James Mathews.	"
" 11.	May Ensworth, aged 37.	"
" 25.	Daughter of Mr. Wickham, Jr., aged 3 weeks.	"
" 27.	Alice Cummings, aged 3 months.	"
Aug. 22.	Mrs. Lounsbury, wife of Cooke L., aged 35.	"
" 28.	Daughter of Mr. Duouf, aged 8 months.	"
" 30.	Mr. Emerson.	"
" 30.	Child of Mr. Colclough.	"
Nov. 10.	Inf. daughter of Mr. Walcott.	"
Dec. 4.	Child of George Inwood.	"
" 6.	Mrs. Elizabeth Coffin, aged 38.	"
" 10.	Judge John Wendall.	"
" 21.	David Thomas, aged 37.	"
" 23.	William McKee, aged 28.	"
1862.		
Jan. 23.	Mrs. Alexander.	New Jersey.
" 25.	Jeannette Sage, aged 10.	Hartford.
Feb. 11.	Henry Perkins, aged 47 years, 10 mos.,	"
" 11.	Samuel Taylor, aged 92.	"
" 15.	Ellen Treat, aged 47.	"
" 21.	Wm. E. St. John, aged 51.	"
Mar. 11.	Mary Wadsworth, dau. of Horace, aged 10.	"
" 12.	Carrie Louisa Jones, aged 1 year and 6 months.	"
" 13.	Matilda Quantin, aged 64 years and 6 months.	"



Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
Mar. 31.	Hezekiah Brainard, aged 67.	Hartford.
Apr. 15.	Clara L. Eaton, aged 30 months.	"
" 29.	Sarah McLaugh, ass. aged 4 months and 2 weeks.	"
June 4.	Mrs. Frances J. Sage, aged 48.	"
" 9.	Mr. Philip Ripley, aged 68.	"
Aug. 6.	Miss Amanda Klee, aged 61.	"
" 8.	Escher Ann White, aged 1 year and 5 months.	"
" 10.	Child of Hudson Moore, aged 3 weeks.	"
" 25.	William Venables, aged 75.	"
Sept. 20.	Mrs. Lavada F. Clark, aged 51.	"
Oct. —.	Miss Elizabeth Brinley, dau. of George, aged 46.	"
" —.	Mr. Cyril Peart.	"
Nov. 18.	John A. Taintor, aged 62.	"
Dec. 3.	Orlando J. Lord, aged 7.	"
1863.		
Jan. 5.	Howard P. Shepard, aged 5.	"
" 10.	Henry Britton.	"
" 27.	Infant child of P. S. Luther.	"
" 29.	Jane Pay, aged 29.	"
Feb. 4.	Benning Mann, aged 81.	"
" 4.	Lewis G. Field, aged 27.	"
" 21.	Alonzo W. Birge, aged 61.	"
" 24.	Jason Backus, aged 1.	New York.
Mar. 14.	Mr. Burrall Sage, aged 51.	Hartford.
" 22.	Mrs. M. Harriet H. S. Germaine, aged 21.	"
Apr. 3.	C. A. Haase, aged 3 years, 6 mos.,	"
" 3.	Mrs. Eliza M. Adams, aged 54.	"
" 17.	Callie Lee Backus, aged 9.	"
" 24.	Alonzo S. Beckwith, aged 65.	"
" 27.	Mrs. Ann C. Gray, aged 67, wife of Samuel.	"
May 4.	Mrs. Catherine Grou, aged 57, wife of John.	"
June 8.	Mrs. Sybil S. Whiton, aged 59.	Manchester.
July 1.	Herman Ely, aged 15.	Hartford.
" 12.	John W. Bull, aged 62.	"
" 14.	Henry Benton, aged 60.	"
Aug. 27.	Mrs. Frances Ann Heywood, aged 76, widow of Peter.	"
Oct. 11.	Mary, child of Geo. S. Burr, aged 3 months.	"
" 20.	Mr. William Mather, warden, aged 63.	"
" 31.	Lucius Abbott, M. D., aged 60.	"
Nov. 17.	James Killam, aged 76.	"
" 18.	Mrs. Eliza Sargeant, aged 34.	"
" 19.	Mrs. Matilda Wilson, aged 32.	"
" 20.	Charles Bull, aged 46.	"
" 23.	William A. Mather, aged 19.	"
" 26.	Mrs. Calista Wadsworth, aged 82.	Rochester, N. Y.
Dec. 9.	Francis Lloyd, colored, aged 9.	Hartford.
" 20.	Mrs. Mary Colclough, aged 25.	"
" 28.	Lucy J. Goodwin, aged 5.	"
1864.		
Jan. 8.	Daniel P. Dewey, aged 20.	"
" 19.	William Lagan, aged 49.	"
" 30.	Harold McFarland, aged 7.	"
Feb. 23.	Mrs. Dudley Buck, aged 65.	"
Mar. 4.	Chauncey Howard Morgan, aged 20 months.	"
" 6.	Albert F. Wood, aged 14.	"
" 16.	Robert Wilson, aged 2.	"
" 17.	Emma Bostwick, child of Rev. W. L., aged 7.	Colchester.
" 19.	Robert S. Griswold, aged 36.	Hartford.
May 1.	Henry Nott, aged 59.	"
" 16.	Mary B. Backus, aged 9 months.	New York
" 29.	Mrs. Elizabeth B. Clark, aged 59.	Hartford.



Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
June 21.	Miss Alice Hulay, aged 125,	Hartford.
" 22.	Fred L. (son of same), aged 5,	"
July 8.	Edward S. Trainor, aged 26, son of Henry S.,	"
" 13.	James H. Peabody, aged 6 months,	"
" 31.	Orrin H. Whitmore, aged 20,	E. Hartford,
Aug. 6.	Julia M. Gaylord, aged 6,	Newark, N. J.
" 12.	Mrs. Anna Goodell, aged 38,	Hartford.
Sept. 15.	Luther L. Hale, aged 50,	"
" 20.	Louise Kessler, aged 10 months,	"
" 20.	Henry Osborn, aged 79,	"
" 27.	Isabella Smith, aged 32,	"
" 26.	Mrs. Sarah Bassus, aged 59,	"
Oct. 27.	Henry S. Tabor, aged 69,	"
Nov. 30.	Annie Lawrence, aged 215,	"
" 30.	Myron Howitt, aged 21,	"
Dec. 30.	Miss Martha B. Murray, aged 69,	"
1865.		
Jan. 4.	John C. Bartlett, aged 61,	"
" 8.	Helena Adelaide Moore, aged 30,	"
Feb. 17.	Thomas Church Brownell, D.D., LL.D., third Bishop of Connecticut, aged 55,	"
Apr. 10.	Mrs. Lydia Morgan, aged 76, widow of Nathan,	"
" 12.	Fred. Luther, aged 17,	"
" 13.	Mary B. Fitch, aged 23,	"
" 15.	Mrs. Mary H. C. Booth, aged 34,	"
" 28.	Humphrey Houston, aged 42,	"
June 11.	Mrs. Elizabeth L. Nott (colored), aged 52,	"
" 12.	Mrs. Lydia H. Sigourney, aged 73, wid. of Charles,	"
July 8.	George W. Whitman, aged 6,	"
" 10.	R. C. Lord, aged 22,	"
" 14.	Samuel Tabor, aged 31, son of Henry S.,	"
" 25.	Emil Hupfeld, aged 7 mos.,	"
" 25.	Orrin Whitmore, aged 6 mos.,	"
Sept. 2.	Mrs. Matilda Brown, aged 27,	"
" 3.	Miss Elizabeth C. Williams, aged 44, dau. of O. E.,	"
" 21.	Mrs. Anne McClatchie, aged 67,	"
Oct. 15.	J. R. Mayer, aged 42,	Berlin.
" 31.	William T. Frayer, aged 1 year, 10 mos.,	Hartford.
1866.		
Jan. 31.	Dr. Charles E. Terry, aged —, son of Dr. Edward P., died	"
Feb. 7.	Mrs. Sarah M. Brownell, aged 27, wid. of Dr. B.,	"
" 26.	Miss Minerva Wells, aged 69,	"
June 8.	Mrs. Catherine H. Todd, aged 78, wid. of Dr. Eli,	"
" 23.	Willie Mather Case, aged 33,	"
July 15.	Mrs. Ursula Morgan, aged 73, wid. of Denison,	"
" 17.	May McKnight, aged 10 mos.,	"
" 20.	James C. Savage, aged 37, son of Jamin,	Chicago, Ill.
Aug. 3.	Mrs. Harriet W. Killam, aged 80, wife of James,	Hartford.
" 5.	Edwin H. Booth, aged 5 mos.,	"
" 6.	Samuel N. Ransom, aged 37,	"
" 16.	Mrs. Elizabeth Stewart, aged 71 (?),	"
" 21.	Miss Julia Draper, aged 97, buried at Greenfield, Mass.,	"
" 21.	Miss Charlotte Draper, aged 70, " " " "	"
Sept. 6.	Ebenezer Flower, aged 79,	"
" 14.	Mrs. Martha Wock, aged 57,	"
Oct. 28.	Dr. Samuel Hall, aged 29,	"
" 28.	Viola Hall, child of above, aged —,	"
Nov. 27.	Mrs. Eunice Robbins, aged 89,	"
Dec. 9.	William Pierce, aged —,	"
" 14.	Miss Mary Canfield, aged 75,	"



Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
Dec. 23.	Henry S. Watrous, aged 35.	Hartford.
"	Hall, infant son of Dr. Samuel Hall,	"
1867.		
Jan. 18.	Samuel White, M.D., aged 35,	Springfield.
" 22.	Mrs. Laura M. Beckwith, aged 63, wid. of A. S.,	Hartford.
Mar. 21.	Alice A. Starbord, aged 3 mos.,	"
Apr. 3.	James N. Goodwin, aged 33,	"
" 17.	Mrs. Anne Flower, aged —, wid. of Ebenezer,	"
" 22.	Mrs. Mary Fitch, aged 58,	"
May 6.	Miss Laura Crosby, aged 63.	"
" 10.	Dudley Buck, aged 78,	"
" 20.	Mrs. Eliza King, aged 69,	"
June 12.	Robert Watkinson, aged 81.	"
" 13.	Mrs. Patty Mather (c.), aged 83,	"
July 2.	Lella C., child of Charles and Fannie Blanchard, aged 9 mos.,	"
Aug. 31.	Miss Sarah Wadsworth, aged 52, dau. of Horace,	"
Sept. 9.	Merrick W. Chapin, aged 71,	"
Nov. 30.	Richard Bradley, aged 80, murdered 23th,	"
Dec. 10.	Son of Charles R. Hart, aged 2 days,	"
1868.		
Jan. 10.	Ferdinand Korn, aged 46,	Nyack, N. Y.
Feb. 5.	Mrs. Mary Spear, aged 62 years, 2 mos.,	Croton Falls, N. Y.
Mar. 5.	Julia Cowles (c.), aged 17,	Hartford.
Apr. 13.	Benjamin F. Ely, aged 41; died Jan. 21, 1867,	San Francisco, Cal.
" 15.	Samuel W. Goodwin, aged 76,	New York City.
" 27.	Mrs. Margaret L. Shepard (c.), aged 85,	Hartford.
June 11.	Mrs. Olive S. Sherwood, aged 74,	"
July 5.	Mrs. Sophia H. Terry, aged 64, wife of Dr. Edward P.,	"
" 16.	Emma Keonig, aged 19,	"
Aug. 3.	Mrs. Delia Dickinson, aged 80, widow,	"
" 23.	Augusta Bier Sperber, aged 18 mos.,	"
" 27.	Electa Griswold, aged 81, wife of Grove,	"
Sept. 7.	Thomas H. Seymour, aged 61, ex-Governor of Conn.,	"
" 8.	George Samuel White, aged 2 years, 10 mos.,	"
Nov. 21.	Catharine, daughter of John Pagram, 1 year, 5 mos.,	"
" 26.	Mrs. Hannah White nee Draper, aged 76, mt. Northfield, Mass.,	"
Dec. 8.	Frederick H., son Jos. H. and Ada Sprague, aged 4 y., 11 m.,	"
" 12.	E. Fayette Brown, aged 50, bro. Mr. F. A. Brown,	Brattleboro, Vt.
" 28.	William Gilbert, aged 37,	Hartford.
1869.		
Feb. 4.	Frederick T. Kingman, aged 19,	"
" 11.	DeWitt Caldwell Colt, aged 8,	"
" 28.	Mrs. Elizabeth Waters, aged 29,	"
Mar. 23.	Miss Johanna E. Russ, aged —, dau. of Dr. John D.,	"
" 26.	William H. Dodd, Jr., aged 5 mos.,	"
" 29.	Miss Mary Colt, aged 16,	"
Apr. 7.	Mrs. Abbie Spencer McNary, aged 37, wf. of J. M. B.,	"
May 4.	Mrs. Esther Gibson, aged 99 years, 11 mos.; taken to Ware-house Point for interment,	"
June 12.	Mrs. Aurelia Pierce, wife of Norris B. Pierce, aged 46,	"
" 23.	Mrs. Sarah Clerc Deming, wife of H. C. Deming, aged —; interment postponed to June 24th on account of severe storm.	"
July 19.	Amos F. Tiffany, son of Amos and Elizabeth, aged 1 y. 10 mo.,	"
" 22.	Laurent Clerc, aged 83,	"
Aug. 2.	Hon. Isaac Trowey, aged 72,	"
" 12.	Miss Amanda Kelsey, aged 73,	"
" 16.	Oliver Darley Cooke, aged 23 years, 5 mos.,	"
Sept. 4.	Miss Ann Brocklesby, aged 52, dau. of John,	"
" 13.	Miss Sarah E. Brownell, aged 50, dau. of Ep. Brownell,	"





Date of burial.	Name.	Residence.
Oct. 4.	Miss Jennie B. Burton, aged - ; interment at Meriden,	Hartford.
Nov. 16.	Mrs. Almira Goodman, aged 85.	"
1870.		
Mar. 2.	Capt. Frederick King; died at Yokohama.	"
Apr. 6.	Mrs. Melissa A. Wadsworth, aged 61,	"
" 6.	Miss Sarah Adams, aged 85.	"
" 23.	William Rogers, aged 2.	"
" 25.	Margarita Drescher, aged 25.	"
" 28.	Thomas A. Frost, aged 20.	Boston, Mass.
May 31.	Willie Bacon, son of Francis H. and Mary, aged 9 weeks,	Hartford.
June 21.	Oliver Ellsworth Williams, aged 75.	"
July 9.	Chester Adams, aged 65; Senior Warden.	"
" 16.	George, son of Watson Welden, aged 9 mos.	"
" 16.	Frances Heresford Burr, dau. of F. W. Burr, aged 9 mos.,	"
" 19.	Alice Isabel Roberts, daughter of Alonzo, aged 14.	"
" 23.	Edith Mallory Hubbard, daughter of Gershom B., aged 9; interment at Bridgeport.	"
Aug. 1.	Henry Holmes, M.D., aged 76; interment at Litchfield,	"
" 8.	Minnie Elizabeth Williams, daughter of Alfred, aged 10.	"
" 20.	Mrs. Charlotte Brownell, widow of Ep. Brownell, aged 83.	"
" 31.	Mrs. Merritt E. Williams, aged 39.	"
Sept. 13.	Annie Isaacs, daughter of Henry, aged 9 mos.	"
" 16.	Miss Eliza Draper, aged 80; interment at Greenfield, Mass.,	"
Oct. 11.	Mrs. Charlotte G. Tracy, aged 52, wife of John R.,	"
" 19.	Mrs. Hannah Newton, widow of Rejoice, aged 78.	"
" 21.	Mrs. Ellen A. Field, wife of C. S., aged 28,	Chicago, Ill.
Nov. 12.	Mrs. Mary Benton, wife of Charles, aged 70,	Hartford.
" 25.	Mrs. Esther Betcher Fox, aged --,	"
Dec. 7.	Henry Trowbridge Meech, aged 65, father of the Rector; interment at Albany, N. Y.,	"
" 18.	Charles Henry Siegler, aged 20 mos.,	"
" 27.	William Conner, aged 81.	"
1871.		
Jan. 3.	Annie E. Farrell, daughter of John, aged 13 mos.,	"
" 18.	Mrs. Lucretia Coley, widow of Abial, aged 78,	"
" 28.	Edward P. Cooke, aged 31.	"
Feb. 13.	Adelaide Ransom, child of Mrs. Isabella, aged 5,	"
Apr. 7.	Miss Liline A. Davis, aged 21,	"
" 20.	Mrs. Eunice Jeffery, aged 82, wife of Anthony,	"
" 23.	Charles Sharps, aged 4,	"
" 27.	Miss Mary A. Williams, aged 35, at Hospital,	"
June 14.	Mrs. Elizabeth Willis, aged 79,	Manchester.
" 21.	Clarissa A. Scarritt, aged 45.	Hartford.
" 24.	Miss Ann B. Watson, aged 76,	"
July 18.	Mrs. Elizabeth S., wife of Dr. Gurdon W. Russell, aged 55,	"
" 31.	Nathan A. Hibbourn, aged 2 months,	"
Aug. 15.	Mrs. Catharine Toucey, widow of Hon. I., aged 69,	"
Oct. 9.	Mrs. Johnson, mother of Mrs. W. H. Dodd,	"
1872.		
Jan. 31.	Mrs. Charlotte Rudder,	"
Feb. 11.	Mrs. Lyllia Le Harl, aged 57,	"
" 17.	Mrs. Minerva C. Warner, aged 70,	"
Mar. 6.	John Schwender, aged 45.	"
" 7.	Elbridge G. Ham, interment at Lynn, Mass.,	"
" 12 or 13.	Rebecca P. Conner, wife of Wm. Conner, aged 80.	"
" 26 or 27.	Mrs. Ellen W. Vanderbilt, wife of Cornelius, Jr., aged 52,	"
Apr. 22.	Henry P. De Wolf, aged 42.	"
May 13.	La Signora Clemence Muggarelli, widow of the Count Pescali, aged 63,	"
June 4.	Mrs. Sarah Saspard, aged 65,	"
" 13.	Salomon P. Conner, aged 44.	"



Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
June 16.	Mrs. Almira Woodruff, aged 73.	Hartford.
July 18.	Mrs. Jesse Moore.	"
" 20.	Mathew B. Dunlap, aged 16 days.	"
Aug. 2.	John R. Clark, son of David, aged 37.	[59] "
" 5.	Mrs. Polly Ann Terhousen, mother of Mrs. Chas. Chapman, aged	"
" 30.	James Clark, son of Daniel, aged 2 years and 3 months.	"
Sept. 1.	Dr. James White, aged 50.	"
" 11.	Mrs. Susan Ellis, mother of Mrs. C. H. Clark, aged 64.	"
Oct. 7.	John Cunningham, aged 55.	"
" 8.	Henry Pierce, child of W. A., aged 2 years and 3 months.	"
" 12.	Alice Louisa Warner, child of Allen, aged 6 years and 7 mos.	"
" 21.	Alon. Hamilton Polk, son of Bp. Leonidas.	"
" 22.	Louise Baker, aged 8.	"
" 20.	Thomas B. Warner, child of Allen, aged 4 years and 3 months.	"
Nov. 21.	Mrs. Phoebe A. Smith, of Keene, N. H., aged 86, wife of Moses.	"
" 28.	Seymour N. Case, aged 55.	"
" 29.	Annie Meyer, child of Henry, aged 6 years and 7 months.	"
1873.		
Jan. 8.	Grace Waterman, infant child of Edgar.	"
" 26.	Mrs. Mary Wickham, aged 75.	"
Feb. 8.	Col. Frank Beach, aged 38, son of George.	"
" 21.	James Kimbrough, aged 60.	"
Asa Weh.	Mrs. Ann Prestoo, aged 75, wife of Zephaniah.	"
Mar. 3.	James S. Wickham, aged 77.	"
" 19.	Miss Theresa Moore.	"
May 14.	Miss Della Ann Lloyd, aged 65, dau. of Thomas.	"
" 17.	Chas. H. Eaton, son of H. J., aged 10.	"
" 25.	Wm. B. Carrier, aged 65.	"
June 4.	Miss Hattie Clark, aged 37.	"
July 5.	Miss Esther R. Tuttle, aged 72, dau. of Samuel.	"
" 26.	Harry Marton, aged 14.	"
" 27.	Mrs. James White.	"
Aug. 7.	Mary Hardie, aged 4.	"
" 12.	Robbie Bible, aged 1 year and 4 months.	"
" 13.	Infant son of Samuel Towers.	"
" 15.	John C. Palmer, aged 66 years and 6 months.	"
" 17.	Rev. W. H. C. Robertson, of Niagara, N. Y.,	"
" 22.	Penfield B. Goodsell, aged 77.	"
Sept. —.	James Woodbridge.	E. Hartford.
" 5.	Alice Gundlach, aged 7.	Hartford.
Oct. 3.	John H. Isham, aged 32.	"
" 12.	Mary Louise Steninger, aged 10.	"
" 16.	Dr. Samuel B. Beresford, aged 67.	"
" 19.	Ephraim R. Cowles, aged 50.	"
Dec. 3.	Dr. Wm. R. Brownell, aged 46.	"
" 9.	Mrs. George L. Parmelee (Eunice Robbins), aged 23.	"
1874.		
Jan. 4.	Nehemiah Rice, aged 58.	"
" 5.	Mrs. Mary Wacross.	"
" 15.	Mrs. Sarah S. Beach, wife of Geo.,	"
" 24.	Mrs. Amelia F. Clark, aged 35.	"
Feb. 21.	Mrs. Mary Winterbee, aged 73.	"
Mar. 3.	William P. Burrall, aged 67.	"
" 14.	Mrs. Maria A. Bardons (Collins), aged 40.	"
May 14.	Leah Elizabeth Brocher, aged 1.	"
Sept. 1.	Robert Gaylord, aged 1.	"
" 13.	Mrs. Sarah M. Frost, aged 53.	"
Dec. 14.	Eunice Adams.	"
1875.		
Feb. 3.	Wm. H. King, aged 27.	"
" 27.	Dr. M. B. Renslow, aged 39.	"



Date of Burial.	Name.	Residence.
Mar. 11.	Mrs. Oliver E. Williams, aged 75.	Hartford.
May 27.	George Brinley, aged 48, died in Bermuda.	"
July 11.	George Randall, drowned.	"
Sept. 10.	James A. Canfield, aged 81.	"
Oct. 18.	H. F. Rhine, aged 57, taken to Winham.	"
" 20.	Susan P. Simons, aged 59.	"
Nov. 20.	Mrs. Emily Cole, aged 41.	"
Dec. 17.	Mrs. Sara A. Bowles, aged 30.	"
" 21.	Mr. John A. Starbird, aged 30.	"
" 24.	Newton Carter, aged 65.	"
1876.		"
Jan. 18.	Minnie Tarbox, aged 20.	"
Feb. 11.	Lucy Marshall, aged 83.	"
Mar. 4.	Margaret Grant, aged 48.	"
" 11.	----- Warner, aged 7 months.	"
" 22.	Penelope Ripley, aged 81, widow of Philip.	"
Apr. 10.	Mrs. George Brinley, aged 60.	"
" 15.	Catherine Parker, aged 55.	"
" 18.	Elizabeth Skinner, aged 81.	"
Oct. 13.	Peter Sunderland, aged 55.	"
" 27.	Mrs. L. W. Richardson,	"
Nov. 11.	Mr. Isaac F. Smythe, aged 70.	"
Dec. 6.	Fannie Glover, aged 3.	"
1877.		"
Feb. 5.	Samuel H. Porch, aged 56.	Tariffville.
Mar. 15.	Agnes M. Miller, aged 37.	Hartford.
" 25.	Charles Peck, aged 47.	"
Apr. 19.	Edward Russell, aged 37, son of Dr. G. W.,	South Windsor.
May 15.	Ebenezer Pinney, aged 82.	"
*May 19.	Zephaniah Preston, aged 82 years, 3 mos., 29 days,	Hartford.
June 4.	Ferdinand Pucci, aged 10 years, 7 mos., 4 days,	"
" 18.	Hermine Nuhn, aged 44 years, 3 mos.,	"
July 4.	Winifred Burke, aged —,	"
Aug. 13.	Mary Ap'Owen Stedman, aged 61,	"
" 25.	Luther Parmelee, aged 71,	"
Sept. 16.	Frances Adelaide Beach, wife of H. B. Beach, aged 45 y., 4 m.,	"
" 24.	Max Yorgensen, aged 1 year, 6 mos.,	"
Oct. 4.	Elizabeth Montague Burgess, aged 64, wife of Daniel,	"
" 8.	Abiah Griswold, aged 68, dau. of Grove,	"
" 13.	Amelia A. McCollum, aged 53.	Middletown.
Nov. 15.	Abby Jane Douglas, aged 40 yrs., 5 mos., wife of Chas.,	Savannah, Ga.
" 19.	Betsy Atkins, aged 84, widow Wm. J. Atkins,	Hartford.
" 27.	Eliza Ann Bishop, aged 69 years, 6 mos.,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dec. 3.	Emily Malvina Robbins, aged 63, wife of P. F. Robbins,	Hartford.
" 11.	Emma Amelia Sophia Ottlieb, aged 3,	"
" 23.	Ellen Costello, aged 19 years, 11 mos.,	"
" 31.	Jonathan Ward Fuller, aged 68.	"
1878.		"
Jan. 2.	Stephen Fiske, Jr., aged 9 mos.,	New York.
" 4.	Julia Beach, aged 62 years, 6 mos.,	Hartford.
" 8.	Henry Wilson, aged 40; 22 years organist of Christ Church,	"
" 16.	Anna Elizabeth Schmidt, aged 2 weeks.	"
Feb. 15.	George Houston, aged 62,	"
Mar. 15.	James Goodwin, aged 76,	"
" 18.	George Washington Stowell, aged 30.	"
" 22.	Mary Dalrymple Tudor, aged 73, wife of Wm. W.,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
" 23.	Joseph Henry Carboni, aged 15 mos.,	Hartford.
" 29.	Harriet Cutler Ruggles, aged 87.	New Haven.

\* All entries after this date refer to the date of death and not to the day of burial, as heretofore.



Date of Death.	Name.	Residence.
Apr. 1.	Lucretia, Bernarda Draper, aged 41.	Hartford.
" 4.	Charles Miller, aged 52.	"
" 15.	Mary Ellen Schuster, aged 1 week.	"
" 16.	Annie Holman Miller, aged 37.	"
" 26.	Frank Joseph Conner, aged 54.	"
May 21.	Carrie Louise Reed, aged 2 years, 5 mos.	"
" 22.	Edith Theresa Connor, aged 7 years, 4 mos.	"
" 23.	Sarah Catharine Bell, aged 83, dau. of Michael.	"
" 24.	John Henry Parker, aged 27; 1 of 3 firemen killed at a fire.	"
" 26.	Gertrude Frances Blotnick, aged 3 years, 2 mos., 19 days.	"
" 30.	James Critchfield Boggs, aged 42.	"
June 23.	John Jackson, aged 67.	"
July 6.	William Alfred Oakes, aged 5 mos.	"
" 16.	Mary Booth, aged 1 year, 3 mos.	"
" 18.	Mary Willie Reid, aged 75.	"
" 22.	John Abbott, aged 22.	"
Aug. 2.	Harriet Rowell Alexander, aged 3 mos.	"
Sept. 23.	Frank Herbert Weston, aged 3 mos.	"
Oct. 3.	George Henry Wevers, Jr., 11 mos.	"
" 20.	Sophia Sherman, aged 43.	"
" 25.	James Benjamin Colt, aged 62.	Wethersfield.
" 28.	Charles White Hubbard, aged 75.	New York.
Nov. 3.	Flora Catlin, aged 84, dau. of Grove,	Boston, Mass.
" 11.	Frederick Benjamin Green, aged 52.	Fairview, N. J.
Dec. 1.	Jessie Esther Wevers, aged 33.	Hartford.
" 15.	George H. Miller, aged 12 years, 5 mos.	"
1879.		
Jan. 7.	Rufus Fuller, aged 63.	"
" 11.	Amy Rice, aged 86.	"
" 24.	Moretta Centennia Wiesner, aged 2 years, 3 mos., 23 days.	"
" 31.	Mary Leach Lathrop, aged 77.	"
Feb. 7.	William Phillips, aged 79 years, 5 mos.; sexton St. Paul's.	"
" 13.	Philip Conrad, aged 2 years, 4 mos., 16 days.	"
" 23.	Mary Augusta Silberman, aged 50.	"
Mar. 9.	Ednah Earl Howe, aged 6 mos.	"
" 15.	Marie P. Link, aged 49.	"
" 25.	Robert A. Johnson, aged 44.	"
Apr. 11.	Emil Wallich, aged 5 mos.	"
" 11.	Annie Margaret Hubner, aged 7 years, 6 mos.	"
" 28.	Seymour Watsons, aged 80.	"
May 11.	William Patten, aged 41.	"
" 25.	Ellen Schalk, aged 66.	"
June 2.	Harriet Bass, aged 63 years, 3 mos., widow of Dr. John D.,	"
July 1.	Anna Gesina Freiert, aged 4 mos.	"
" 16.	Frederick Jacob Ortmann, aged 11 mos.,	"
" 23.	William Harris Morgan, aged 20.	East Hartford.
" 23.	Otto Carl Roth, aged 11 mos.	Hartford.
" 25.	Anna Amelia Fresch, aged 1 year, 2 mos.	"
" 31.	Johann Schenckmeyer, aged 12.	"
Aug. 3.	Carl Frederick Pausch, aged 6 mos.	"
" 3.	Anna May Marcy, aged 2 mos.	East Hartford.
" 11.	Frederick Linschmeier, aged 2 weeks.	Hartford.
" 17.	Jemima F. Mills, aged 88.	South Windsor.
" 25.	Bridget Sullivan, aged 46.	Hartford.
Sept. 2.	William Strickel, aged 29.	"
" 7.	Maria Hendry, aged 70.	"
" 9.	Rebecca Weston Watsons, aged 29.	"
" 10.	M. E. Hamerton, aged 56.	"
" 21.	John Henry May, aged 20 years, 3 mos.	"
Oct. 7.	Catherine Gordon Isham, aged 70, wife of William.	"
" 22.	Jacob Fresch, aged 49.	"





Date of Death.	Name.	Residence.
Oct. 27.	Emma M. L. Linsie UK 17, aged 17.	Hartford.
Nov. 4.	Richard Deane, aged 62, 17 years.	"
Dec. 15.	Mary Osborn Grennell, aged 50.	New York.
1880.		
Jan. 10.	Jane Scribner Hill, aged 64.	Hartford.
" 23.	Abner Southwick Stillman, aged 70 years and 9 months.	"
Feb. 6.	Mrs. Mary Fisher, aged 35, wife of Charles C.	"
" 13.	Flavin A. Brown, aged 73.	"
Mar. 7.	Dora Meissel, aged 12 years and 8 months.	"
Apr. 18.	Rulina P. Ellis, aged 68.	"
" 20.	Henry Oscar Faustmann, aged 51.	"
" 29.	Rebecca Brainard, aged 82, wife of Hezekiah.	"
" 30.	George Wenner, aged 16 months.	"
May 9.	Edward C. Crane, aged 31.	"
" 15.	Wheaton Day, aged 54.	"
" 25.	Francis Ely, aged 84.	Orange, N. J.
" 29.	Charlotte Elizabeth Leggett, aged 34.	Hartford.
June 7.	Walter Amos Stevens, aged 22.	"
" 8.	Ella Emily Charissa Kellogg, aged 20.	"
" 20.	Charvina Wind, aged 3 weeks.	"
" 20.	Ada Bramble, aged 11 months.	"
" 29.	Jeremiah M. Day, aged 45.	"
July 9.	Josephine Harrison, aged 27.	"
" 11.	Jeanette Ellis Clark, aged 63, wife of George H.	"
" 14.	Andrew Blinn, aged 30.	"
" 15.	Alexander Crawford, aged 49.	"
" 23.	Harriet Leonard Griswold, aged 1.	"
" 25.	Killeen Neysbauer, aged 33 years and 9 months.	"
" 30.	Harriet Munsell, aged 47.	"
" 31.	Edward Schultz, aged 4 months.	"
Aug. 2.	Ellen Lavinia Gates Lee, aged 60.	"
" 4.	Frederick Tyler, aged 85.	"
" 4.	Giles Jefferson Lamphere, aged 77.	"
" 7.	Janet Isabel Ellis, aged 2½ months.	"
" 8.	William Hutton Flint, aged 76.	"
Sept. 2.	Mary Ann Hoadley Palmer, aged 68, wife of John C.	"
" 4.	Melizabeth F. Putnam, aged 50 years and 5 months.	Middletown.
" 5.	Gertrude K. Brownell, aged 35, wife of R. T. B.	Washington, D. C.
Oct. 4.	Mary Louisa Helm, aged 3 weeks.	Hartford.
" 28.	Mary Goodwin, aged 34, dau. of James.	"
Nov. 14.	William Henry Carrier, aged 32.	"
Dec. 3.	Annette Imlay, aged 35, dau. of Wm. H.	New York, N. Y.
1881.		
Jan. 6.	Lena Bell Thorn, aged 9 months.	Hartford.
" 9.	Lucy Melinda Aiden, aged 5 months.	"
" 11.	Almira Goodman, aged 71.	"
" 29.	Millie Ida Moore, aged 17.	"
Feb. 2.	Lucretia Williams Imlay, aged 58, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	New York City.
" 5.	Maria Robbins, aged 53 years and 7 months.	Hartford.
" 11.	Henrietta Guilderslove Warner, aged 3 years and 4 months.	"
" 11.	Charles A. Colton, aged 74.	Pittsburg, Pa.
" 19.	Elizabeth S. Pierce,	Hartford.
Mar. 2.	Joseph Davis, aged 75 years and 3 months.	"
" 17.	Augustus Walter, aged 57.	"
" 20.	Thomas Henry Baldwin, aged 52.	"
" 21.	Alonso Sisson Hatch, aged 56.	"
" 28.	Charles Lambert Joyce, dau. aged 60 years and 5 months.	"
Apr. 3.	Ludwig Keller, aged 84 years and 6 months.	"
" 5.	Thomas Sumner, aged 73 years and 11 months.	"
" 13.	Charissa Collins Canfield, aged 50 years and 4 months.	"
" 19.	Matilda Jane Morgan, aged 50.	"



Date of Death.	Name.	Residence.
Apr. 26.	Eliza Lynn, aged 84.	Hartford.
May 2.	Charles Trumbull R., aged 28, son of Charles J.,	"
" 6.	Jennie Gilbert Johnson, aged 20.	"
" 16.	Phyllis Deane Allen, aged 83, wife of Horatio,	Westfield, Mass.
" 23.	Hannah Sprites, aged 78,	Hartford.
" 25.	Margaretta Miller, aged 29,	"
June 23.	Wills Hiram Pierce, aged 32 years and 6 months,	"
July 20.	Joseph M. Hoast, aged 53.	"
" 27.	Charles Dresch.	"
" 31.	Bessie Murey, aged 3 weeks,	E. Hartford.
Aug. 5.	Mary Louise Beachlesby, aged 60, wd. of John,	Hartford.
Sept. 2.	Isabella Lathrop Whiteley, aged 53, wife of Wm. F.,	"
" 23.	Mary Ann Spatcher, aged 36,	"
" 25.	John Lauenheimer, aged 74,	"
Oct. 2.	Jane Stockfield, aged 70.	"
" 11.	Grace May Smytheman, aged 5 years and 7 months,	"
" 21.	Frances Heywood, aged 71, dau. of Peter,	"
" 25.	Burdette Pitzer Reisel, aged 7 days,	"
Nov. 12.	Charles Harvey Northam, aged 84,	"
" 16.	Lillie Louise Carroll, aged 10 years and 5 months,	"
Dec. 1.	Ingiburg Maria Stuorm, aged 23,	"
" 3.	Orpha Wiley, aged 84,	"
" 4.	Luke Morse, aged 62,	"
" 12.	Adelia Croade Titmator, aged 77, wid. of John A.,	"
" 15.	Lena Neubert, aged 8,	"
1882.		
Jan. 29.	August Carl Neubert, aged 35,	"
Feb. 18.	Abigail Canfield, aged 82,	"
Mar. 3.	Mary E. Freeman, aged 63,	"
" 7.	Louise Victoria Dunning, aged 3 months,	"
" 11.	Charles Wheaton, aged 2 weeks,	"
" 17.	Henry S. Priebe, aged 9 months,	"
" 20.	Maud Greenleaf, aged 2 1/2 months,	"
" 31.	Margaret Ann Pull, aged 76, dau. of Michael,	"
Apr. 3.	Louise Ann Hulburt, aged 92,	"
" 12.	William Henry Whitman, aged 27,	Windsor.
" 24.	Beatrice Beamish, aged 3,	E. Hartford.
May 3.	William Brown, aged 45,	Hartford.
" 17.	Louis Matson, aged 7 years and 8 months, son of Wm. L.,	"
" 17.	Henry Albro, aged 48,	"
June 17.	Thomas Rutherford White, aged 1 year and 3 months,	"
July 16.	Henrietta Charlotte Schult, aged 41,	"
" 17.	William Blum, aged 7,	New York City.
" 27.	Emily Govan, aged 6 months,	Hartford.
" 28.	William Pfund, aged 7 months,	"
Aug. 7.	Leonard Melville Orr, aged 3 years and 10 months,	"
" 23.	George D. Judd, aged 50,	"
" 29.	Edward P. Mitchell, aged 48,	"
" 29.	Estella Louise Brown, aged 5 1/2 months,	"
" 30.	Mary Smith Merrill, aged 89,	"
Sept. 1.	Jane Antoinette Black, aged 40,	"
" 1.	Dora Newberth, aged 17,	"
" 4.	Julia Maria Pease, aged 23,	"
" 11.	Alise Louise Goodwin, aged 23,	"
" 17.	Lydia Brownell Wentzell, aged 83 yrs., 5 mos., wife of John,	"
" 26.	William Algen Pease, aged 3 months,	"
— —.	Henry Summermann, aged 3 years and 22 days,	"
Oct. 7.	Edith Beckley Ward, aged 8 months,	New York City.
" 14.	Louis Weidlich, aged 2 years and 8 months,	Hartford.
" 16.	Charles Luskingham, aged 5 years and 7 months,	"
" 18.	Sarah A. Boyd, aged 61,	New York City.



Date of Death.	Name.	Residence.
Oct. 25	Mary Rowe Tudor, aged 71, wid. of Henry S.,	Hartford.
" 26	Albert Knudsen, aged 8.	East Hartford.
" 27	Lumana Hale Bates, aged 47.	Hartford.
" 29	Elizabeth Rosalie de Brossard, aged 85.	"
" 31	Mrs. Emma Larshurst Camp, aged 34.	"
Nov. 6	Mrs. Clara Matilda Friche, aged —,	"
" 12	Joseph C. Clark, aged 51.	"
Dec. 14	Eliza B. Grosvenor, aged 82, wife of P. B. G.,	"
" 21	Amberly Field Cooper, aged 20.	"
" 24	Evadina Christina Becker, aged 20.	"
" 26	Leslie Francis Florence, aged 3 years, 6 mos.,	"
" 28	Frederick Ludwig, aged 3 years, 6 mos.,	"
" 29	Mrs. Percy M. Rockwell, aged 67,	New York City.
1883.		
Jan. 4	Elmer Harrison, aged 3.	Hartford.
" 5	Mize G. Harrison, aged 1.	"
" 23	Charles Frezior Cushman, aged 9 mos.,	East Hartford.
Feb. 1	Grace Tuttle, aged 56, dau. of Wm. F.,	Hartford.
" 23	Lily May Zurborst, age 15,	"
" 26	Louisa Simpson Smith, aged 15 years, 4 mos.,	"
Mar. 3	John George Foster, aged 2 years, 8 mos.,	"
" 4	Edward Philip, aged 57.	"
" 5	Eliza S. Ortleb, aged 12,	"
Apr. 6	James L. Hart, aged 37.	"
" 18	John H. Beck, aged 11 years, 7 mos.,	Denmark.
" 22	Edward Nathan Calverley, aged 9 years, 10 mos.,	Hartford.
" 23	James Reid, aged 76,	"
" 24	Otto Blum, aged 4 years, 8 mos.,	New York City.
" 30	Dr. William Henry Tremaine, aged 67,	Hartford.
May 3	William Valentine Calverley, aged 2 years, 2 mos.,	"
" 23	Nancy Naylor, aged 50 years, 6 mos.,	"
" 25	Mary Jane Cornell, aged 46,	"
June 15	Frederick A. Brehm, aged 2 years, 2 mos.,	"
" 29	Frad Lydit Marx Abild, 5½ mos.,	"
July 2	Charles Frank, aged 10 mos., 6 days.	"
" 2	Mrs. Maria A. Williams, aged 82,	"
" 3	George Francis Smytheman, aged 7 mos., 6 days.	"
" 17	Joseph Edward Caldwell, aged 84 mos.,	"
" 24	Ernest George Fletcher, aged 3½ mos.,	"
" 24	Mary M. Russ, aged 12.	"
Aug. 2	Jacob A. C. Backmeyer, aged 5 years, 3 mos.,	"
" 3	Edward C. Hansen, aged 4.	"
— —	Reginald Loomis, aged —,	"
" 6	Henry Clark Beckwith, aged 49 years, 4 mos., son of A. S.,	"
" 8	Charles P. Hansen, aged 2,	"
" 8	Mary R. Beach, aged 59, wife of Henry B.,	Janesville, Wis.
" 9	Harold Decker, aged 5 mos., 13 days.	Wethersfield.
" 13	Hans J. Anderson, aged 4 mos., 13 days,	Hartford.
" 17	Augusta Loderquist, aged 25 years, 7 mos.,	"
" 18	David Gallup, aged 85,	Plainfield.
" 21	John Dodd, aged 63,	Quincy, Ill.
" 27	Mary Foster, aged 11 years, 10 mos.,	Hartford.
" 29	Ada Grace McCullough, aged 7 days,	East Hartford.
Sept. 25	Caroline Miller, aged 37 years, 7 mos.,	Hartford.
Oct. 31	Mrs. Melissa Roberts Batterson, aged 83 yrs., 7 mos., wd. S. S. B.,	"
Nov. 5	Mrs. Anna DeFerrest, aged 84 years, 7 mos.,	"
" 7	Karl Zillhart, aged 18 years, 6 mos.,	"
" 20	Charles Albert Zillhart, aged 6 weeks,	"
" 27	Susan Rostey Northam, aged 76,	"
Dec. 4	Mary Catharine Fellowes, aged 18,	"



Date of Death.	Name.	Residence.
Dec. 13.	George Eugene Mack, aged 5 mos.,	Hartford.
" 20.	Angelina A. Pitt, aged 19,	New Hartford.
1884.		
Feb. 3.	John Henry Kostanbaker, aged 49,	Hartford.
" 4.	Warren H. Burr, aged 48,	"
" 10.	Samuel P. Deas Welch, aged 19,	"
" 18.	William Watson Williams, aged 68,	"
" 20.	John Miller, aged 54 years, 10 mos.,	"
" 22.	Daniel S. Ford and Company, aged 70,	"
Mar. 5.	Henry W. Wright, aged 2,	"
" 11.	Harry Edwin Goswell, aged 6 years, 1 mo.,	"
" 12.	Lottie May Andrews, aged 9 years, 3 mos.,	"
" 20.	Elizabeth Kenyon, aged 57,	"
" 30.	Charles E. McCallahan, aged 37,	East Hartford.
Apr. 2.	Mary Ann Taylor, aged 44,	New York City.
" 5.	Beatie Spenser Reid, aged 2 years, 19 days,	Hartford.
" 22.	Maryina D. Knudsen, aged 21,	"
" 26.	Emily Sargent Wood Beach, aged 43 yrs., 8 mos., wife of George,	"
" 30.	Susan M. Goodrich, aged 59,	"
May 3.	James Tenner, aged 40,	"
" 15.	George W. Allen, aged 2 years, 9 mos.,	"
July 10.	Niles Hunt Booth, aged 1 year, 5 mos.,	"
" 31.	Grace Theadora Allen, aged 19 mos., 15 days,	"
Aug. 3.	Joshua Capen, aged 80 years, 6 mos.,	Bloomfield.
" 8.	Frederick Luther Hiltner, aged 2 mos., 16 days,	Hartford.
" 14.	Melissa Irene Hills, aged 48,	"
" 15.	Esther Maria Bell, aged 80, dau. of Michael,	"
Sept. 9.	Geo. Kappel March, aged 6 mos., 9 days,	"
Oct. 10.	Louisa Maria Jones, aged 3 years, 9 mos.,	"
" 16.	Perry Smith, aged 77,	"
Nov. 3.	Anna M. March, aged 24,	"
" 14.	Elsie Pfund, aged 1 year, 8 mos.,	"
" 15.	Catherine Sheard, aged 29,	"
" 22.	James F. Allen, aged 6,	"
" 22.	Lucy A. Fox, aged 48,	"
Dec. 2.	Lewis Wilkinson, aged 48,	Chicago, Ill.
" 9.	Silas Savage, aged 88,	Hartford.
" 18.	Fifth Hayer Furnelle, aged 9,	"
" 20.	Leander C. Dickerson, aged 54,	"
1885.		
Jan. 20.	Adeline Goodrich Goodman, aged 62, wife of L. B.,	"
Feb. 1.	Clara Ralmonshewer, aged 7,	"
" 6.	Charles Frederick Koch, aged 2 weeks,	"
" 15.	Eunice Loomis Binney, aged 76, wife of Sidney,	"
" 21.	Henry Hans Robert Meyer, aged —,	"
" 22.	Mary Fitzgerald, aged 62,	"
" 27.	Hattie L. Lucas, aged 35,	"
Mar. 21.	Paul Link, aged 27,	"
Apr. 3.	Frederick Philip Bohra, aged 35 years, 4 mos.,	"
" 17.	Thomas Francis Burke, aged 51,	"
" 21.	William Fisher, aged 31,	"
" 20.	Josephine Town, aged 35,	"
May 7.	Jane Stewart, aged 77,	"
" 8.	James Edward King, aged 4 years, 11 mos.,	"
" 8.	Harry Francis Messler, aged 1 year, 9 mos.,	"
" 9.	Samuel Hamilton, aged 20,	"
" 12.	Caroline Sargeant Sterling, aged 80, wife of Rev. John C.,	"
" 23.	Fila Louisa Twenty, aged 2 years, 7 mos.,	"
" 29.	Bernhard Fenerstein, aged 85,	"
" 31.	George E. Booth, aged 20,	"
June 2.	Albert Rinebach, aged 2,	"





Date of Death.	Name.	Residence.
June 14.	Frank Lewis Smith, aged 17 mos.,	Hartford.
" 19.	Mary Leveson Walker, aged 41 years, 9 mos.,	"
July 2.	Roseanna Kimball, aged 24.	"
" 4.	Hannist Shaw Adams, aged 24.	Long Branch, N. J.
" 13.	Eben M. Sperry, aged 54.	Hartford.
" 23.	Levi S. Carter, aged 20.	"
" 22.	Tryphena Jackson, colored, Mrs. Jackson born June 23, 1772, oldest person in city and probably in the state, aged 103 years, 2 mos.,	"
" 31.	Emma Benson Hall, aged 88 years, 7 mos.,	Newington.
Aug. 4.	Clarence Gleason, aged 91.	Hartford.
" 6.	George Stanley Graham, aged 23.	"
" 7.	T. W. Burton, aged 65.	"
" 13.	Neil Metcalf, aged 42.	East Hartford.
" 11.	Louisa F. Knight, aged 51.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
" 17.	Henry P. Prinsall, aged 17 mos.,	Hartford.
" 21.	George Sawyer, aged 65.	"
" 24.	Richard White, aged 51 years, 9 mos.,	"
" 28.	Albert E. Hoagy, aged 8 years, 11 mos.,	"
" 29.	Tyler Cook Fitchell, aged 6 years, 4 mos.,	"
" 30.	Hattie G. Farwell, aged 42.	New York.
" 30.	Mrs. Laura Melissa Caldwell, aged 38.	Hartford.
" 30.	Philip Leach, aged 34.	"
Sept. 10.	Hermann Spiller, aged 38.	"
" 10.	Sarah Emeline Fletcher, aged 8 years, 9 mos.,	"
" 16.	Robert Jayne Fletcher, aged 11 years, 10 mos.,	"
" 19.	Moses Edmund White, aged 4 years, 11 mos.,	"
" 25.	Gordon Ludwig, aged 3 weeks, 4 days.	"
Oct. 1.	Charles Culligan, aged 61.	Buffalo, N. Y.
" 10.	Sarah Woodell, aged 73, dau. of Ward W.,	Hartford.
" 11.	Elmer Allen Butterfield, aged 41.	Brooklyn, L. I.
Nov. 27.	Jennie Wright Bullock, aged 130.	Hartford.
Dec. 1.	William Grover, aged 25 years, 2 mos.,	"
" 4.	Mabel Frances Clark, aged 1 year, 2 mos.,	"
" 6.	Margaret Crawford, aged 66.	"
" 13.	Peter Sheard, aged 52.	"
" 15.	Augustus Luke Duran, aged 3 days.	"
" 27.	Henry Richard Meyer, aged 1 mo., 3 days.	"
" 28.	Flossie Bell Cogswell, aged 5 years, 1 mo.,	"
" 21.	Ferdinand Fries, aged 18.	"
1886.		
Jan. 4.	J. H. Wm. Wank, aged 61.	"
" 5.	Lily French, aged 34 hours.	"
" 5.	Mary Fries, aged 46 years, 9 mos.,	"
" 8.	Susan Parler, aged 51.	"
" 11.	Joseph Vogt, aged 85.	"
" 16.	Arthur Old Pucci, aged 2 mos.,	"
" 20.	Don Alanzo Shepard, aged 66.	"
" 22.	Arthur George Sherlock, aged 45 years, 6 mos.,	Antrim, N. H.
" 30.	Huldah Hather Pinney, aged 74.	Hartford.
Feb. 4.	Austin Bishop, aged 55.	"
" 4.	Elizabeth Porter Haylen, aged 61.	"
" 10.	Julia E. Blush, aged 44.	"
" 23.	Edward Ferdinand Sayer, aged 38.	"
" 27.	Frank Deitz, aged 26.	"
Mar. 17.	Lily Korsick, aged 6 mos.,	"
" 18.	John Adam Patton, aged 50.	"
" 18.	Joseph Van Andam, aged 81.	"
Apr. 3.	John Hahn, aged 50.	"
" 13.	Minnie Wash, aged 24.	"
" 15.	Maud E. Clark, aged 4 mos.,	"



Date of Death.	Name.	Residence.
Apr. 15.	Elias Hall Snow, aged 65.	Hartford.
" 16.	William Wallace Booth, aged 37.	"
May 1.	Maria Pollock, aged 44.	"
" 13.	Albert A. Warren, aged 2 years, 7 mos.,	"
" 14.	Charles Jones, aged 30.	"
" 16.	Eliot Roger Lang, aged 16 mos.,	"
" 21.	Caroline Meyer, aged 13 years, 7 mos.,	"
June 7.	Mary A. Litchfield, aged 70.	"
" 10.	Emma May Orkin, aged 19.	East Hartford.
" 10.	Elizabeth Neale, aged 70.	Hartford.
" 25.	Mary Lichtenstein, aged 42.	"
July 2.	Edwin Robert Loster, aged 4 mos.,	"
" 20.	Harold Jarvis Richmond, aged 2 weeks,	"
" 22.	Henry Waterman, aged 82.	New York City.
" 26.	George Lang, aged 24.	Hartford.
" 28.	William Young, aged 57.	"
Aug. 5.	Mary E. Burr, aged 23, dau. of Rev. George,	Northford.
" 11.	Winifred Wendell's (Turner-Cowles), aged 3 mos.,	Hartford.
" 17.	Charles William Wiessner, aged 4 mos.,	"
" 18.	David Smythman, aged 22.	"
" 23.	Albert Edward Schlatter, aged 2 mos.,	"
" 30.	Louise Altheide Field, aged 63 years, 6 mos.,	Stratford.
Sept. 13.	Ruth Maria Bradford, aged 84 years, 7 mos.,	Hartford.
" 14.	May Abell, aged 2 mos.,	"
Oct. 6.	Annie Alexander, aged 52.	"
" 11.	Emma Hart, aged 53.	"
Nov. 4.	Samuel Lee, aged 81.	"
" 15.	Hattie H. Smith, aged 38.	"
" 21.	Louise T. Graham, aged 75.	"
" 27.	Mary Ann Welch, aged 62.	Meriden.
Dec. 7.	Amelia Henetta Braam, aged 17 mos.,	Hartford.
" 11.	Julia J. Callender, aged 57.	"
" 12.	James Wilson, aged 42.	"
" 18.	Charles Benton, aged 85.	"
" 23.	Matia H. Loveland, aged 50.	"
" 24.	Frank Harvey, aged 5 days.	"
" 27.	Sarah Lillian Young, aged 36.	"
" 29.	Resetta Elizabeth Welch, aged 2.	"
1887.		
Jan. 7.	John Wiesner, aged 85.	"
" 9.	Thomas Roberts Loughton, aged 34 years, 4 mos.; suffo- cated at fire.	"
" 14.	Willie T. Smith, aged 2 years, 9 mos.,	"
" 21.	Bernard Linke, aged 33.	"
" 24.	Isabella L. Strucks, aged 27.	"
" 24.	Henry S. Emerson, aged 25.	Thompsonville.
Mar. 14.	F. J. R. Pucci, aged 71.	Hartford.
" 15.	Almira Eliza Blake, aged 2 years, 3 mos.,	"
" 16.	Margaret Mayer Macknight, aged 65.	"
" 18.	Edward A. Waterhouse, aged 6 mos.,	"
" 31.	Anna Behner, aged 57.	"
Apr. 1.	Mary Maynard, aged 26.	New York.
" 7.	Charles Green, aged 71; U. S. N.,	Hartford.
" 18.	Edward H. Smith, aged 53.	"
" 23.	George Granger, aged 38.	"
" 24.	Aimee Robinson Miller, aged 3 mos.,	"
May 20.	Mary A. Haynes, aged 73.	"
" 21.	Ninnie Buser, aged 25.	"
" 23.	Maria Louisa Ripley, aged 55, dau. of Gen. R.,	"
" 25.	Thomas Conin, aged 77.	East Hartford.
June 4.	Catherine Miller, aged 53.	New York.



Date of Death.	Name.	Residence.
June 14.	Louisa Reuther Melvin, aged 62.	Hartford.
" 20.	Elsie Abella Mearns, aged 1 year, 5 mos.,	"
July 2.	Janus Siddons, aged 147.	"
" 3.	Emma Eliza Foster, aged 3 mos.,	"
" 9.	John Mallory, aged 58.	"
" 12.	Christopher A. Clark, aged 3 mos.,	"
" 20.	Caroline Lloyd, aged 86, dau. of Thomas L.,	"
" 25.	Julia Kostenbaker, aged 18.	"
Aug. 2.	H. Tudor Brownell, aged 68, son of Bp. Brownell,	"
" 8.	Ernest Hugo Laskin, aged 8 weeks,	"
" 8.	Joseph T. Furlong, aged 23,	New York.
" 11.	L. Raymond Chapman, aged 11 mos.,	Hartford.
" 16.	Nellie Lathrop Whitehouse, aged 17,	"
" 18.	Chauncey Bennett, aged 53.	"
" 27.	Chandler Boswell, aged 1 year, 4 mos.,	New York.
Sept. 5.	William Osmond, aged 98,	Hartford.
Oct. 1.	Mary Fries, aged 23 years, 6 mos.,	"
" 11.	Eulih B. Helm, aged 1 year, 5 mos.,	"
" 23.	Ica M. Barbour, aged 23.	"
" 27.	Jane T. Larkin, aged 52.	"
" 31.	Ethel Carl, aged 17 days.	"
" 31.	George J. Laskin, Jr., aged 3 years, 3 mos.,	"
Nov. 18.	Walter G. Phelps, aged 29.	"
Dec. 9.	Jane Gibbons, aged 42.	"
" 15.	Nertie Elizabeth Howe, aged 3,	Springfield.
" 16.	Emma Hack, aged 16.	Hartford.
" 19.	Fredrick Trobert, aged 65.	"
" 21.	Charles Arthur McCullough, aged 16,	East Hartford.
" 28.	Stephen G. Sluyter, aged 65,	Hartford.
1888.		
Feb. 14.	Margaret P. Becker, aged 5 years, 8 mos.,	"
" 20.	George Burdett Williams, aged 72,	"
Mar. 4.	Margaret Koch, aged 42.	"
" 11.	Newton M. Fowler, aged 31,	"
" 15.	Emily Amelia Paulhurst, aged 58.	"
Apr. 12.	Eliza B. Sparks, aged 62,	"
" 17.	Francis Whalond Burr, aged 47.	"
" 19.	Thomas Skinner, aged 81,	"
" 22.	Charles M. Hyde, aged 21,	"
" 27.	Willie Bowers, aged 12.	"
" 27.	Bernhardt Grauer, aged 28.	"
" 28.	Mary Ann Smith, aged 73,	"
May 2.	Elizabeth Burr Cook, aged 77 years, 3 mos.,	"
" 19.	Alexander Houston, aged 67.	"
June 2.	Hattie Belle Chattee, aged 26.	"
" 14.	Lorenzo Bidwell, aged 73 years, 9 mos.,	"
" 28.	Minnie Wehner, aged 3 years, 5 mos.,	"
July 9.	John B. Griebel, aged 63,	Shelburne Falls, Mass.
" 11.	Lillian Emma Amelunxen, aged 7 weeks,	Hartford.
" 12.	Alice Dunston, aged 23, wife of Robert E.,	"
" 13.	Don C. Cutchley, aged 2 years, 2 mos.,	"
" 28.	Florence Christina Blodgett, aged 3 mos.,	East Hartford.
Aug. 5.	August Lindner, aged 52 years, 2 mos.,	Hartford.
" 10.	Emile Hatcher, aged 42.	"
" 16.	Minnie Annie Barby, aged 1 year, 10 mos.,	"
" 17.	Hannah Carroll, aged 30.	"
" 23.	Maria Wyatt, aged 10.	"
" 31.	Alexander M. Gordon, aged 70.	"
Sept. 2.	Agnes Gibson, aged 84.	Thompsonville.
" 17.	Minnie Wiesner, aged 1 year, 4 mos.,	Hartford.
" 22.	Mary Eleanor Johnston, aged 50.	"



Date of Death.	Name.	Residence.
Sept. 24.	Fred. L. Lester, aged 21 years, 3 mos.,	East Hartford.
Oct. 8.	Sarah D. Piny, aged 60, wife of Geo. P.,	Hartford.
" 15.	William Henry Burp, aged 69,	"
" 19.	June Ellen Burroughs, aged 29,	Utica, N. Y.
" 20.	Rhoda Woodland Wilkinson, aged 75 years, 8 mos.,	Hartford.
" 23.	Gertrude Anderson, aged 24 years, 3 mos.,	"
Nov. 11.	John Benjamin Newell, aged 3 years, 2 mos.,	"
" 15.	William Newell, aged 6 years, 6 mos.,	"
" 15.	Samuel Barrows, aged 53,	"
" 16.	Antoinette Amelia Newell, aged 1 year, 6 mos.,	"
" 17.	Leunie Mather, aged 30,	"
" 24.	Dorothy May Newell, aged 6 mos.,	"
Dec. 15.	Hannah E. Fuller, aged 67 years, 10 mos.,	"
" 15.	Sophia Huls, aged 75,	"
" 21.	George B. Latham, aged 75 years, 5 mos.,	Suffield.
1889.		
Jan. 1.	Susan A. Snow, aged 55 years, 3 mos.,	Hartford.
" 21.	Emma M. Warren, aged 57,	New York City.
" 21.	Walter Komer, aged 50 years, 6 mos.,	Hartford.
" 26.	John Nevins Caswell, aged 52 years, 4 mos.,	"
Feb. 5.	Sarah Giddings Howins, aged 53, wife of Philip,	"
" 5.	Mattie L. Sherman, aged 43 years, 7 mos.,	"
" 8.	Willie Murnaghan, aged 3 years, 6 mos.,	Chicago, Ill.
" 9.	William H. Parker, aged 63,	Hartford.
" 14.	Carrie H. Anderson, aged 2 years, 5 mos.,	"
" 22.	Harvey Moore, aged 52,	"
" 22.	Edward Howard Lutz, aged 2 years, 6 mos.,	"
" 28.	William Linke, aged 34,	"
Mar. 10.	John P. Hayden, aged 50 years, 5 mos.,	"
" 22.	Eleanor May Tuttle, aged 1,	Boston, Mass.
" 24.	Fidelia Smith, aged 83,	Hartford.
" 27.	Lydia Ann Mary Hall, aged 76,	"
Apr. 2.	Florian Erbert Zacher, aged 4,	"
" 10.	Annie Islep, aged 20,	"
" 15.	Grace May Fricke, aged 3 years, 10 mos.,	East Hartford.
" 18.	Charles A. Shepard, aged 6 years, 8 mos.,	Hartford.
" 23.	Stephen Terry, aged 47,	"
" 24.	Thomas Fleming, aged 51,	"
" 26.	Henry Mittag, aged 50,	"
" 28.	William Lungholm, aged 5 years, 6 mos.,	"
" 29.	Joseph Lang, aged 64,	Rye, N. Y.
May 1.	Franklin Simon Reed, aged 6 years, 2 mos.,	Hartford.
" 3.	Dora Rahba Barden, aged 48 years, 6 mos.,	"
" 5.	Emma Dietrich, aged 22 years, 3 mos.,	"
" 6.	Lewis J. Young, aged 66,	"
" 14.	Amanda Thompson Denton, aged 77, wife of Charles B.,	"
" 23.	Martha White, aged 63,	"
" 29.	Robert H. Reed, aged 34,	"
June 1.	Annie L. Peterson, aged 2 years, 6 mos.,	"
" 12.	Margaret McPherson, aged 56,	"
" 12.	Helena Schirwiler, aged 77,	"
" 13.	George Ephraim Cowles, aged 56,	"
" 18.	Cora Eliza Merritt, aged 5,	"
" 21.	Althea A. Clark, aged 56,	"
" 22.	Francesca Oelkuch, aged 55,	East Hartford.
July 4.	George Albert Oldfield, aged 3 mos.,	Hartford.
" 4.	Lottie Alice Cowles, aged 1 year, 7½ mos.,	"
" 14.	Peter Nicol, aged 2,	"
" 16.	Charles Woodworth, aged 40 years, 6 mos.,	"
" 18.	Frances Charlotte Clark, aged 3 mos., 3 days,	"
" 19.	Louise Alden Robinson, aged 3 years, 3 mos., dan. of H. N.,	"





Date of Death	Name	Residence.
July 22.	Milla Matilda Christenson, aged 12 days,	Hartford.
" 24.	Charles Edward Harrison, aged 1 year, 3 mos.	"
" 28.	Edward Harold Taylor, aged 2 years, 13 days.	"
" 31.	Charles Thomas Richards, aged 3 mos., 9 days.	"
Aug. 4.	Stella Ray Linn, aged 7.	"
" 7.	Louise Elizabeth Hull, aged 3 mos., 7 days.	Boston, Mass.
" 9.	William Westford Knapp, aged 3 mos.,	Hartford.
" 10.	Mary Rose O'Leary Rodgers, aged 25.	"
" 10.	Sophia Phoebe Rice, aged 74, wife of Nehemiah,	"
" 11.	Alma J. Gray, aged 1 year, 9 mos.,	"
" 23.	Cynthia E. Eddy, aged 50.	"
" 31.	Elizabeth F. Pitts, aged 27 years, 8 mos.,	"
Sept. 6.	Maria K. Burton, aged 50.	New Haven.
" 8.	Mary Anne Lombardier, aged 84.	Hartford.
" 12.	Harriet W. Bradley Robinson, aged 50, wife of George,	Wethersfield.
" 13.	George Wilkinson, aged 84.	Hartford.
" 17.	Mary Simpson, aged 7 mos., 1 day.	"
" 30.	Hiram R. Batterson, aged 43, son of S. S.,	New York City.
Oct. 10.	Frank D. Lutz, aged 11 mos., 4 days,	Hartford.
Nov. 7.	Susan Kinsler, aged 81 years, 9 mos.,	"
Dec. 7.	John C. Callahan, aged 20.	"
" 9.	Mary N. Waterborn, aged 50.	"
" 22.	George B. Phelps, aged 19 years, 3 mos.,	"
" 26.	Annis C. Gilbert, aged 52 years, 8 mos.,	"
" 29.	Elizabeth J. Pusey, aged 3 years, 10 mos.,	"
" 30.	Edward R. Brownell, aged 64, son of Dr. P.,	East Hartford.
1890.		
Jan. 1.	Sarah P. DeS. Leblen, aged 34 years, 7 mos.,	Hartford.
" 3.	Joseph Hallister Stevens, aged 62,	"
" 11.	Delia F. Ura, aged 27,	"
" 11.	Robert W. Brown, aged 25.	East Hartford.
" 12.	William Harrison Joyner, aged 1 year, 2 mos.,	"
" 12.	Mary Winder, aged 63,	Hartford.
" 13.	Mary Pertlock, aged 65.	"
" 13.	Louise Juliette Matson, aged 2 years, 3 mos., dau. of Wm. L.,	"
" 13.	George Hauert, aged 33,	"
" 16.	Maria Jennings, aged 53.	"
" 20.	Gustave Liesche, aged 28 years, 4 mos.,	"
" 24.	Minnie Remmert, aged 58,	"
" 26.	Lorenzo Bridge Goodman, aged 70, Junior Warden,	"
" 30.	Jane Corss, aged 56,	"
Feb. 1.	Adeline Perkins Corss, aged 79 years, 5 mos., wife of John,	"
" 9.	Alene Burdell Ayers, aged 6 weeks,	"
" 13.	Emily P. Davis, aged 81 years, 11 mos., wife of Joseph,	"
" 15.	Christina Petersen, aged 1 year, 1 mo.,	Burnside.
Mar. 2.	Mary Jane Cooper, aged 53 years, 9 mos., 24 days,	Danbury.
" 5.	John E. Pollard, aged 53,	Hartford.
" 10.	George C. Post, aged 53 years, 9 mos.,	"
Apr. 8.	Junius Spencer Morgan, aged 77; died at Monte Carlo,	London, Eng.
" 10.	Mary Ann Gordon, aged 72, wife of A. M.,	Hartford.
" 12.	Caroline Fisher, aged 56,	"
" 26.	Louisa H. Charfee, aged 59.	"
May 5.	Charles Raymond Wood, aged 4 mos.,	"
" 6.	Minnie Perry, aged 34 years, 9 mos.,	Middletown.
" 15.	Homer C. Bell, aged 36 years, 6 mos.,	Hartford.
June 6.	Anna C. DeCunsel, aged 2 years, 9 mos.,	"
" 7.	Emma Charlotte Linte, aged 6 weeks,	"
" 22.	Maud Niles, aged 7 mos., 12 days.	"
" 28.	Agnes Wright, aged 3 years, 10 mos.,	"
" 30.	Joseph Bourcier, aged 10.	"
July 2.	Charles Mansfield Beach, aged 1 day.	"



## CHRIST CHURCH, HARTFORD.

Date of Death.	Name.	Residence.
July 11.	Janet Wright, aged 2 years, 2 mos., 10 days.	Hartford.
" 11.	Maddie Treat, aged 80 years, 11 mos.,	Middletown.
" 11.	James Holmes, aged 3 mos.,	Hartford.
" 13.	William Lewis Hillman, aged 5 mos., 13 days.	"
" 15.	George Eaton Nichols, aged 4 mos.,	"
" 16.	John Frederick Fifer, aged 6 mos., 6 days.	"
" 19.	Albert J. Praso, aged 75.	"
Aug. 2.	William Knicker, aged 5.	"
" 3.	Mary N. Collier, aged 49.	"
" 13.	Charles Edward Barfield, aged 1 mo., 2 days.	"
Sept. 3.	Henry Hallett, aged 4 mos., 4 days.	"
" 19.	Lary Morgan Goodwin, aged 79 years, 6 mos., wife of James,	"
" 27.	Elihu Rogers, aged 60.	"
Oct. 15.	Mary E. Smith, aged 62, wife of Uriah T.,	"
" 20.	Ruth B. Colton, aged 75, wife of Charles A.,	"
" 20.	Mary Cambrell, aged 35.	"
" 30.	Philemon Frederick Robbins, aged 83.	"
Nov. 5.	Charles E. Cosick, aged 31 years, 9 mos.,	"
" 5.	Minerva Melissa Battenon, aged 69, dau. of S. S. B.,	"
" 7.	Luther P. Lowland, aged 66 years, 7 mos.,	Lynn, Mass.
" 13.	Marion Edga Larkum, aged 6 years, 2 mos.,	Hartford.
" 15.	Albert Robert Litchfield, aged 5 years, 10 mos.,	"
" 18.	Josephine Elaine Hindley, aged 2 days.	"
" 21.	Sarah Jane Smith, aged 26.	"
" 30.	Frederick Heine, aged 61.	"
Dec. 6.	Giovanni Succesi, aged 74.	"
1891.		
Jan. 20.	William Charles Holmes, aged 6 years, 6 mos.,	"
" 22.	George Ephraim Howard, aged 1 year, 6 mos.,	"
" 23.	Edward J. Cusick, aged 52.	"
" 24.	Hannah Boyd Beckwith, aged 48 yrs., 11 mos., wife of Charles,	"
Feb. 1.	John James Holmes, aged 4 years, 4 mos.,	"
" 1.	George Washington Williams, aged 32.	"
" 10.	Charles Karsner, aged 87.	"
" 10.	Charles Callahan, aged 37.	"
" 16.	John Thomas Skinner, aged 50 years, 7 mos.,	"
" 26.	Bertha Louise Flooch, aged 2 days.	"
Mar. 2.	Joseph Stanger, aged 31 years, 3 mos.,	West Hartford.
" 2.	Catharine E. Hill, aged 46.	Hartford.
" 7.	Barbara L. Vosseler, aged 47.	"
" 13.	John Wells Stancliff, aged 77.	"
" 15.	Mary A. Overand, aged 76.	"
" 18.	Henry Lunningham, aged 1 year, 1 mo.,	"
" 26.	Sarah Hopewell, aged 76.	East Hartford.
" 30.	Stiney J. Hodge, aged 2.	Hartford.
Apr. 5.	Oriando E. Fitch, aged 87.	Cambridgeport, Mass.
" 24.	Hattie Amanda Collins, aged 21 years, 6 mos.,	Hartford.
" 28.	Jane Ferguson Duncan, aged 5 mos.,	"
May 10.	Gustave Bartenfeld, aged --,	"
" 23.	Eliza Davis, aged --.	"
June 3.	Eunice Catharine Palmer, aged 65.	Bridgport.
" 16.	Elizabeth Newell, aged 60.	Hartford.
" 17.	Charles Phillips, aged 40.	"
" 25.	Addie Breton, aged 35.	"
July 3.	Jeanna Amelia Doerr, aged 52.	"
" 6.	Caroline A. H. Morgan, aged 71, wife of George D.,	"
" 13.	John Henpe, aged 61.	"
" 25.	Rosella Frances Horelling Smith, aged 45 years, 4 mos.,	"
" 30.	William Price Jones, aged 22 years, 9 mos.,	"
Aug. 1.	Gladys Leona Cambodge, aged 1 mo.,	"
" 4.	Lizzie A. Winslow, aged 23.	"



Date of Death.	Name.	Residence.
Aug. 6.	Annie Chase, aged 64.	Hartford.
" 15.	Valentine Karkel, aged 66.	"
" 17.	Henry Watchorn, aged 57.	"
" 23.	George Francis Keasley, aged 2 years, 11 mos.,	"
Sept. 23.	Frank C. Martyr, aged 43.	New Haven.
" 27.	Mary Hudson Cutler, aged 80 years, 9 mos.,	Hartford,
Oct. 2.	Jennie E. Wood, aged 59.	"
" 3.	Beck L. Bradens, aged —.	"
" 12.	Edward L. Martyn, aged 48.	"
" 21.	Maria Sarah Lamphier, aged 91 years, 7 mos.,	"
" 30.	Margaret Costello, aged 61 years, 7 mos.,	"
" 31.	William F. Rand, aged 56.	New York City.
" 31.	Harold Fred. Geo. Lawies, aged 2 years 3 mos.,	Hartford.
Nov. 10.	Jerusha P. Cooley, aged 80 years, 10 mos.,	"
" 24.	Joseph Lichtenham, aged 44.	"
" 26.	Horace Henry Larkum, aged 52.	"
" 29.	Leander H. Jaycox, aged 55.	"
Dec. 3.	John James Allan, aged 19.	"
" 6.	Edna Hamilton, aged 15 mos.,	"
" 6.	Theodore C. Nadele, aged 37.	"
" 14.	Marion Helen Aberlein, aged 49, wife of David L.,	"
" 15.	Martha Reynolds, aged 4 years, 7 mos.,	"
" 16.	Charles Kern, aged 49.	"
" 18.	Alfred Watkinson, aged 73.	"
" 21.	Catharine Elizabeth Law, aged 51.	"
" 24.	Frederick Buckland, aged 73.	"
" 26.	James H. Condren, aged 34.	"
" 26.	Mary A. Pinney, aged 88, wife of Ebenezer,	East Hartford.
" 27.	Mary S. Curtis, aged 55.	Hartford.
" 30.	Charles J. Entress, aged 9 years, 3 mos.,	"
1892.		
Jan. 3.	Tillie Sickman, aged 14.	"
" 23.	Maria L. Sage Sanford, aged 44.	"
Feb. 6.	Ida Dewey, aged 33.	"
" 17.	William Bush, aged 37.	"
" 19.	Sarah F. Cooper, aged 77.	"
" 26.	Charles H. Olmstead, aged 40.	Rochester, N. Y.
Mar. 1.	Thomas Calverly, aged 61.	E. Hartford.
" 18.	Flora Lydia Cowles, aged 28.	Hartford.
" 20.	Allan W. Warner, aged 55.	"
" 30.	Electra Beach Nott, aged 66.	"
Apr. 30.	Etta Carrie Dow, aged 4.	"
May 4.	Fidalins Clökler, aged 43.	"
" 16.	William Henry Scherp, aged 14 mos.,	"
" 19.	Franklin Whitmore Sommermann, aged 6 mos.,	"
" 22.	William Brink Ramsdell, aged 6.	"
" 23.	William Holmes, aged 33.	"
" 26.	Carl Albert Scherp, aged 4.	"
July 5.	Sumner Carr, aged 17.	"
" 8.	Emma Hauser, aged 36.	"
" 8.	Adolph Fries, aged 19.	"
" 15.	Julia C. Simmering, aged 76.	"
" 19.	Florence Annie Schumacker, aged 4 mos.,	"
" 29.	Margaret Mitchell, aged 53.	"
" 30.	David L. Aberlein, aged 50.	"
Aug. 6.	Charles Edward Hanson, aged 5 mos.,	"
" 9.	Thomas Beckus, aged 81.	"
" 15.	Charles M. Crawford, aged 48.	"
" 20.	Florena Lind, aged 4.	"
" 27.	Charles Tuller, aged 83.	"
" 29.	Richard G. Bunce, aged 62.	Brooklyn, N. Y.



Date of Death	Name	Residence
Sept. 5.	Sarah Larkin, aged 89.	Hartford.
" 11.	Frederic Annie Schuster, aged 1.	"
" 24.	William Mead, aged 7 mos.	"
Oct. 1.	Sarah Gilman Young, aged 61.	"
" 20.	Isabella Belden, aged 32.	"
" 22.	Mary M. Nicholson, aged 51.	"
Nov. 8.	Harry D. Porter, aged 27.	"
" 26.	Mrs. Jennie D. Harding, aged 45.	East Hartford.
" 28.	Frank T. A. Chase, aged 30.	Hartford.
Dec. 8.	Harry Belden, aged 24.	Albany, N. Y.
" 12.	Mrs. Clara Leek, aged 53.	East Hartford.
" 14.	Mrs. Caroline Maria Miller, aged 59.	Hartford.
" 16.	Mrs. Catharine F. Bishop, aged 72.	"
" 20.	Arthur T. Adams, aged 49.	"
" 29.	Mrs. Emma Lux, aged 56.	"
1893.		
Jan. 2.	Miss Naomia Rice, aged 84.	"
" 4.	Mrs. Ann Harley, aged 70.	"
" 5.	Mrs. Mary B. Forst, aged 29.	"
" 16.	Benjamin Gennery, aged 71.	"
" 18.	William L. Wright, aged 21.	"
" 22.	Grace L. Hollister, aged 21.	"
" 30.	James T. Sherman, aged 54.	"
Feb. 5.	Bartholomew James Murphy, aged 49.	"
" 7.	Mary Jeanette Keney, aged 80, wife of Walter K.,	"
" 14.	Stephen P. Alcott, aged 72.	"
" 22.	James E. Woodruff, aged 48, son of O. D.,	"
Mar. 17.	Benjamin F. Hurlburt, aged 74.	"
" 18.	Mrs. Sarah Goodale, aged 65.	"
" 20.	Mrs. Charlotte S. Thatford, aged 78.	"
" 22.	Mrs. Abigail Jane Cornwall, aged 57.	"
" 23.	John W. Nichols, aged 77.	"
" 25.	Mrs. Lucy A. C. Carrier, aged 86, wife of Wm. B.,	"
Apr. 1.	Mrs. Emma B. Stebbins, aged 29.	"
" 4.	Mrs. Eltruda H. Ely, aged 62.	"
" 15.	Mrs. Delia Burr Jewett, aged 70, wife of George D.,	"
" 26.	Mrs. Sarah Jane Smith, aged 61.	"
" 28.	Sidney A. Ensign, aged 76.	"
May 6.	Emma Sommermann, aged 22.	"
" 11.	Miss Margaret Backus, aged 68; died at Middletown,	"
" 15.	Miss Jane Ailen Wood, aged 6 years, 8 mos.,	East Hartford.
" 19.	Jennie Elizabeth Frish, aged 2 mos.,	Hartford.
June 29.	Mrs. Almira Houston, aged 82.	"
July 2.	Frank Edward Dolan, aged 3 mos.,	"
" 12.	Alexander Anderson, aged 7 mos.,	"
" 17.	John Laiman, aged 71.	"
Aug. 14.	James William Pagram, aged 34.	"
" 17.	George H. Parker, aged 75.	San Jose, Cal.
" 22.	Sarah Bell Fries, aged 18.	Hartford.
" —.	Maria Bunce, aged 64.	Brooklyn.
Sept. 4.	Nellie Alice Sharpe, aged 3 mos.,	Hartford.
" 18.	Martha A. Belden, aged 85.	"
Oct. 13.	George W. Hubbard, aged 52.	West Hartford.
" 16.	Albert Grunack, aged 25.	Hartford.
" 23.	Anna Lucia Madison, aged 38.	"
Nov. 13.	Caroline Law, aged 38.	"
" 19.	Alice Calverley, aged 32.	East Hartford.
Dec. 4.	Laura S. Dickerman, aged 78.	Hartford.
" 5.	Adolph Anderson, aged 1 1/2 years, 5 mos.,	"
" 14.	Leonard H. Nott, aged 75.	"
" 18.	David S. Rice, aged 4 mos.,	"





Date of Death.	Name.	Residence.
Dec. 13.	Catherine Truesdell, aged 52.	Hartford.
" 23.	Jessie Ann Jackson, aged 48.	"
" 27.	William M. Bullock, aged 32.	"
" 30.	Elizabeth Mooney, aged 37.	"
1894.		
Jan. 1.	Margaret Haughton, aged 71.	"
" 24.	David Henry McCullers, aged 39.	"
" 31.	Annie Mabel Nolan, aged 9 mos.,	"
Feb. 11.	Maria Louise Ellsworth, aged 19,	"
" 28.	Louise J. Whittey, aged 15, wife of George C.,	"
Mar. 16.	Josephine Deane, aged 32, (d)	"
" 26.	Jessie Bothwell, aged 54.	"
Apr. 25.	William C. Bower, aged 31.	"
May 11.	Mrs. Sarah F. Wright, aged 63,	"
" 15.	Mrs. Katherine K. Culloway, aged 62.	"
" 16.	Mr. Harvey E. Seymour, aged 61,	Jersey City.
" 24.	Frederick A. Ellis, aged 49,	Hartford.
" 22.	Agnes L. Reid, aged 16 mos.,	East Hartford.
June 11.	Mrs. Rebecca Gregory, aged 80,	Hartford.
" 14.	Charles B. Terrill, aged 7 years, 6 mos.,	"
" 13.	Mrs. Carrie L. Adams, aged 41,	"
" 16.	Mrs. Lydia M. Lester, aged 62,	East Hartford.
" 23.	William Brown, aged 36.	Hartford.
" 30.	Frances Ellen Watson, aged 50.	"
July 23.	Winiford Geneva Perkins, aged 9 mos.,	"
Aug. 9.	Hattie Fitch, aged 17.	Newark, N. J.
" 14.	Mary Elizabeth Earle, aged 78, wife of Morris,	New York City.
" 20.	Frederick T. Covel, aged 50 years, 9 mos.,	Hartford.
Sept. 1.	Mrs. Annella Kerns, aged 38.	"
" 6.	Mrs. M. N. Bond, aged 56.	"
Oct. 21.	Mrs. Laura L. Robinson, aged 25,	"
Nov. 1.	Gustavus Booth, aged —,	"
" 2.	Margaret Dyer Young, aged 5 mos.,	"
" 5.	Hugo F. Ludwig, aged 62,	"
" 13.	William B. Lloyd, aged 31,	"
" 15.	Albert H. Kent, aged 27,	"
" 15.	Henry Keney, aged 38.	"
" 17.	Jessie Albertina Shepard, aged 26.	"
Dec. 20.	Nicolo Lasizza, aged 22.	"
" 21.	Herman Jones, aged 13.	"
" 31.	George H. Carr, aged 45 years, 6 mos.,	"
1895.		
Jan. 10.	Albert K. Tibotson, aged 16 mos.,	"
" 9.	Kate M. Brown, aged 53.	"
" 13.	Howard P. Ross, aged 38.	"
" 27.	Matilda Hack, aged 55.	"
Feb. 8.	John E. Edward, aged 46,	"
" 15.	Harriet L. Hoadley, aged 62, wife of Wm. H.,	"
" 17.	Grace M. Hunt, aged 39, wife of Milo,	"
" 22.	William F. Tuttle, aged 33,	"
" 27.	Julia W. Skinner, aged 77,	"
Mar. 12.	Annie E. Clark, aged 46.	East Hartford.
" 13.	Rev. William Lewis Bartwick, aged 64.	Fair Haven.
Apr. 3.	Henrietta Brumbyre, aged 59.	Hartford.
" 3.	Sarah Jane Spaulding, aged 81,	"
" 4.	Alice Andrews, aged 46,	"
" 7.	Ella Mary Edwards, aged 72,	"
" 9.	Isaac Beecher Davis, aged 78,	"
" 10.	Minor Warner, aged 55.	"
May 11.	Annie Teuber, aged 35.	"
June 2.	Chauncey W. Gleason, aged 30,	"



Date of Death.	Name.	Residence.
June 8.	Cora Louise Wolcott, aged 32.	Hartford.
" 9.	Sarah Trille, aged 78, wife of William F.,	"
" 30.	Robert Stanton Fuller, aged 75.	"
July 12.	Lauretta Cowles, aged 1 1/2 mos.	"
" 23.	Ellison Hubbard Young, aged 44.	"
" 28.	Smith S. Parker, aged 75.	"
" 31.	Gardner T. Chapman, aged 72.	Wethersfield.
Aug. 5.	Jessie L. Cropper, aged 26.	Hartford.
" 7.	William H. Miner, aged 35.	"
" 8.	Rosella Lloyd, aged 91, dau. of Thomas.	"
" 11.	Sarah B. Hallett, aged 74.	Southington.
" 13.	Isaac P. Davis, aged 84.	Hartford.
" 27.	Ruth I. Hewes, aged 2 years, 8 mos.	"
Sept. 10.	Cordelia R. Cook, aged 75.	"
Oct. 14.	Grace May Calverley, aged 4.	East Hartford.
" 17.	William M. Brown, aged 48; died at Middletown.	Hartford.
" 26.	Fannie Saltmarsh, aged 51, wife of Rector.	"
Nov. 1.	Albert T. Litchfield, aged 33.	"
" 8.	Caroline Copperberg, aged 30.	"
" 9.	Emily Cooley, aged 77.	"

Additions and corrections have been made in this list of burials to make it more correct, so that more appears than is to be found in the original record. Mr. George E. Hoadley has been very helpful in this matter.

#### DIOCESAN CANON II. — *Of Parochial Registers and Reports.*

SEC. I. In order to give effect to Title I., Canon XVIII., Section 1, of the Digest, it is hereby required that every Minister of this Church shall keep a register of all the baptisms, marriages, and funerals solemnized by him, specifying the names of the parties married, of those baptized, and of their sponsors, and of the persons buried, and the time when each rite was performed. He shall also enter therein the names of the persons confirmed, of the communicants, and of the families belonging to his Parish, which register shall be deposited with the Clerk, in case of his removal from the Parish.



## ADDENDA.

CHRIST CHURCH, PARISH HOUSE.

HARTFORD, CONN., Dec. 9, 1875.

*Dear Dr. Russell:*

The enclosed tables of footings and averages should be accompanied by the following

*Notes.*

1. The footings are approximately, not absolutely, correct. The early records were imperfectly kept and hence in them as in later chronicles one finds errors of both omission and commission.

2. The average of attendance in 1867-95 is probably more accurate than others, for during that year the number present at the two principal services were counted by three persons, and their returns compared before the entry was made. If the same care had been taken in previous years it is probable that the decrease, if any, would not be so marked.

3. The gradual removal of families from the business quarter to the residence portion of the city, increases distance from the Church, and furnishes a ready excuse for non-attendance.

4. A comparison of the average number of communions, with the number of communicants enrolled, seems to demand some explanation.

(a.) Many whose names appear in the List of Communicants are persons who have received Lutheran confirmation, and had been admitted to the privileges of full membership in Christ Church in years previous to my coming. A large proportion of these do not commune at all in our church, and some not oftener than twice yearly, at Xmas and Easter.

(b.) Some who attend other churches regularly have neglected to ask for the canonical letter of transfer, preferring to retain membership in this Parish. Hence their names still appear on our list, although they neither attend the services nor contribute to the support of the Church.

It seems proper that the facts above stated should be borne in mind when one desires information regarding both the past history and present condition of the Parish.

Faithfully,

L. W. SALTONSTALL.



*Footings* taken from the *Parish Register* from the earliest dates 1801 to Dec. 31, 1893:

<i>Baptisms</i> . . . . .	total number	3,473
<i>Confirmations</i> . . . . .	"	1,887
<i>Marriages</i> . . . . .	"	996
<i>Burials</i> . . . . .	"	2,156

*Table of Annual Baptisms, etc.,* carefully prepared by Rev. Mr. Saltonstall.

YEAR.	Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Marriages.	Burials.	YEAR.	Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Marriages.	Burials.
1801	1		1		1840	39	27	11	34
1802	15		4		1841	33	33	6	44
1803	40		1		1842	54	26	9	35
1804	16		3		1843	56	35	9	28
1805	16		5		1844	37	20	7	30
1806	31		8		1845	71	25	9	21
1807	12		7		1846	31	15	11	29
1808	17		9		1847	37	19	8	26
1809	35		14		1848	26	11	7	20
1810	24		16		1849	35	20	12	30
1811	23		5		1850	24	1	12	22
1812	36		3	4	1851	19	20	6	15
1813	51		7	4	1852	19	25	6	14
1814	42		6	6	1853	29	24	8	20
1815	22		6	4	1854	24	17	12	13
1816	40		6	6	1855	29	13	3	12
1817	32	22	1	11	1856	47	40	10	14
1818	15		4	7	1857	53	53	11	13
1819	27		5	2	1858	50	61	13	22
1820	17	21	3	11	1859	29	—	15	27
1821	35	49	6	14	1860	37	24	9	29
1822	24		10	22	1861	49	—	18	24
1823	42	15		18	1862	27	5	5	23
1824	14				1863	26	22	10	33
1825	34		6	13	1864	26	35	8	28
1826	27		5	26	1865	28	13	10	20
1827	27	44	10	16	1866	27	12	12	24
1828	35	21	3	13	1867	31	18	7	16
1829	21		5	11	1868	27	12	9	19
1830	47	34	6	19	1869	12	26	9	19
1831	42	20	6	23	1870	43	51	7	26
1832	22	21	8	13	1871	17	23	13	16
1833	23	27	11	16	1872	13	18	3	23
1834	29	9	11	25	1873	35	18	4	28
1835	35	24	11	23	1874	30	9	6	11
1836	48	20	13	31	1875	21	6	5	12
1837	41	25	8	22	1876	23	28	4	12
1838	47	47	9	27	1877	—	19	7	22
1839	52	28	9	35	1878	62	54	12	37





YEAR.	Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Marriages.	Burials.	YEAR.	Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Marriages.	Burials.
1879	68	37	11	37	1889	79	48	29	70
1880	54	15	16	38	1890	66	66	22	61
1881	49	29	16	43	1891	67	52	37	64
1882	54	28	28	48	1892	39	29	16	36
1883	72	18	30	48	1893	33	39	22	45
1884	56	6	19	56	1894	27	33	23	36
1885	94	58	34	59	*1895	23	27	15	40
1886	77	26	33	55					
1887	54	9	24	59					
1888	33	27	28	46					
						3475	1887	996	2156

\* To Advent, Dec. 1, 1895.

Averages taken from the *Record of Services* for terms specified:

OF ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY SERVICES.

	HOUR OF SERVICE.		
	8 A.M.	10:45 A.M.	7:30 P.M.
*1891-92, . . . . .	21 $\frac{11}{32}$	270 $\frac{7}{32}$	206 $\frac{14}{32}$
1892-93, . . . . .	21 $\frac{3}{32}$	285 $\frac{9}{32}$	210 $\frac{3}{32}$
1893-94, . . . . .	21 $\frac{13}{32}$	248 $\frac{12}{32}$	208 $\frac{3}{32}$
1894-95, . . . . .	16 $\frac{3}{32}$	225 $\frac{3}{32}$	161 $\frac{21}{32}$

\* Advent to Advent.

OF COMMUNIONS ON FIRST SUNDAYS.

	HOUR OF SERVICE.			
	8 A.M.	10:45 A.M.	Total.	Enrolled.
1891-92, . . . . .	30 $\frac{3}{4}$	155 $\frac{1}{4}$	186 $\frac{1}{2}$	832
1892-93, . . . . .	43 $\frac{1}{4}$	135	178 $\frac{1}{4}$	789
1893-94, . . . . .	32 $\frac{1}{2}$	123 $\frac{1}{2}$	156 $\frac{1}{2}$	909
1894-95, . . . . .	26 $\frac{1}{2}$	114 $\frac{1}{2}$	141 $\frac{1}{2}$	931



*List of those who have been Vestrymen in the Parish, with the year in which they were first chosen :*

1796.	Samuel Cutler, John Thomas, Jacob Ogden, John Jeffery, Elias Morgan, Peter Sanford, William Burr, Aaron Bradley, John Thomas.	1820.	Griffin Stedman, Nathan Morgan.
		1822.	Asa Farwell.
		1823.	Charles Brainard, Samuel H. Huntington.
		1824.	Isaac Toucey.
		1825.	Joseph Church, Demson Morgan, Solomon Porter.
1797.	Thos. Sanford, Jr. Joseph Utley, James Bull, James Ward, John McCrackan, Michael Oleott.	1826.	Charles S. Phelps, Ebenezer Collins, Charles Spencer.
		1827.	William T. Lee.
		1829.	Ebenezer Flower.
		1830.	Dudley Buck, James Goodwin, Jr., Lemuel Humphrey, Hezekiah Huntington, Jr., Charles H. Northam.
1801.	Roger Wadsworth, Michael Bull, Nathaniel Blake.	1831.	Edmund B. Stedman, Erastus Goodwin, Horace W. Goodwin, Thomas Belknap.
1803.	Joseph Hart, Daniel Goodwin, Samuel Tudor, Jr., John Hamilton.	1834.	Ward Woodbridge, Timothy M. Allyn, Phillip Ripley.
1804.	William Weller.	1835.	Haynes Lord, Wm. H. Hoadley, Zephaniah Preston.
1805.	George Pierce, Samuel Ledlie.	1837.	Charles A. Colton.
1806.	Thomas Lloyd, Jr.	1839.	Hezekiah Brainard.
1807.	John Butler, John Pierce, Thomas Glover, William Weare, Cyprian Nichols, James Church.	1840.	Philemon F. Robbins.
1808.	William H. Inlay, Roland Lee.	1841.	Miles A. Tuttle.
1809.	Roswell Bartholomew, Jeremy Hoadley, Seth Whiting.	1843.	John A. Taintor, John B. Eldredge.
1813.	Eliakim Hitchcock.	1844.	Walter Keney.
1814.	James M. Goodwin, Philo Hillyer.	1845.	Junius S. Morgan, William R. Phelps, John W. Bull, George Sumner.
1816.	Simcon Griswold, Joseph Wheeler.	1847.	Gurdon W. Russell.
1818.	Christopher Saunders, Judah Bliss, George Beach.	1848.	Flavius A. Brown, Alfred Watkinson, William Isham.
1819.	John T. Peters.	1849.	Thomas T. Fisher.
		1850.	Charles H. Sigourney.



- |       |                                                                                       |       |                                                          |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| 1851. | Allen S. Stillman,<br>Thomas J. Fales,<br>Thomas Sumner.                              | 1865. | Carlos C. Kimball,<br>Sylvester G. Farnham, Jr.          |
| 1852. | Philip Ripley, Jr.,<br>W. H. D. Callender.                                            | 1866. | Joseph Hall.                                             |
| 1853. | John W. Bell,<br>John Broadleby,<br>William Mather,<br>Chester Adams,<br>H. D. Wells. | 1867. | Leonard A. Dickinson,<br>Francis W. Burr.                |
| 1854. | William F. Tuttle,<br>Norman P. Lyman, Jr.                                            | 1869. | Isaac B. Davis.                                          |
| 1855. | Thomas A. Alexander,<br>Charles R. Chapman.                                           | 1871. | J. Watson Beach,<br>William L. Matson,<br>Frank J. Knox. |
| 1856. | Elisha Johnson.                                                                       | 1872. | Charles E. Dustin.                                       |
| 1857. | Henry K. Morgan,<br>Charles Benton.                                                   | 1875. | John C. Palmer,<br>Lorenzo B. Goodman.                   |
| 1858. | James Bolter,<br>James M. B. McNary,<br>Samuel H. White,<br>H. T. Brownell.           | 1876. | George C. Jarvis.                                        |
| 1859. | George D. Jewett,<br>Julius Young.                                                    | 1877. | George W. Hubbard.                                       |
| 1860. | Benjamin F. Ellis,<br>George E. Hatch.                                                | 1880. | John F. Tracy,<br>Sidney B. Curtis.                      |
| 1861. | Daniel Goodwin.                                                                       | 1881. | Charles T. Russ.                                         |
| 1862. | Charles J. Hoadly,<br>Simon Towle,<br>Julius Case.                                    | 1883. | L. W. Clarke.                                            |
| 1863. | Newton Carter.                                                                        | 1884. | C. W. Strickland,<br>E. S. Bartlett.                     |
|       |                                                                                       | 1885. | H. H. Hollister.                                         |
|       |                                                                                       | 1886. | George Ellis.                                            |
|       |                                                                                       | 1887. | F. S. Crossfield.                                        |
|       |                                                                                       | 1888. | E. M. Bunce,<br>John D. Tucker.                          |
|       |                                                                                       | 1890. | William H. Dodd,<br>John M. Taylor.                      |
|       |                                                                                       | 1891. | Charles C. Beach.                                        |
|       |                                                                                       | 1892. | T. Belknap Beach.                                        |
|       |                                                                                       | 1893. | James J. Goodwin.                                        |

*Present Officers of the Parish.*

- REV. LINCOLN W. SALTONSTALL, *Rector.*  
 REV. JAMES P. FAUCON, *Assistant Minister.*  
 GEORGE ELLIS, *Senior Warden.*  
 JOHN C. TRACY, *Junior Warden.*
- |                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| EDWIN S. BARTLETT,<br>SIDNEY B. CURTIS,<br>HERBERT H. HOLLISTER,<br>WM. L. MATSON,<br>WM. H. DODD,<br>T. BELKNAP BEACH,<br>JOHN D. TUCKER,<br>CHARLES C. BEACH,<br>GURDON W. RUSSELL,<br>GEORGE BEACH,<br>JAMES J. GOODWIN, | } | <i>Vestrymen.</i> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-------------------|



HERBERT H. HOLLISTER, *Clerk.*  
 SIDNEY B. CURTIS, *Treasurer.*  
 T. BELENAP BEACH, }  
 JOHN D. TUCKER, } *Auditors.*  
 GEORGE ELLIS, }  
 JAMES BOLTER, } *Delegates to Diocesan Convention.*  
 JOHN R. TRACY, }  
 JOHN M. TAYLOR, } *Substitute Delegates.*  
 H. F. WILLIAMS, *Organist.*  
 GEORGE R. KELLEY, *Sexton.*

*STATISTICS OF THE PARISH FOR 1895.*

Families, . . . . .	485
Whole number of individuals, . . . . .	1,907
Baptisms—Infants, . . . . .	25
Adults, . . . . .	2— 27
Confirmed, . . . . .	27
Communicants registered, . . . . .	931
Marriages, . . . . .	16
Burials, . . . . .	44
Sunday-school Teachers and Officers, . . . . .	44
“    “    Scholars, . . . . .	306
Studying for the Ministry, . . . . .	1
Churches or Chapels in the Parish, . . . . .	2

*Income and Contributions.*

*For Parochial Support.*

Income from Property, . . . . .	\$2,345.00
Income from ordinary sources (pew rents and offerings), . . . . .	5,587.33 \$8,232.33

*For Parochial Work.*

Communion Alms, . . . . .	212.83
Other contributions for charitable work within the Parish, . . . . .	777.98
Contributions for Sunday-schools, . . . . .	379.45
Contributions for Missions in the Parish, . . . . .	918.23
Contributions for other Church work within the Parish, . . . . .	616.59 \$2,995.13

*For Diocesan Work.*

Convention Fund, . . . . .	37.50
Mission Work, . . . . .	467.80
Education, . . . . .	185.11
Charities and other work, . . . . .	394.25 \$1,082.66

*For Domestic Church Work.*

Missions, . . . . .	1,410.91
Other work within this Church, . . . . .	745.02 \$2,155.93





<i>For Foreign Missions,</i>	\$657.91
<i>For Other Committees,</i>	150.13
Total within the Parish,	\$808.04
Total without the Parish,	4,040.66
TOTAL,	\$4,848.70

*Draper Memorial Tablet.*

A handsome memorial tablet to the memory of the Misses Draper, who conducted the famous Draper Seminary for Young Ladies on Trumbull street for about thirty years was unveiled in Christ Church on the morning of November first. Appropriate services were held.

The service was that appointed for All Saints' Day. The morning prayer was said by the Rev. J. P. Faucon, assistant minister of the parish, and the Rev. Francis Goodwin; the Holy Communion was celebrated by the Rev. Dr. Samuel Hart of Trinity College, the Rev. Dr. George H. Clark, formerly rector of Christ Church, reading the Gospel. After the Gospel Dr. Hart made an address, first reading the following letter from Bishop Williams to Mrs. Gordon W. Russell:—

MIDDLETOWN, October 31, 1895.

MY DEAR MRS. RUSSELL:—

I very greatly regret my inability to be present with you to-morrow at the memorial service in Christ Church. My memories of the Draper family in Greenfield and of the school in Hartford go back more than sixty years. When I came to Hartford in 1833 I found the school in full success, and doing an admirable work, such work as it continued to do as long as its founders lived. It occupied a prominent position among the girls' schools of the period, a position which I think it never lost.

I rejoice to know that a memorial to the Misses Draper is to be placed in Christ Church, where they so long worshiped, as members of a parish in whose welfare they always took a deep and generous interest.

I am, very truly yours,

J. WILLIAMS.

*The Memorial Tablet.*

The tablet is placed on the south wall of Christ Church, between the two center windows. It is of brass and is mounted on an Alp green marble slab. The tablet was made by the Gorham Manufacturing Company and cost about \$400. Other expenses brought the total to nearly \$500. The fund was contributed by about 100 pupils and former teachers of the school.



The tablet bears the following inscription.

To the Glory of God  
And in Grateful Memory of four Sisters, Eliza Charlotte Julia  
and Catherine Dwyer.

This memorial was here placed on  
All Saints Day, 1863.  
by some who had been their pupils.  
1831-1863.

"They that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament."

*Letter from Rev. Mr. Finck.*

ST. JAMES' RECTORY,  
GREENFIELD, MASS., NOV. 8, 1895.

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL —

Dear Sir: AS illustrative of the fact that Christ Church, Hartford, Conn., was, at one time in its history, a missionary center to a large outlying region, the following notes are furnished from the records of St. James' Church, Greenfield, Mass.:

"On the same day (Sept. 24, 1812), previous to the above mentioned agreement" (agreement signed by those interested in forming an Episcopal parish), "the Rev. Philander Chase, Rector of Christ Church, in Hartford, Connecticut," who had encouraged the people to take this step, "performed divine service and delivered a lecture at the Congregational meeting-house in this town, and the holy ordinance of Baptism was administered to twelve persons.

"On the evening of the 25th of September service was performed and a lecture delivered by Rev. Mr. Chase, at the house of John E. Hall. From this time until the November following we assembled regularly every Sunday at our respective houses and performed Divine Service and read sermons."

Mr. Thos. Chapman and Mrs. Elizabeth Hall, having been appointed by the parish to solicit funds for the erection of a church building, the rector, wardens, and vestrymen of Christ Church, Hartford, gave them a letter bearing date March 17, 1813, commending their cause to the clergy and laity of New York city. This letter is signed as follows:

PHILANDER CHASE, *Rector.*

JOHN MORGAN, }  
MICHAEL OLCOTT, } *Wardens.*

JAMES WARD,  
CHARLES SIGOURNEY,  
WM. H. IMRAY,  
ELIAKIM HITCHCOCK,  
SAMUEL TUDOR, JR.,  
THOMAS GLOVER,  
JEREMY HOATLEY,  
CYRILUS NICHOLS,  
ROSWELL BARTHOLOMEW, } *Vestry.*



This letter was endorsed March 24, 1813, by John Henry Hobart, Assistant Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church, New York. Six hundred dollars were raised as the result of the trip to New York.

"On Sunday, May 9, 1813, Mr. Chase performed Divine Service at the Church room and administered the Holy Sacrament of the Lord's Supper.

"In the afternoon Divine Service was performed at Mr. C. Munn's Hall, on account of the number of people being so great that they could not all be accommodated in the room at Mr. Hall's. The ordinance of Baptism was administered to six persons.

"On Monday the 10th day of May, A.D. 1813, between the hours of 9 and 10 o'clock, A.M., the Corner Stone of St. James' Church was laid in the northwest corner of the foundation for the Church by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Philander Chase, Rector of Christ Church, Hartford." (The service for this occasion, arranged by Mr. Chase, is entered in full in the records.)

Mr. Chase preached the sermon at the Consecration of the Church, Wednesday, Aug. 31, 1814."

Truly Yours, P. VOORHEES FINCH.

The illustrations for this volume were obtained from photographs and oil paintings, sometimes after much difficulty and research. That of Rev. Mr. Wainwright is from a painting owned by his son, the late Wm. A. M. Wainwright, M.D. That of Rev. Dr. Wheaton is from a painting owned by the late Samuel Tudor, which is now in the library of Trinity College. Those of Rev. Mr. Burgess and Rev. Mr. Chauncey are from paintings in the art gallery of the Watkinson Library by the elder Flagg. That of Dr. Smith was found in the interior of New York, much impaired, but was skillfully restored. Photographs of all these were taken by the Stuarts of this city, and rendered into autotypes by Bierstadt of New York.

## ERRATA.

Page 236, 15th line from top, for 1859, read 1857.

- |                                             |                             |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| " 450, 504, 7-8, Ellin and <i>Kidston</i> , | " Ellin and <i>Kitson</i> . |
| " 452-53, for William H. Miller,            | " William M.                |
| " 495 for Augustus H.                       | " <i>Augusta</i> H.         |
| " 476 for Mary <i>Jennette</i>              | " Mary <i>Jeannette</i> .   |
| " 496 for Wm. H.                            | " Wm. H.                    |
| " 519 for George H.                         | " George E.                 |
| " 521 for Mary <i>Koeth</i>                 | " Keith.                    |
| " 522 for Mary Butler                       | " <i>Lucy</i> Butler.       |



**O Almighty God,** who hast knit together thine elect in one communion and fellowship, in the mystical body of thy Son Christ our Lord; Grant us grace so to follow thy blessed Saints in all virtuous and godly living, that we may come to those unspeakable joys, which thou hast prepared for those who unfeignedly love thee; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*





## INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

	Page.
Academy, Hartford, incorporated, . . . . .	69
Address at consecration of Church, 1829, . . . . .	277
congratulatory to Bishop Brownell, . . . . .	283
Aims Basin presented, . . . . .	436
Chest presented, . . . . .	437
Apothecaries, early, in Hartford, . . . . .	37
Auditor, appointment of, . . . . .	400
Baptisms, in Hartford, . . . . .	41
by Rev. Roger Viets, . . . . .	514
"    Abraham Jarvis, . . . . .	521
from 1801, . . . . .	531
register of, to be kept, . . . . .	266
Bell, in Hartford, . . . . .	62
for Church, . . . . .	205, 319
subscription for, . . . . .	184, 418
repair of, . . . . .	414, 417
ringing of, . . . . .	331, 430
purchase of chimes, . . . . .	414
Benevolent Society, Ladies, . . . . .	323
Bishop, Abraham Jarvis, death of, . . . . .	65
T. C. Brownell, election of, . . . . .	69
"    "    address to, . . . . .	283
"    "    resolutions on death of, . . . . .	417
George Burgess, "    "    . . . . .	420
Philander Chase, "    "    . . . . .	383
Bishop's Fund, subscription for, . . . . .	267
increase of, . . . . .	245, 303
salary, payment of, . . . . .	284
chair presented, . . . . .	322
Burials, in Hartford, . . . . .	41
register of, to be kept, . . . . .	266
by Rev. Roger Viets, . . . . .	516
from 1812, . . . . .	689
Centennial, semi-, committee on, . . . . .	453
celebration of, . . . . .	493
thanks for sermon, etc., . . . . .	456
Chancel, carpet and decorations presented, . . . . .	330
window, . . . . .	340
alteration of, . . . . .	450, 504



	Page
Chapel, erection of, considered, . . . . .	291, 306, 427
use of, granted to Germans, . . . . .	397
"    "    St. John's parish, . . . . .	346
week-day services in, . . . . .	439
Chimes, purchase of, considered, . . . . .	411
Choir, addition to, . . . . .	375
resignation of, . . . . .	370
action regarding, . . . . .	379, 382
attendance at week-day services, . . . . .	397
male authorized, . . . . .	464
old, discontinued, . . . . .	465
vested, authorized, . . . . .	466
Chorister, compensation of, . . . . .	399
Choir stalls, . . . . .	471
Church, building of, 1756, . . . . .	52
description of, . . . . .	56
corner stone laid, 1825, . . . . .	75
cost of, 1839, . . . . .	108
subscription for, . . . . .	196, 159, 160
consecration of, . . . . .	13, 55, 75, 169, 272, 275, 276, 277
new, subject considered, . . . . .	73, 261, 297, 270, 316
old, sale of, . . . . .	270, 271, 282
heating, . . . . .	64, 209, 355
lighting, . . . . .	71, 256, 257, 370
repairs and alterations, . . . . .	206, 295, 302, 315, 326, 329, 336, 338, 387, 431, 460, 461
completion of, considered, . . . . .	304, 313, 315
builder, gift to, . . . . .	76
weddings in, Wardens consent necessary, . . . . .	305
keys, where to be kept, . . . . .	254
adjoining owner granted privileges, . . . . .	465
indebtedness considered, . . . . .	172, 285, 313, 351, 352, 353, 383, 384, 385, 430, 432, 434, 436
fund, trustees incorporated, . . . . .	59
scrip, . . . . .	101, 302, 310, 401
sittings in, altered, . . . . .	71, 256, 382, 383
"    lease and sale of, . . . . .	174, 364, 369, 427
"    assignment of, . . . . .	271, 309, 311, 326, 388, 400, 413
"    free at evening service, . . . . .	460
of England, members of, . . . . .	33, 44
at East Windsor, . . . . .	250
at Greenfield, Mass., . . . . .	734
in Huntington, . . . . .	181
in Simsbury, . . . . .	35
missionaries, . . . . .	34
services first in Hartford, . . . . .	34
"    omitted during Revolution, . . . . .	45
literature, sale of, . . . . .	201



	Page.
City reserved, action regarding, . . . . .	263, 266, 319
mission, collection for, . . . . .	380
Clergy, in charge during vacancy, . . . . .	376, 433, 470
compensation to, . . . . .	378
vote of thanks to, . . . . .	322, 443, 471
connected with parish, list of, . . . . .	527
Clerks, parish, list of, . . . . .	529
Collections, amount of, . . . . .	58
College, Washington, . . . . .	72, 203
commencement exercises in Church, . . . . .	285, 286, 311, 382
Communion service, purchase of etc., . . . . .	230, 382
Constitution, diocesan, adopted, . . . . .	253
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, . . . . .	258
Ladies Benevolent Society, . . . . .	324
Contributions, method of increase considered, . . . . .	388
Convention, diocesan, delegates to, . . . . .	57
"    held in Christ Church, . . . . .	527
Court House property, purchase and sale of, 225, 225, 226, 227, 303, 305-6	
Deaf and Dumb, action regarding, . . . . .	229
Deaths, register of, to be kept, . . . . .	266
Desk, subscription for trimming, . . . . .	167
East Windsor, services at, . . . . .	250
Endowment Fund, . . . . .	58
Episcopalians in Hartford, 1774, . . . . .	44
Errata, . . . . .	735
Expenses, adjustment of income, . . . . .	327
not to exceed income, . . . . .	439
Fence, action concerning, . . . . .	264, 370, 376, 377, 378, 384, 387
Finances. See Funds, Indebtedness, etc.	
Font, . . . . .	309, 322, 475
Funds, report on, . . . . .	81, 148
Fund, Adams, . . . . .	126, 148
Thomasin A. Beresford, . . . . .	150
Brownell Memorial, . . . . .	131, 150
Burhans Scholarship, . . . . .	145
Peter S. Chauncey, . . . . .	129, 145, 479
Episcopal Church, . . . . .	81, 148
Flower, . . . . .	123, 148
L. B. Goodman, . . . . .	150
Mary Goodwin, . . . . .	136, 148
Hartford Hospital, . . . . .	145
Frances Heywood, . . . . .	150
Mary Jeannette Keney, . . . . .	141, 149, 479
Walter Keney, . . . . .	151
Mary S. Merrill, . . . . .	149



	Page
Fund, Charles H. Northam, . . . . .	137, 143
Susan R. Northam, . . . . .	136, 141
Open Hearth, . . . . .	140, 142, 173
Rogers Scholarship, . . . . .	141
Grace Tuttle, . . . . .	142, 144
Bishops, subscription for, . . . . .	207
increase of, . . . . .	245, 293
Church, trustees incorporated, for endowment, . . . . .	54 56
Greenfield, Mass., Church at, . . . . .	721
Hartford, Academy incorporated, . . . . .	61
Library Company, Rector made member, . . . . .	60
History of Parish, completion of, . . . . .	462, 477
Huntington, aid to Church in, . . . . .	151
Indebtedness, action regarding, 285, 313, 327, 351, 352, 353, 383, 384, 385, . . . . .	392, 459, 431, 435
subscription for, . . . . .	172, 415, 449, 481
Church scrip, . . . . .	101, 302, 310, 411
Institution of Ministers, service for, . . . . .	56
Land, purchase of, . . . . .	35, 42, 46, 100
sale of, . . . . .	76, 162, 165, 174, 181, 282, 420
in north part of city, presented, action regarding gateway, . . . . .	445 354
boundary lines, . . . . .	351
statement of title, . . . . .	453
Lay Reader, . . . . .	53, 163
Letter to Rev. Roger Viets, . . . . .	517
from Bishop Seabury, . . . . .	515
from Rev. Samuel Peters, . . . . .	519
Library Company, Hartford, Rector made a member, . . . . .	60
Parish, . . . . .	63, 204, 252, 253, 254
Sunday-school, . . . . .	377
Liturgy of Church, proposed alterations, . . . . .	271
Marriages in Hartford, . . . . .	41
by Rev. Abraham Jarvis, . . . . .	521
by Rev. Ambrose Todd, . . . . .	519
by Rev. Roger Viets, . . . . .	516
from 1301, . . . . .	653
register of, to be kept, . . . . .	291
Meeting, annual, time of, . . . . .	58, 173, 174, 202
Memorial tablets, . . . . .	470, 476, 733
windows, action concerning, . . . . .	275, 445, 447, 455, 460, 462, 464, 471
decorations, insurance of, . . . . .	497
tablets, windows, etc., described, . . . . .	509, 733





INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

741

	Page.
Ministers, service for institution of, . . . . .	56
assistant, election of, . . . . .	29, 230, 314, 419, 435, 428, 453, 471, 476
resignation of, . . . . .	427, 475
list of, . . . . .	527
salary of, . . . . .	473, 475
connected with Christ Church, list of, . . . . .	527
Missions, collections for, . . . . .	309, 330
Music, action regarding, . . . . .	251, 270, 364, 431, 451, 443, 456, 472
(See also Choir, Chorister, Organ, Organist.)	
Ordinations in Christ Church, . . . . .	524
Organ, first one in Harbour, . . . . .	57
purchase of, . . . . .	63, 106, 136, 210, 471
repair of and alterations, . . . . .	359
Organist, election of, . . . . .	255, 286, 445
resignation of, . . . . .	437, 447
salary of, . . . . .	171, 313, 446
Parish, condition of, in 1762, . . . . .	38
organization of, . . . . .	46, 54, 157
members' certificates, . . . . .	176
list of, . . . . .	269, 495
meetings, how warned, . . . . .	161, 168
annual, when held, . . . . .	35, 173, 174, 202
treasurer to report to, . . . . .	205
treasurer elected to fill vacancy, . . . . .	384
officers, election of, 1795, . . . . .	162
1799, . . . . .	164
1895, . . . . .	731
clerks, . . . . .	529
treasurers, . . . . .	529
vestrymen, . . . . .	730
wardens, . . . . .	528
statistics, . . . . .	61, 728, 732
new, considered, . . . . .	331
members of, obligations to Christ Church, . . . . .	344
St. John's, sketch of, . . . . .	347
granted use of chapel, . . . . .	346
invitation from, . . . . .	455
St. Paul's, indebtedness, . . . . .	395, 399, 401, 402, 405
consolidation, . . . . .	447, 448
St. Thomas, organization, . . . . .	429
Trinity, organization, . . . . .	415
consolidation, action regarding, . . . . .	431
History, completion, . . . . .	462, 477
records, early, . . . . .	53
house, action regarding, . . . . .	451, 453, 593
fund presented, . . . . .	460
Phoenix Bank, action regarding, . . . . .	311



	Page.
Prayer-Book Revised copy presented, . . . . .	477
society, . . . . .	237
Pulpit, subscription for trimming, . . . . .	167
Records, parish, early, . . . . .	53
of baptisms, marriages, and burials, to be kept, . . . . .	200
Rector, Rev. Menzies Rayner, election of, . . . . .	55, 166
"    "    "    resignation of, . . . . .	60, 150, 202
"    Philander Chase, election of, . . . . .	62, 195
"    "    "    resignation of, . . . . .	65, 212
"    J. M. Wainwright, election of, . . . . .	66, 221
"    "    "    resignation of, . . . . .	69, 240
Rt. Rev. T. C. Brownell, election of, . . . . .	70, 249
"    "    "    resignation of, . . . . .	71, 252
Rev. N. S. Wheaton, election of, . . . . .	71, 255
"    "    "    resignation of, . . . . .	256
"    Ashbel Baldwin, election of, . . . . .	164
"    Ammi Rogers, election of, . . . . .	165
"    Hugh Smith, election of, . . . . .	290
"    "    "    resignation of, . . . . .	293
"    Henry W. Ducachet, election of, . . . . .	304
"    George Burgess, election of, . . . . .	305
"    "    "    resignation of, . . . . .	357
"    Peter S. Chauncey, election of, . . . . .	362
"    "    "    resignation of, . . . . .	371
"    Thomas M. Clark, election of, . . . . .	381
"    "    "    resignation of, . . . . .	391
"    Francis L. Hawks, election of, . . . . .	394
"    George Leeds, election of, . . . . .	394
"    R. M. Abercrombie, election of, . . . . .	395
"    "    "    resignation of, . . . . .	402
"    Clement M. Butler, election of, . . . . .	410
"    George H. Clark, election of, . . . . .	412
"    "    "    resignation of, . . . . .	422
"    Robert Meech, election of, . . . . .	423
"    "    "    resignation of, . . . . .	431
"    Wm. F. Nichols, election of, . . . . .	437
"    "    "    resignation of, . . . . .	467
"    John S. Lindsay, election of, . . . . .	470
"    Floyd W. Tomkins, Jr., election of, . . . . .	471
"    "    "    resignation of, . . . . .	475
"    Lindall W. Saltoustaill, election of, . . . . .	475
committee to recommend names, . . . . .	55, 360, 437, 470
granted leave of absence, . . . . .	261, 370, 390, 405
salary of, . . . . .	210, 356, 397, 412
resolutions on death of wife, . . . . .	430
appointed professor in Berkeley Divinity School, . . . . .	466
Rectors, list of, . . . . .	527



INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

743

	Page.
Rectory, . . . . .	397, 464
Reveries in Church, erection authorized, . . . . .	454
in Chapel, erection authorized, . . . . .	473
Reservoir, city, . . . . .	263, 266, 319
School, singing authorized, . . . . .	171
Sunday, established, . . . . .	67
action concerning, . . . . .	271, 285
library, . . . . .	377
Scrip, Church, . . . . .	101, 302, 310, 491
Service, for institution of ministers, . . . . .	56
Services, time of holding, . . . . .	205, 356
Sexton, duties and salary, . . . . .	256, 285, 309
Simsbury, Church in, . . . . .	35
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, . . . . .	258
Ladies' Benevolent, . . . . .	323
Soldiers' Aid Association, . . . . .	417
St. John's Parish, . . . . .	346, 347, 355
St. Paul's Parish, . . . . .	398, 399, 401, 402, 405, 417, 440
St. Thomas' Parish, . . . . .	429
Tablets, memorial authorized, . . . . .	470, 476
description of, . . . . .	509, 733
Tax, . . . . .	58, 177, 179, 182, 194, 345
Tithing-men, election of, . . . . .	283, 309
Transparency presented, . . . . .	76, 273
removed, . . . . .	300
Treasurer to make annual report, . . . . .	205
authorized to borrow money, . . . . .	413
elected to fill vacancy, . . . . .	384
vote of thanks to, . . . . .	397
Treasurers, list of, . . . . .	529
Trinity parish, organization, . . . . .	415
Vestrymen, list of, . . . . .	730
Warden, junior, resolutions on death of, . . . . .	471
senior, vote of thanks to, . . . . .	471
Wardens, list of, . . . . .	528
Washington College chartered, . . . . .	72
Weddings in Church, wardens consent necessary, . . . . .	395
Well, city, . . . . .	263, 276
Windows, repairs and improvement, . . . . .	315, 326, 329, 350, 399
memorials authorized, . . . . .	273, 448, 449, 455, 460, 462, 464, 474
description of, . . . . .	509



## INDEX OF NAMES.

*The Records of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials commencing on  
page 524 are not indexed.*

Abbott, John C., . . . . .	495
Abell, S. P., . . . . .	497
Abercrombie, . . . . .	255
R. M., . . . . .	24, 122, 395, 399, 400, 402, 493, 410, 500, 527
R. M., Mrs., . . . . .	399, 400
Adams, Abigail, . . . . .	47
Byron, . . . . .	387
B. & C., . . . . .	103, 305
Chester, 124, 126, 127, 130, 148, 350, 354, 377, 379, 380, 387, 388, 397, 399, 400, 413, 419, 424, 436, 427, 429, 477, 495, 522, 731	
Chester, Mrs., . . . . .	259, 465
Electa (Roberts), . . . . .	126
Freelove (Arnold), . . . . .	47
Mary, . . . . .	522
Sally, . . . . .	63
Sarah, . . . . .	47
Watson, . . . . .	296, 305
William, . . . . .	36, 46, 47, 126, 157, 153, 430, 510, 522, 529
William, Mrs., . . . . .	522
Ætna Insurance Company, . . . . .	296
Affleck, George, . . . . .	415
Ahern, James, . . . . .	503
Alden, Horatio, . . . . .	296, 446
Alderman, Reuben, . . . . .	516
Timothy, . . . . .	516
Alexander, Samuel, . . . . .	415
Thomas A., . . . . .	496, 731
Alison, . . . . .	254
Allen, Ephraim, . . . . .	436
William E., . . . . .	497
Allyn, Timothy M., . . . . .	296, 319, 730
Alsop, Richard, . . . . .	221
Althouse, . . . . .	373
Andrews, . . . . .	519, 521
Andross, Augustus, . . . . .	299
Andruss, Augustus, . . . . .	219
Andrus, Chester, . . . . .	299, 240
Mary, . . . . .	515





	Page.
Anthou, . . . . .	300, 301
Arnold, Benedict . . . . .	47, 517
Dan H., . . . . .	257
Frederic, . . . . .	47
Henry, . . . . .	184, 189, 194, 208, 209, 210
Asbury, . . . . .	60, 107
Austin, . . . . .	318
Elisha, . . . . .	191
Averill, Eliphazet, . . . . .	185
Horace, . . . . .	319, 395
Avery, John, . . . . .	47, 51, 157, 160
Babcock, . . . . .	369
S., . . . . .	172
William, . . . . .	286
W. J., . . . . .	315, 336
Bachus, Jason, . . . . .	496
Bacon, . . . . .	63, 309, 315
Leonard, . . . . .	74, 268, 296, 351, 493
Leonard, Estate, . . . . .	351
W., . . . . .	76, 273
Baeder, William A., . . . . .	497
Baldwin, . . . . .	56
Ashbel, . . . . .	55, 56, 164
Eugenia J., . . . . .	440
Balou, Hosea, . . . . .	61
Bancroft, Samuel H., . . . . .	498
Barber, Horace, . . . . .	250
John W., . . . . .	45
Barlow, William, Mrs., . . . . .	260
Barnes, George B., . . . . .	416
Barnett, James S., . . . . .	429, 496
Barry, . . . . .	244
Charles W., . . . . .	497
E. D., . . . . .	85
James W., . . . . .	244
William J., . . . . .	260
Bartholomew, . . . . .	251
Andrew, . . . . .	229
George M., . . . . .	49, 348, 349, 350, 448
Roswell, . . . . .	60, 78, 80, 107, 112, 182, 184, 186, 194, 197, 200, 201, 208, 209, 210, 214, 228, 229, 233, 245, 267, 270, 272, 275, 494, 528, 730, 734
Roswell, Mrs., . . . . .	259
Sally L., . . . . .	348, 350
Sally J., . . . . .	308
Bartlett, Edwin S., . . . . .	495, 497, 731
Edwin S., Mrs., . . . . .	495



	Page.
Barton, George,	206
Bassett,	221
J.,	257
Baxter, Sarah,	259
Bayard, Lewis P.,	243
Bayley, James R.,	24, 525
Beach,	226, 311, 345, 355, 411, 414, 418
Abraham,	45, 49, 85
Alfred B.,	525
Amos B.,	525
Charles C.,	423, 731
George,	68, 87, 91, 105, 112, 159, 191, 208, 209, 240, 221, 245, 291, 294, 297, 298, 279, 273, 294, 295, 299, 295, 304, 305, 306, 307, 312, 313, 319, 350, 353, 355, 401, 426, 431, 435, 434, 448, 452, 495, 479, 493, 495, 499, 509, 503, 507, 523, 529, 730, 731
George, Mrs.,	260
George, Junior, :	395, 419, 495
H. B.,	354, 356
Harriet Bradley,	509
J. W.,	387, 401, 414, 415, 419, 426, 496, 539, 731
Maria Nichols,	509
Miles,	226, 296
Sarah P.,	259
T. B.,	495, 731, 732
and Ward,	229, 233
Beardsley, Eben Edwards,	56, 61, 158, 199, 204, 599, 525
Beauchamp, John,	34, 36
Susanna,	34
Beckwith, A. S.,	257
Ciana Maria,	233
Henry C.,	233, 465
Becman, Allen E.,	479, 471, 527
Belcher, Elijah D.,	196
Belden, Elizabeth,	330
Thomas,	330
Belknap,	311
Henry W.,	497
Thomas,	107, 273, 296, 303, 305, 309, 307, 309, 317, 319, 331, 345, 349, 359, 529, 730
Thomas, Mrs.,	260
Benjamin,	260
Bennett, John,	185
Benton,	411
Asa,	159
Charles,	257, 354, 375, 387, 402, 412, 413, 416, 431, 434, 435, 523, 731
George,	525
Ruth,	225
Samuel,	107



	Page.
Beresford, . . . . .	359, 388, 399, 410
Frances Ann, . . . . .	159
James, . . . . .	306, 308
John, . . . . .	159
J. & S. B., . . . . .	319
Mary I., . . . . .	465
Mary Street, . . . . .	476, 512
Samuel B., . . . . .	354, 378, 386, 410, 476, 485, 512
Thomasin A., . . . . .	159
Berkeley, George, . . . . .	72
Berry, Joshua D., . . . . .	525
Bickerstaffe, George, . . . . .	66
Bidwell, Solomon, . . . . .	521
Sarah, . . . . .	51
Bierstadt, . . . . .	735
Birden, J. S., . . . . .	128
Bissell, Titus L., . . . . .	185
Tuder & Company, . . . . .	495
Blackwood, Albrait, . . . . .	522
Charlotte, . . . . .	522
Rhoda, . . . . .	522
Blair, . . . . .	255
Blake, Nathaniel, . . . . .	172, 730
Bleeker, A. L., . . . . .	85
Blinn, Mary Huslburt, . . . . .	515
Bliss, . . . . .	237, 245, 246
Alfred, . . . . .	185
Anna, . . . . .	495
Judah, . . . . .	209, 210, 730
Boardman, Thomas D., . . . . .	185
Bodge, George, . . . . .	141
George R., . . . . .	497
Boggs, Robert, . . . . .	243
Bolles, . . . . .	376
Benjamin, . . . . .	185
Benjamin, Jr., . . . . .	257
Henry, Mrs., . . . . .	500
James A., . . . . .	509, 524
Bolter, James, . . . . .	119, 378, 384, 386, 387, 375, 400, 413, 414, 415, 416, 461, 495, 731, 732
Bond, George M., . . . . .	495, 497
Bonjes, J., . . . . .	185, 189, 195
Bontecou, . . . . .	189
Booker, Alexander, . . . . .	513
Booth, Charles, . . . . .	506, 511
Bostwick, William L., . . . . .	526
Boughton, S. G., . . . . .	354
Bowden, . . . . .	59
James J., . . . . .	525



	Page.
Bowen, . . . . .	391
Bowles, Samuel . . . . .	185
Brabazon, Andrew . . . . .	429
Brace, Albert, . . . . .	476
Bradley, . . . . .	16
Aaron, . . . . .	47, 52, 55, 157, 159, 161, 162, 164, 731
& Hubbard, . . . . .	508
Joseph, . . . . .	194
Sarah, . . . . .	180
Bragaw, Isaac A., . . . . .	426
Braham, . . . . .	347
Braithwaite, Betsy, . . . . .	522
Robert, . . . . .	522
Brainard, Charles, 68, 107, 130, 131, 194, 208, 209, 225, 232, 235, 319, 348, . . . . .	359, 494, 495, 739
Charles, Mrs., . . . . .	259
Charles H., . . . . .	297, 348, 359, 524
H., . . . . .	365, 378, 379
H. & Co., . . . . .	386, 422
Hannah, . . . . .	387
Hezekiah, . . . . .	296, 315, 319, 350, 354, 495, 739
John, . . . . .	496, 500, 525
R., Mrs., . . . . .	259
Ursula, . . . . .	310
Brewster, Anson, . . . . .	182, 185, 186, 191, 206, 208, 209
Lydia, . . . . .	310
Prince, . . . . .	53, 55
Brinley, . . . . .	451, 504, 505
Edward H., . . . . .	496
Ellen, . . . . .	465
George, . . . . .	222, 223, 280, 419, 497
George, Jr., . . . . .	354
Britton, Henry, . . . . .	378, 387
Broadhead, Edward H., . . . . .	378
Brocklesby, John, . . . . .	387, 391, 392, 495, 731
John, Jr., . . . . .	345, 349, 350
Brown, . . . . .	445
Charles P., . . . . .	387
Flavius A., . . . . .	146, 354, 356, 419, 431, 433, 436, 496, 511, 529, 739
Flavius A., Mrs., . . . . .	465
F. W., . . . . .	434
Francis, . . . . .	55
J. B., . . . . .	426
Jeremiah, . . . . .	185
Mary, . . . . .	168
Brownell, Francis E., . . . . .	498
H. Tudor, . . . . .	359, 386, 400, 413, 416, 459, 731
Sarah Morgan (Goodwin), . . . . .	512





	Page.
Brownch, Thomas Church,	13, 10, 21, 60, 70, 73, 75, 90, 131, 130, 191, 217, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 273, 270, 283, 284, 290, 292, 304, 338, 416, 417, 418, 419, 424, 527
Thomas Church, Mrs.,	260
William R.,	499
Bruce, Barwick,	194
Fanny,	260
Bryan, Timothy,	194, 208
Buchanan, James,	428
Buck,	234, 235, 311, 324
Daniel,	185
Daniel, Jr.,	354, 364, 379
Dudley, 107, 115, 116, 257, 273, 285, 296, 307, 317, 319, 350, 354, 355, 357, 300, 302, 303, 370, 371, 378, 379, 384, 386, 387, 397, 419, 494, 495, 548, 550, 730	
Dudley, Mrs.,	259
George,	387, 416, 496
Buckland, Aaron,	196
Amos,	196
George,	196
Buckley, Stephen, Mrs.,	260
Buell, Lydia,	360
Robert,	297, 308
Bulkley, Stephen,	168
Bull, Amos,	180, 194
Ann,	168
Caleb,	266
Charles T.,	348, 350
David,	514, 522
Elizabeth,	259
E. M.,	259
Esther M.,	68
Frederick,	160
George,	160, 160, 194
Hezekiah,	172
Isaac D.,	185
James,	54, 160, 161, 164, 166, 180, 194, 730
John W., 257, 270, 296, 307, 319, 350, 354, 378, 386, 389, 391, 495, 730, 731	
Jonathan,	46, 47
Katy,	514
Lavinia,	522
Martha,	168
Michael,	160, 172, 180, 194, 523, 730
Sally,	514
Sarah,	259
Stella B.,	459
Thomas,	180, 191, 185
William,	160







	Page.
Forbes, Charles, . . . . .	210, 277, 341
Clement M., . . . . .	. 410, 411
Cornelia, . . . . .	. 251
Daniel, . . . . .	. 321
E. L., . . . . .	. 357
E. S., . . . . .	. 419
George Stephen, . . . . .	. 522
James, . . . . .	185, 194, 208
Jeremiah, . . . . .	. 257
John, . . . . .	108, 122, 101, 208, 209, 210, 296, 327, 341, 350, 730
Jonathan, . . . . .	. 213
J. V. B., . . . . .	. 351
Lucy, . . . . .	. 522
Mary, . . . . .	. 522
N., . . . . .	. 160
Rebecca, . . . . .	. 259
Richard, . . . . .	161, 521, 522
Ruth, . . . . .	. 228
Ruth (Benton), . . . . .	. 228
Walter, . . . . .	. 522
Byington, Joel, . . . . .	. 159
Byles, . . . . .	. 520
Cadman, R., . . . . .	. 498
Cadwell, John, . . . . .	. 52
Mary, . . . . .	. 515
Rebecca, . . . . .	. 515
Samuel F., . . . . .	. 435
Caesar, Gustavus W., . . . . .	. 524
Caldwell, Charles, . . . . .	35, 485, 486
James, . . . . .	. 50
Jennette, . . . . .	. 50
John, . . . . .	. 160, 165
Callender, W. H. D., . . . . .	386, 387, 401, 731
Callow, Catharine, . . . . .	. 51
Camp, Ichabod, . . . . .	. 521
Robert J., . . . . .	. 498
Canfield, . . . . .	. 232
Abby, . . . . .	. 342, 343
Ann, . . . . .	. 446
Betsey, . . . . .	. 68, 260
James A., . . . . .	68, 257, 269, 350, 495
R. H., . . . . .	. 496
Timothy, . . . . .	180, 195, 208
Carey, Arthur, . . . . .	. 300
Eleazer, . . . . .	180, 195, 205
Carpenter, Samuel T., . . . . .	. 523
Carr, George H., . . . . .	. 493









	Page.
Church, Caleb, . . . . .	180, 183
Frank H., . . . . .	325
George, Jr., . . . . .	386
Horace, . . . . .	54
James, . . . . .	172, 180, 182, 185, 195, 200, 730
James, Jr., . . . . .	237
Joseph, . . . . .	47, 160, 257, 270, 296, 730
Joseph, Mrs., . . . . .	260
Mary (Nevins), . . . . .	47
Clark, Ebenezer, . . . . .	52, 160
Elizur B., . . . . .	257
George H., . . . . .	12, 24, 114, 378, 386, 412, 422, 423, 456, 527
George H., Mrs., . . . . .	465
Joseph T., . . . . .	524
Simon, . . . . .	163, 486, 487
Thomas M., 7, 8, 11, 12, 118, 122, 361, 382, 389, 391, 392, 393, 420, 455, 499, 527	455, 499, 527
William Hoovey, . . . . .	526
Clarke, . . . . .	465
L. W., . . . . .	465, 497, 529, 731
Nehemiah, . . . . .	514
Oliver Mendey, . . . . .	514
Sidney E., . . . . .	497
Clarkson, David M., . . . . .	85
M., . . . . .	85
Thomas S., . . . . .	85
Clerc, Eliza, . . . . .	260
Francis J., . . . . .	500
Laurent, . . . . .	220
Cloud, John W., . . . . .	524
Cogswell, Mason F., . . . . .	229
Coit, Gurdon S., . . . . .	524
Thomas W., . . . . .	23, 376, 378, 382, 500, 527
Cole, Jacob, . . . . .	522
Jacob, Mrs., . . . . .	522
James, . . . . .	522
Coley, Horace Spencer, . . . . .	176
Collier, . . . . .	255
Daniel, . . . . .	37, 514
Hezekiah, . . . . .	514, 516
Katharine, . . . . .	514
Margaret, . . . . .	514
Martha, . . . . .	514
Susanna, . . . . .	37
William, . . . . .	514
Collins, Amos S., . . . . .	297
Ebenezer, . . . . .	267, 269, 730
Ebenezer, Mrs., . . . . .	260



	Page.
Collins, George C., . . . . .	296, 308, 312, 350
Levi, . . . . .	180, 187, 195, 206, 208, 209, 219
Mary, . . . . .	209
Colson, Roswell, . . . . .	196
Colt, Christopher, . . . . .	186
Elisha, . . . . .	185, 296
Colton, . . . . .	311
Aaron, . . . . .	185, 294, 389
Aaron, 2d, . . . . .	186, 195
Charles A., . . . . .	296, 327, 315, 319, 495, 730
N. H., . . . . .	497
Colville, David, . . . . .	515
James, . . . . .	515
Lucy, . . . . .	515
Rachel, . . . . .	515
Ruth, . . . . .	515
Susannah, . . . . .	515
Timothy, . . . . .	515
Cone, Russell, . . . . .	190
Conking, Benjamin, . . . . .	185
Conner, S. P., . . . . .	357
William, . . . . .	354, 378, 379, 386, 496
William, Jr., . . . . .	354, 378
Cook, James, . . . . .	55, 161
John, . . . . .	55
Otis, . . . . .	295
Cooke, O. Dudley, . . . . .	497
Oliver D., . . . . .	76, 185, 265, 282, 488
Cooley, A. G., . . . . .	386, 476
Horace Spencer, . . . . .	176
William, . . . . .	176, 177, 196
Coombes, . . . . .	519
Cooper, . . . . .	255
Copeland, M. B., . . . . .	464, 509, 510
Corey, William A., . . . . .	429
Corning, George, . . . . .	185
Henry, . . . . .	416, 465, 497
Henry, Jr., . . . . .	377
Cornish, Joel, . . . . .	516
Violet, . . . . .	516
Virgil, . . . . .	348, 350
Corson, . . . . .	500
Levi H., . . . . .	524
Cossitt, Ambrose, . . . . .	518, 519
Coutant, Louis P., . . . . .	208
Cowdery, L. L., . . . . .	305
Coxe, A. Cleveland, . . . . .	339, 351, 500, 523
Crane, William A., . . . . .	477



	Page.
Cripp, . . . . .	231
Crocker, Edwin, . . . . .	339, 340
Freeman, . . . . .	166
Crocs, John, . . . . .	236
John, Jr., . . . . .	243
Crosby, E. H., 2d, . . . . .	497
Crossfield, F. S., . . . . .	497, 731
Croswell, Harry, . . . . .	67
Curtis, F. & Co., . . . . .	357
John, . . . . .	152, 154
John Phillips, . . . . .	514
Jonathan S., . . . . .	498
Margaret, . . . . .	514
R. W., . . . . .	498
Samuel, . . . . .	185
Sidney B., . . . . .	472, 477, 497, 509, 731, 732
William P., . . . . .	524
Cushman, . . . . .	67
Cutler, Samuel, . . . . .	47, 49, 50, 52, 157, 158, 159, 739
Daggett, . . . . .	48
Dalcho, . . . . .	36
Danforth, Edward, . . . . .	135
Samuel, . . . . .	209
Darkin, Edward J., . . . . .	525
Davenport, Benjamin, . . . . .	160
Davies, Charles, . . . . .	319, 348, 349, 350
Thomas, . . . . .	34
Davis, . . . . .	426, 436, 451
Clinton B., . . . . .	497
G. Pierpont, . . . . .	416
I. B., . . . . .	497, 503, 731
Joseph, . . . . .	357
Robert, . . . . .	195
Thomas J., . . . . .	524
Day, Edward, . . . . .	269
Thomas M., . . . . .	386
Deane, Barnabas, . . . . .	52, 160
Lot, . . . . .	308
Delany, . . . . .	255
Deming, Maurice, . . . . .	195
William, . . . . .	497
Denniston, Wallace, . . . . .	508
Denslow, . . . . .	99
Desbrosses, James, . . . . .	85
Deveraux, Nicholas, . . . . .	282
Dewey, Daniel S., . . . . .	434, 436, 465, 465
DeWitt, William, . . . . .	94
William B., . . . . .	299



	Page
Dibblee, Ebenezer, . . . . .	41
Dickinson, . . . . .	427
Elizabeth, . . . . .	41, 515
L. A., . . . . .	427, 477
Leonard A., . . . . .	539, 731
Philo, . . . . .	315, 350, 495
Diggins, Naomi, . . . . .	495
Dixon, James, . . . . .	411
Doan, I. P., . . . . .	269
Doane, Ann M., . . . . .	260
Mary H., . . . . .	260
Dodd, . . . . .	255
Alfred W., . . . . .	493
Samuel, Mrs., . . . . .	260
William H., . . . . .	197, 529, 731
Doddridge, William H., . . . . .	255
Donley, Arthur F., . . . . .	493
Doolittle, Enos, . . . . .	63
James, . . . . .	185, 203
Samuel, . . . . .	195
Dorman, O. P., . . . . .	373
Doughhead, Donald, . . . . .	67
Douglas, William K., . . . . .	525
Douthwait, R. W., . . . . .	429
Downs, . . . . .	369
L. T., . . . . .	375, 379, 380, 382, 383, 495
Drake, Huldah, . . . . .	516
Noadiah, . . . . .	196, 193
Silas, Jr., . . . . .	196
Drane, Henry M., . . . . .	495
Draper, . . . . .	309, 357, 383, 393, 733
Catharine, . . . . .	734
Charlotte, . . . . .	734
Eliza, . . . . .	354, 734
Julia, . . . . .	309, 734
Driggs, Samuel, . . . . .	186
Dubois, John C., . . . . .	496
Ducachet, Henry W., . . . . .	304
Duche, . . . . .	519
Duffie, Cornelius R., . . . . .	523
Duplessy, Francis, . . . . .	34
Dustin, Charles E., . . . . .	435, 497, 731
Dwight, Timothy, . . . . .	221
Eaton, Frances, . . . . .	260
Harriet, . . . . .	260
William D., . . . . .	297, 343, 350
Eaves, Frederick W., . . . . .	493





	Page
Edwards, Christian, . . . . .	37
Jerusha, . . . . .	136
John, . . . . .	37
Jonathan W., . . . . .	153
Eggleston, Arthur F., . . . . .	498
Thomas, . . . . .	150, 166
Eldredge, . . . . .	355
John B., . . . . .	314, 316, 319, 354, 378, 387, 495, 530
Elliott, N. J., . . . . .	257
Hervey H., . . . . .	287
Ellery, William, . . . . .	50
Ellin & Kidston, . . . . .	450
& Kitson, . . . . .	504, 507, 508
Ellis, . . . . .	417, 427, 473
Benjamin F., . . . . .	386, 414, 497, 731
George, . . . . .	141, 529, 731, 732
George W., . . . . .	465, 498
Ellsworth, . . . . .	124
Ann, . . . . .	260
Oliver, . . . . .	162, 163, 487
Ely, William, . . . . .	264
Emerson, . . . . .	309
H. S., . . . . .	416
Irving, . . . . .	445, 446, 447
Eno, James, . . . . .	33
Erben, . . . . .	365
Eusebius, . . . . .	255
Evans, . . . . .	255
Elisha, . . . . .	166
Everest, Charles W., . . . . .	525
Fairbairn, . . . . .	500
Fairchild, Asher, . . . . .	360
Harriott, . . . . .	360
Thankful (Hubbard), . . . . .	360
Fairman, John, . . . . .	429
Fales, Thomas J., . . . . .	119, 378, 380, 384, 386, 731
& Gray, . . . . .	357
Farnham, . . . . .	427
G. S., Jr., . . . . .	496
S. G., . . . . .	426
S. G., Jr., . . . . .	419, 529, 731
Farwell, Asa, 75, 107, 186, 185, 186, 195, 203, 257, 297, 307, 319, 414, 495, . . . . .	730
Asa, Mrs., . . . . .	260
Faucet, . . . . .	365
Falcon, James P., . . . . .	476, 527, 731, 733
Faxon, William, . . . . .	380







	Page.
Geer, George J., . . . . .	500, 526
Gibbs, . . . . .	33
Clark, . . . . .	516
Gibson, William, . . . . .	399
Gilbert, Charles J., . . . . .	319
Merritt, . . . . .	189, 196, 198, 205, 207
William H., . . . . .	359
Chauncey, . . . . .	161
Glover, John J., . . . . .	85
Thomas, . . . . .	48, 64, 72, 85, 180, 182, 185, 186, 195, 197, 200, 203, 204, 296, 730, 731
Goddard, Frederick M., . . . . .	134
Goodman, A. C., . . . . .	378, 416
Edward, . . . . .	348, 349, 350, 415, 495
L. B., . . . . .	159, 378, 387, 433, 434, 436, 497, 499, 470, 471, 472, 475, 496, 500, 529, 731
L. B., Mrs., . . . . .	467
Richard, . . . . .	185
Goodrich, . . . . .	221, 225
E., Jr., . . . . .	296
Elizur, . . . . .	44
James B., . . . . .	526
Samuel G., . . . . .	65, 66
Goodridge, Edward, . . . . .	426, 427, 428, 527
S. W., . . . . .	353, 496
Goodsell, P. B., . . . . .	257, 357
P. B., Mrs., . . . . .	260
Goodspeed, Roxy, . . . . .	102
Goodwin, Caleb, . . . . .	74, 268
Daniel, . . . . .	119, 172, 269, 273, 296, 308, 319, 354, 375, 386, 400, 419, 426, 434, 496, 509, 730, 731
Daniel, Mrs., . . . . .	455
Daniel R., . . . . .	500
David, . . . . .	161, 163, 486, 487
Erastus, . . . . .	197, 273, 348, 359, 491, 730
Erastus, Mrs., . . . . .	260
Eunice (Roberts), . . . . .	143
Francis, . . . . .	137, 139, 416, 450, 460, 474, 504, 512
George, . . . . .	160, 161
George, Jr., . . . . .	185
George, 2d, . . . . .	174, 180, 195
H. W., . . . . .	416
Horace W., . . . . .	296, 730
James, . . . . .	140, 143, 308, 353, 364, 386, 388, 412, 429, 431, 447, 451, 508, 512
James, Mrs., . . . . .	502, 503
James, Jr., . . . . .	107, 273, 285, 295, 299, 319, 359, 495, 730
James J., . . . . .	137, 129, 142, 149, 391, 460, 462, 495, 471, 484, 476, 497, 512, 731



	184
Goodwin, James M.,	68, 74, 91, 107, 113, 177, 178, 179, 188, 189, 195, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 215, 237, 251, 253, 254, 257, 273, 274, 274, 272, 275, 282, 297, 300, 318, 319, 327, 331, 341, 344, 345, 346, 349, 350, 403, 495, 528, 730
James M., Mrs.,	260
James M., Jr.,	289
James N., Mrs.,	463
John, Jr.,	195
John, 2d,	184, 195
Lucy M.,	137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 450, 451, 454, 499, 498, 473, 474, 477, 503, 501, 502, 512, 513
Mary,	136, 137, 138, 140, 148, 159, 471, 503, 504, 512, 513
Moses,	195
Nathaniel	322
Ralph,	297, 354, 495
Ralph, Mrs.,	260
Roxana,	260
& Whiting,	195
Goodyear, Jesse,	63
Gordon, A. M.,	378, 387, 495
Alexander M.,	310
James D.,	195
L. H.,	260
Thomas,	185, 209, 210
Thomas D.,	197, 203, 296, 307, 354
Gourley, Hugh,	107
Hugh, Mrs.,	260
Graham, Freeman,	516
Harvey,	516
Warren,	516
Granger, Ann,	422
Josephus,	257
Gray, Ann,	260
John S.,	387, 402, 416, 495, 528, 529
Green, Charles,	465
George S.,	386, 496
Thomas,	522
Greene, Benjamin,	222, 223
Jacob L.,	416
Greenleaf, David,	135
Gregory,	255
Griswold, Alexander V.,	45, 56, 66
F.,	132
Jared,	361
Lucretia,	260
Ralph,	516
S.,	152, 245, 246
Simeon,	108, 154, 195, 206, 208, 209, 210, 214, 302, 495, 730





	Page.
Griswold, Simeon, Mrs.,	351
Zophar,	516
Grosvenor, H. W., Mrs.,	250
Grove, .	255
Guild, Jeremiah,	150, 175, 195, 203
Gundlach, Louis,	435, 445
Hale, Edward,	196
H. E.,	296
Horatio G.,	185
& Hosmer,	65
Timothy,	196
Hall, Elizabeth,	734
Emma R.,	354
Horace A.,	337
Isaac M.,	308
John E.,	734
Joseph,	496, 734
Hallam, Robert A.,	524
Hallett, W. T.,	415
Hamilton, John,	180, 195, 730
John Jr.,	195
Hammersley, Andrew,	85
L., C. and T.,	85
Hanks, L. B.,	308, 354
Lucien B.,	319, 350
Hanner, Samuel,	269
Hanson, Augustus W.,	525
Hardman, John & Co.,	450, 504, 507
Harpy, William,	37
Harrington,	257
Harris, Joseph,	496
Robert,	473, 527
William,	85, 185
Hart,	368, 369
Charles R.,	465, 497
Elizabeth,	322, 323, 330
Hetty B.,	322, 330, 354, 330
Joseph,	161, 730
Samuel,	271, 520
Hartford Library Co.	60
Hartley, George S.,	476
Harwood, Edwin,	500
Hatch, Azor,	210
Charles P.,	496
George E.,	357, 416, 419, 426, 476, 721
Lucius,	185, 195
L., Mrs.,	200
Timothy,	107, 180, 182, 185, 195, 205, 210, 245







	Page
Hollister, Herbert H.	See 113, 417, 427, 519, 741, 1111
Holmer, J. F., . . . . .	497
Holmes, Henry, . . . . .	495, 113
Holt, Alfred, . . . . .	219
Alice, Mrs., . . . . .	260
Hook, . . . . .	366
Hooker, Thomas, . . . . .	346
Hopkins, Charles, . . . . .	109
Theodore, . . . . .	55, 172
Theodore, estate, . . . . .	180
Hopson, Oliver, . . . . .	525
Horlitz, John, . . . . .	522
Horn, George White, . . . . .	526
Hosford, August, . . . . .	55, 101, 172
Hockins, Zebulon, . . . . .	180, 196, 198
Hooper, Charles, . . . . .	61
Hotchkiss, S. F., . . . . .	496
Houston, Alexander, . . . . .	319, 334, 337, 495
George, . . . . .	495
Howe, . . . . .	255
Howey, V., . . . . .	85
Hubbard, Bela, . . . . .	518
George W., . . . . .	435, 465, 497, 731
Seth, . . . . .	269
Thankful, . . . . .	360
Hubbell, G. B., . . . . .	429
W. L., . . . . .	416
Hudson, B., . . . . .	161
Robert, . . . . .	463, 527
Hull, Edmund B., . . . . .	354, 377
Susanna, . . . . .	50, 521
Humphrey, George, . . . . .	348, 350
Hector, . . . . .	13, 75, 275
Hector, Mrs., . . . . .	253, 260
Henry S., . . . . .	319, 348, 350, 495
Lemuel, . . . . .	107, 317, 319, 345, 349, 350, 365, 494, 495, 730
Mary, . . . . .	260
Michael, . . . . .	33
N. F., . . . . .	307
William, . . . . .	303
Huntington, . . . . .	134, 232, 311, 355
E. B., . . . . .	416
Francis J., . . . . .	107, 260, 296, 307, 348, 349, 350, 415, 457, 458, 459
Hezekiah, . . . . .	115, 119, 308, 354, 360, 392, 394, 370, 372, 373, 380, 384, 386, 395, 415
Hezekiah, Jr., . . . . .	107, 260, 286, 296, 348, 349, 350, 458, 471, 495, 520, 730
H. & F. J., . . . . .	72, 458
John T., . . . . .	24, 433, 443, 445, 510, 526, 527









	Page.
Jauncey, William, . . . . .	85
Jeffery, Anthony, . . . . .	50
Anthony, Mrs., . . . . .	236, 260
John, . . . . .	47, 50, 55, 157, 158, 192, 163, 167, 129, 730
Sally, . . . . .	510
Jencks, Charles, . . . . .	239
Jepson, Anna, . . . . .	37
Salem, . . . . .	416
William, . . . . .	35, 36, 37, 32, 49, 483, 486, 516, 522
Jerome, Augustus S., . . . . .	496
Jessup, Edward, . . . . .	526
Jewett, George D., . . . . .	357, 413, 416, 427, 731
Johnson, . . . . .	304
Bathsheba, . . . . .	515
Edwin E., . . . . .	416
Elisha, . . . . .	393, 399, 415, 469, 525, 731
Hannah, . . . . .	515
John W., . . . . .	429
Joseph, . . . . .	515
Maria, . . . . .	515
Mary, . . . . .	235
Nathan, . . . . .	295, 348, 349, 483
Sally, . . . . .	515
Samuel, . . . . .	34, 38, 39, 49, 41
Shadrach, . . . . .	515
Waldo M., . . . . .	387
William, . . . . .	180, 195, 515
William Samuel, . . . . .	47, 56
Johnston, E. R., . . . . .	315
Jones, . . . . .	56
Cave, . . . . .	85
Edward, . . . . .	524
Elizabeth, . . . . .	38
George, . . . . .	524
Joshua, . . . . .	85
Julius, . . . . .	41, 516
Levi, . . . . .	38
Nathaniel, . . . . .	130, 195, 195
Samuel P., . . . . .	55
Joyce, Sarah, . . . . .	50, 521
William, . . . . .	522
William, Mrs., . . . . .	522
Joyner, Arthur S., . . . . .	493
Judd, William H., . . . . .	524
Judkins, B., . . . . .	437
Kean, Peter, . . . . .	243
Keith, Alexander, . . . . .	36
John, . . . . .	35, 36, 42, 485



Keith, Mary, . . . . .	141
William, . . . . .	521
Keller, George, . . . . .	507
Kelley, George R., . . . . .	365, 511
Kelly, Peggy, . . . . .	511
Kemp, . . . . .	511
Keney, Aaron, . . . . .	71, 201
Joseph, . . . . .	320, 411
Mary Jeanette, . . . . .	111
Rebecca (Turner), . . . . .	141, 142, 143, 144, 476
Walter, 141, 143, 151, 334, 386, 387, 410, 426, 434, 435, 461, 495, 511	171
Walter, 3d, . . . . .	411
Kerfoot, John B., . . . . .	500
Kidder, Pascal P., . . . . .	521
Kilbourn, H., . . . . .	377
Killam, James, . . . . .	107, 273, 400
James, Mrs., . . . . .	260
Mary, . . . . .	400
Kimball, C. C., . . . . .	419, 466, 731
King, Charles B., . . . . .	173
Henry, . . . . .	185, 189
Sarah, . . . . .	30
Kingsbury, Andrew, . . . . .	168, 173
John, . . . . .	510
Lyman, . . . . .	510
Kinney, David W., . . . . .	203
Kip, Leonard, . . . . .	331
Sophia, . . . . .	260
Kirby, Lucy, . . . . .	205, 211
Kissam, Richard S., . . . . .	511
Kneeland, Louisa Taintor, . . . . .	514
Knox, . . . . .	514
David, . . . . .	185, 201
Frank J., . . . . .	435, 497, 731
James, . . . . .	180
Normand, . . . . .	185, 321
Ladd, David, . . . . .	208
Lancelot, Samuel, . . . . .	43
Sally, . . . . .	43
Sarah (Stillman), . . . . .	43
Lane, F. A., . . . . .	125
Langrell, Thomas, . . . . .	37
Lanman, David T., . . . . .	431, 433, 435, 444, 452, 453, 454, 460, 497, 499, 500, 503, 529
Larkum, . . . . .	163
Larsing, Charles H., . . . . .	416
Lathrop, . . . . .	355
James, . . . . .	173



	Page.
Latimer, Elisha, . . . . .	269
Laughlin, S. M., . . . . .	294
Lavers, Barnard & Westlake, . . . . .	509
Law, Jonathan, . . . . .	65
Lawrence, John, . . . . .	39, 47
Marianne, . . . . .	36
William, . . . . .	169, 172, 185
Leaming, Jeremiah, . . . . .	44
Ledlie, Samuel, . . . . .	149, 180, 186, 195, 203, 208, 209, 295, 305, 730
Samuel, Mrs., . . . . .	260
Lee, . . . . .	162, 311
Alfred, . . . . .	24, 500, 528
George, . . . . .	515
George Jannings, . . . . .	515
John, . . . . .	55, 172
Roland, . . . . .	80, 180, 182, 185, 186, 195, 203, 209, 210, 730
William T., 107, 237, 269, 290, 306, 307, 317, 318, 319, 326, 328, 330, . . . . .	321, 348, 349, 352, 367, 494, 495, 528, 529, 730
William T., Mrs., . . . . .	290
Leeds, George, . . . . .	394, 395, 500
Legate, William S., . . . . .	497
Le Roy, Aug. N., . . . . .	496
H., . . . . .	85
Leslie, . . . . .	254
Lewis, Frederick B., . . . . .	498
Samuel S., . . . . .	524
William H., . . . . .	524
Lincoln & Gleason, . . . . .	61
S. & Co., . . . . .	508
Lindsay, John S., . . . . .	470
Littlejohn, Abram N., . . . . .	25, 526
Lloyd, . . . . .	80, 168
Caroline, . . . . .	260
Thomas, 86, 107, 161, 180, 182, 185, 186, 195, 206, 208, 209, 210, . . . . .	303, 308, 730
Thomas, Mrs., . . . . .	260
Long, William, . . . . .	526
Loomis, Frank W., . . . . .	498
George, . . . . .	37
Jacob, . . . . .	176
Lord, Eunice, . . . . .	384, 385
Haynes, . . . . .	307, 730
John, . . . . .	385
Thomas, . . . . .	385
Lothrop & Smith, . . . . .	37
Loveland, Horace, . . . . .	207, 308, 405
Lowth, . . . . .	255
Lumsden, David F., . . . . .	526



	Page
Lyman, Elias, . . . . .	189
Justin, . . . . .	190
" estate, . . . . .	190
Justin, Mrs., . . . . .	209
Nathan, . . . . .	106
Normand, . . . . .	107, 377, 406
Normand, Jr., . . . . .	377, 387, 470, 531
Lynde, Joseph, . . . . .	\$1, 50, 174, 470, 531
Maercklein, . . . . .	438
Manice, D. F., . . . . .	357
DeForest, . . . . .	365
Mann, Benning, . . . . .	354, 377, 470
B. E., . . . . .	377
Mansfield, Zebediah H., . . . . .	525
Marsh, . . . . .	39
Asenath, . . . . .	522
Edward, . . . . .	176, 457
Hezekiah, . . . . .	35, 37, 38, 151, 458
James, . . . . .	105
John, . . . . .	150, 155
" heirs, . . . . .	170
Jonathan, . . . . .	50
Samuel, Jr., . . . . .	347
William Henry, . . . . .	50
Martin, Dorothy, . . . . .	521
Josiah H., . . . . .	347
Marvin & Co., . . . . .	107
Mason, Charles S., . . . . .	4
Henry M., . . . . .	73, 527
Joseph, . . . . .	479
Massilon & Bourdaboue, . . . . .	255
Mather, Samuel, . . . . .	354
Strong, Mrs., . . . . .	354
Timothy, . . . . .	429
William, . . . . .	354, 387, 413, 414, 470, 527, 731
William, Mrs., . . . . .	419, 425, 427
Matson, . . . . .	130
William L., 80, 141, 149, 153, 433, 434, 435, 441, 470, 465, 473, 470,	477, 497, 499, 500, 530, 731
Mattocks, John, . . . . .	51
Samuel, . . . . .	54
May, William B., . . . . .	419
Mayhew, . . . . .	42
McClary, John, . . . . .	478
McCrackan, John, . . . . .	54, 35, 104, 106, 169, 171, 172, 730
John H., . . . . .	520, 527
R. H., . . . . .	168
William, . . . . .	258





	Page.
McCurdy, John,	160
McEvers, C., Jr.,	85
McFarland, William H.,	496
McKnight, John,	58, 161, 521
McLean, Alen,	31
Catharine,	521
Hannah,	515
Hugh,	515
John,	180, 196, 198
Neil,	515, 516
McNary,	418
James B.,	378
James M. B.,	336, 403, 413, 414, 417, 496, 731
McVicker, John,	85
Meacham,	233
Mead, James D.,	525
John C.,	503
Meech, Charles E.,	416
Robert,	24, 419, 423, 424, 425, 427, 428, 430, 431, 500, 520, 527
Meigs, William H.,	495
William H., Mrs.,	260
Mercer, Alexander H.,	393, 394
Merier, Peter W.,	85
Merrill, Abigail,	515
George,	37, 149
Hezekiah,	37
Martha (Nevins),	149
M. E.,	497
Mary,	260
Mary S.,	149, 353, 386
Metcalf, Theodore,	308
Miller, B. N. B.,	495
Frederick, Jr.,	525
George W.,	497
S. W.,	497
William H.,	452
William M.,	452
William W.,	453
Mills,	388
Charles N.,	494
Charles N., Mrs.,	260
Milton, Alfred,	429
Minton,	500
Minturn & Champlin,	180, 195
Mitchell, Henry A.,	348, 349, 359
James E.,	498
W.,	172
Mitchelson, Eliphazet,	105



	Page.
Moland, Joseph, . . . . .	44
Montgomery, . . . . .	375
Mookley, . . . . .	521
James, . . . . .	344
John, . . . . .	311
William, . . . . .	311
Moose, Benjamin, . . . . .	85
Elisha, . . . . .	497
Thomas, . . . . .	180, 194, 195
William, . . . . .	191
Moreland, William H., . . . . .	527
Morgan, . . . . .	175, 215, 311, 360
Allen C., . . . . .	521, 524
Denison, . . . . .	107, 108, 112, 119, 209, 273, 276, 307, 313, 314, 320, 330, 344, 352, 354, 354, 377, 382, 385, 381, 387, 390, 396, 404, 405, 523, 730
Denison, Mrs., . . . . .	260
D. & Co., . . . . .	386
Elias, . . . . .	48, 55, 56, 160, 162, 163, 164, 166, 168, 171, 172, 180, 195, 520, 730
George D., . . . . .	319
Henry K., . . . . .	377, 393, 415
Henry K., Mrs., . . . . .	180
John, 46, 47, 48, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 64, 66, 68, 69, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87, 87, 89, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166, 170, 172, 173, 174, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 185, 195, 197, 200, 201, 202, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 214, 216, 237, 247, 249, 251, 266, 274, 345, 407, 420, 521, 521, 524	180
John, Mrs., . . . . .	84, 108, 251, 260, 274
John B., . . . . .	50
John Pierpont, . . . . .	477
Joseph, . . . . .	474
Junius S., . . . . .	314, 319, 354, 357, 360, 362, 364, 372, 373, 474, 495, 730
Lucy, . . . . .	140, 447
Lydia, . . . . .	319, 354, 387
Mary, . . . . .	260, 325, 325
Nathan, 75, 93, 107, 130, 165, 203, 209, 210, 261, 263, 274, 277, 265, 270, 272, 275, 285, 286, 294, 296, 303, 305, 306, 307, 309, 310, 461, 493, 523, 730	260, 338
Nathan, Mrs., . . . . .	449
N. & D., . . . . .	438
Sarah, . . . . .	48
Theophilus, . . . . .	325, 505
Titus, . . . . .	488
William, . . . . .	500, 525
William F., . . . . .	408
W. G., . . . . .	519, 520
Morice, . . . . .	519, 520



	Page.
Morris, John E., . . . . .	189
Mosbacher, Phillip, . . . . .	36
Moseholes, . . . . .	440
Moseley, William, . . . . .	163, 185, 207, 267
Moshain, . . . . .	255
Muckley, . . . . .	522
Munn, C., . . . . .	735
Munn, Charles, . . . . .	176, 200, 217, 250, 257, 529
Elizabeth, . . . . .	260
Murray, . . . . .	353
Cotton, . . . . .	10, 31, 52, 55, 157, 158, 159, 161, 162, 193, 161, 166, 170
William J., . . . . .	493
Nelson, A. J., . . . . .	497
W. B., . . . . .	497
Nevins, John, . . . . .	180
Martha, . . . . .	149
Mary, . . . . .	47
Robert, . . . . .	47
Newberry, Dyer, . . . . .	196
John, . . . . .	196
Joseph, . . . . .	196
Newton, . . . . .	255
Abner, . . . . .	108
David B., . . . . .	182, 184
George O., . . . . .	429
Nichols, George H., . . . . .	525
Nichols, . . . . .	255, 313, 345
Catharine, . . . . .	428
Cyprian, 59, 60, 94, 96, 97, 98, 107, 108, 109, 112, 115, 116, 122, 130, 132, 135, 136, 143, 197, 200, 205, 206, 208, 209, 210, 214, 270, 272, 285, 292, 296, 303, 310, 331, 344, 351, 353, 363, 384, 385, 386, 428, 493, 494, 495, 523, 529, 539, 739, 734	
Cyprian, Mrs., . . . . .	260
Eunice (Lord), . . . . .	384
George, . . . . .	384
& Humphrey, . . . . .	220, 296
Maria, . . . . .	68
Robert, . . . . .	496
Sarah, . . . . .	50
S. S., . . . . .	260
& Tinker, . . . . .	368
William F., . . . . .	12, 24, 131, 133, 437, 444, 447, 448, 450, 451, 452, 466, 467, 468, 469, 478, 500, 502, 503, 504, 507, 510, 527
Niles, . . . . .	172
Noble, Birdsey G., . . . . .	62, 224, 324
North, A. W., . . . . .	126



Northrup, Charles H.,	97, 102, 107, 124, 128, 132, 133, 134, 135, 139, 141, 257, 277, 303, 310, 312, 313, 354, 384, 390, 379, 371, 386, 387, 388, 397, 400, 417, 418, 419, 421, 423, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 491, 493, 477, 495, 499, 509, 511,	1500
Charles H., Mrs.,		529, 737
Susan R.,		472
Norton, Benjamin H.,		135, 136, 140, 425, 471
Nott, C. D.,		299
Samuel, .		406
		492, 495
Obeirn, .		
Ocorr, Henry, .		255
Ogden, Abel, Jr.,		216
Catharine,		526
David, .		49
Elizabeth Maskey,		49, 525
Jacob, 47, 49, 52, 55, 59, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166,		522
	169, 171, 172, 522, 730	
John, .		85
Josiah, .		49
Olcott, .		193, 189
Abigail, .		150, 193, 211
Abby, .		269
Daniel, .	80, 160, 174, 180, 182, 195, 197, 201, 202, 203, 505	190
Eunice, .		159
John, .		516
Lydia, .		180, 195, 211
Mary, .		
Michael, 55, 66, 75, 91, 162, 163, 164, 166, 167, 172, 180, 181, 182,		
	184, 186, 195, 197, 209, 205, 206, 208, 209, 210, 214, 216,	
	237, 244, 245, 255, 256, 528, 730, 731	
Samuel, .		439
Olds & Whipple, .		509
Olmsted, C., .		168
Mary, .		516
Orcutt, C. C., .		386
Oson, Jacob, .		521
Osborn, .		176
Paige, R. G., .		
Paley, .	375, 376, 379, 380, 382	
Palmer, John C.,		255
John C., Jr.,		327, 731
Stephen, .		460
Papperitz, .		54
Parker, James, .		449
Parley, Peter, .		213
		65





INDEX TO NAMES.

773

	Page.
Parmelee, George L.	497
Parsons, H. S.	495
J. C.	477
Thomas.	185
Pasco, Jonathan.	250
Patten, George J.	195
Nathaniel.	160
Payne, William.	590
Peabody, George.	474
Pease, Arena.	515
Pemberton, Mary Johnson.	236
P. G.	236
Sarah.	236
Perkins,	286, 302, 311
Daniel.	180
Enoch.	264
Henry.	350, 354, 378, 387
Henry, Mrs.	410
Isaac.	69, 107, 108, 209, 263, 273, 288, 290, 293, 294, 296, 297, 311, 350, 331, 493, 528
Isaac, Mrs.	260
Jabez.	180
Jabez, Jr.	180
Jabish.	195
Jabish, Jr.	195
L. H.	354
Perry, William S.	35
Philo.	165
Peters, John T.	69, 210, 249, 730
Mary.	260
Samuel.	42, 43, 44, 519, 521
Phelps,	260
Anson G.	185
Azariah.	515
Charles S.	267, 730
Cynthia.	260
Enos.	515
Epaphras L.	259
Jacob.	180, 166, 168
Linus.	515
Lois.	45
Noah A., Jr.	195, 208
Oliver.	195, 209
Sarah.	514
Timothy.	41, 514, 515
W.	308
Waiter.	108, 296, 307, 317, 319, 344, 350, 494, 495
Walter, Mrs.	260



Phelps, William.	41, 514
William R.,	334, 495, 514
Phillips, Emily,	234, 260, 352
Emily (Stillman),	45
Frederick	55
George T.,	48
John,	514
Pierce & Beach,	125, 404
George,	130
John,	89, 180, 182, 185, 196, 198, 404, 514
William,	173, 349
Pierpont, John,	174
Juliet,	474
Pinney, Norman,	524
Sidney,	354
W. R.,	408
Pitkin, Ann H.,	260
Eleazer,	196
Joseph,	196
Richard,	196
Timothy, Mrs.,	260
William,	33
Plaidy,	419
Plum, Wait,	522
Wait, Mrs.,	522
Polk, James K.,	328
Pomroy, Alexander H.,	296, 308, 319, 350, 353
Eleazer,	514
Samuel William,	514
Pomeroy, George,	160
Pond, Caleb,	168
Charles F.,	354
Charles F., Mrs.,	357
Porter, David,	185, 210
David S.,	348, 350
Eliza,	210
Henry C.,	217
John, 2d,	166
Solomon,	107, 730
Porteus,	255
Post, Amos S.,	479
Augustus T.,	496
Potter,	254, 304
Collis I.,	526
Horatio,	13, 75, 275, 500, 524
Horatio, Mrs.,	258, 210
Powell, J. B.,	378, 379, 410
Powers, Enoch,	209



INDEX TO NAMES.

775

	Page.
Pogers, Enoch, Mrs., . . . . .	260
Pratt, . . . . .	160
& Allison, . . . . .	189
Benjamin, . . . . .	195
E. B., . . . . .	308, 354
Francis, . . . . .	55, 174, 195
Hart & Newton, . . . . .	296
Joseph, . . . . .	203, 265, 297
Joseph, Jr., . . . . .	185
Lucy, . . . . .	266
Martha, . . . . .	260
William, . . . . .	195, 522
Preston, . . . . .	311, 419, 422, 427
Edward, . . . . .	496
George B., . . . . .	496
S. C., . . . . .	387
Zephaniah, . . . . .	60, 67, 68, 97, 98, 101, 113, 134, 235, 246, 308, 319, 348, 349, 359, 376, 379, 385, 376, 377, 378, 383, 389, 392, 399, 400, 402, 412, 415, 419, 495, 528, 529, 530, 730
Prindle, . . . . .	56
Prothero, William A., . . . . .	429
W. H., . . . . .	497
Probst, Samuel, . . . . .	60, 165, 167, 520
Purves, John, . . . . .	525
Putnam, Catharine (Hutchinson), . . . . .	393
Daniel, . . . . .	280, 282, 393
Elizabeth, . . . . .	393
John, . . . . .	173
Quin, J. Scrugham, . . . . .	497
Ramsey, George, . . . . .	350
John, . . . . .	195, 201
Jonathan, . . . . .	172, 180, 184
Jonathan, estate, . . . . .	180
Jonathan, Mrs., . . . . .	260
Sarah, . . . . .	140
Ranney, Esther, . . . . .	522
Lucy, . . . . .	521
Stephen, . . . . .	522
Stephen, Mrs., . . . . .	522
Ransom, . . . . .	260
Amos, . . . . .	189, 184, 195, 205, 208, 209, 210
Owen, . . . . .	195
Penelope, . . . . .	260
Wanton, . . . . .	195, 209, 210
Raphael, . . . . .	76, 273, 504
Rathbone & Wheaton, . . . . .	314



	Page.
Rayner, Benjamin F., . . . . .	260
Memories, 45, 48, 55, 59, 58, 60, 61, 64, 70, 75, 100, 107, 108, 171, 172, 183, 184, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 196, 200, 201, 202, 211, 250, 307	
Menzies, Mrs., . . . . .	124
Redfield, . . . . .	95
Alfred B., . . . . .	416, 420
Reed, E. M., . . . . .	437
Reeve, Robert, . . . . .	33
Reilly, . . . . .	449
Rhinelande, William, . . . . .	85
William, Jr., . . . . .	85
Ribault, Isaac, . . . . .	231, 234
Rice, Enos, . . . . .	348
N., . . . . .	410
N., Jr., . . . . .	479
Nehemiah, Jr., . . . . .	539
Richardson, John, Mrs., . . . . .	269
Richmond, William, Mrs., . . . . .	326
Richter, . . . . .	449
Rider, George T., . . . . .	526
Riley, Isaac, . . . . .	221
James, . . . . .	48
Meliscent, . . . . .	48
Ripley, . . . . .	311, 345, 355
George, . . . . .	368
John, Jr., . . . . .	85
Philip, . . . . . 296, 307, 313, 319, 326, 330, 350, 353, 370, 377, 405, 730	
Philip, Jr., . . . . .	499, 731
Risley, George R., . . . . .	139
Jerusha (Edwards), . . . . .	139
Levi, . . . . .	196
Nehemiah, . . . . .	166
Robbins Brothers, . . . . .	363
Frederick, . . . . .	162
Frederick A., . . . . .	435, 497
Gurdon, . . . . .	176
Philemon F., . . . . . 303, 345, 349, 354, 394, 370, 387, 405, 495, 497, 730	
Thomas, . . . . .	330, 340, 369
Roberts, Electa, . . . . .	120
Ely, . . . . .	57, 172
Eunice, . . . . .	143
George, . . . . .	166, 451
M. S., . . . . .	378, 387
William W., . . . . .	426, 427, 432, 451, 452, 483
Robinson, Arthur D., . . . . .	467
George, . . . . .	446
Henry N., . . . . .	432





	Page.
Rockwell, Joshua, . . . . .	49
Joseph, . . . . .	49
Martin, . . . . .	199
Rogers, Ammi, . . . . .	55, 165, 166
Benjamin, . . . . .	375
B. W., . . . . .	85
Evan, . . . . .	56
Henry, . . . . .	85
J. Smyth, . . . . .	143, 144, 305
Lucy, . . . . .	435
Nehemiah, . . . . .	85
Robert C., . . . . .	226
W., . . . . .	85
Rollins, . . . . .	255
Root, Ephraim, . . . . .	160, 185
Thomas G., . . . . .	357
Rose, James, . . . . .	107, 270, 305
James & Sons, . . . . .	296
James, Jr., . . . . .	107
Ross, Amos B., . . . . .	257
Amos B., Mrs., . . . . .	260
Rouse, John H., . . . . .	525
Rowland, B., . . . . .	495
Rowley, Warren, . . . . .	244
Royce, Enos, . . . . .	350
Royse, Lydia, . . . . .	195, 208, 260, 284, 341
Rudd, John C., . . . . .	243
Rudder, Charlotte, . . . . .	150
William, . . . . .	526
Russ, C. J., Mrs., . . . . .	465
Charles T., . . . . .	497, 513, 731
Cornelia, . . . . .	319, 511
Harriet, . . . . .	511
Johannah E., . . . . .	511
John, . . . . .	108
John D., . . . . .	511
John D., Mrs., . . . . .	386
Russell, . . . . .	257
Francis T., . . . . .	496, 526
Gordon W., 50, 119, 131, 142, 146, 150, 153, 155, 232, 300, 304, 380, 384, 387, 419, 431, 433, 424, 435, 436, 437, 444, 445, 451, 452, 453, 464, 465, 469, 470, 471, 476, 477, 495, 498, 499, 500, 503, 507, 529, 727, 730, 731, 734	
Gordon W., Mrs., . . . . .	232
Mary I. B., . . . . .	476
Rutledge, Edward, . . . . .	73, 261



	Page
Sage, B.	496
Franklin H.,	497
Huldah,	521
M. J. A.,	361
John H.,	497
Salter, Thomas G.,	525
Saltonstall, Lindal W.,	233, 234, 475, 527, 727, 728, 731
Roswell,	515
Sanford,	168
David P.,	529
Elizabeth,	521
P.,	55
Peleg,	162, 163, 521, 739
Robert,	42, 43, 49, 485, 489
Thomas, Jr.,	51, 164, 166, 172, 739
Sargeant, Jacob,	185, 263
Saunders, Asahel,	182, 186, 193, 203, 210, 236, 308, 348, 350
Asahel & Son,	349, 311
Christopher,	78, 189, 195, 208, 209, 210, 237, 245, 267, 268, 491, 739
Elbridge G.,	491
Ralph,	348, 349, 350
Scott,	255
Joseph,	524
Scovil,	519, 521
Scabury,	50, 254
Samuel,	46, 121, 157, 361, 374, 465, 518, 523
Secker,	35, 41
Sedgewick, Bueli,	496
Sellon, John,	524
Seymour, Charles,	399
Henry,	135
Hezekiah,	68
Susan,	168
Thomas H.,	36
Sharpe, Ormond V.,	475
Shattuck, E.,	337, 470
Shaw,	283, 285
Sheldon, John,	195
William, Jr.,	132
Shelton,	59
E.,	498
George A.,	524
William, Jr.,	132, 134
Shepard, D. A.,	496
Frederick P.,	410
John,	507
Shepherd, Daniel,	525
George C.,	524



	Page.
Sherlock, . . . . .	354, 255
Sherman, Henry, . . . . .	499
Henry H., . . . . .	545
Sherred, J., . . . . .	85
Shields, E., . . . . .	337
Shipman, W. D., . . . . .	416
Short, David H., . . . . .	525
Sigourney, Andrew, . . . . .	216
Charles, 34, 59, 66, 68, 69, 72, 75, 82, 84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 107, 172, 173, 178, 180, 182, 183, 184, 185, 190, 192, 194, 198, 199, 200, 203, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 214, 216, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 230, 237, 246, 249, 251, 252, 258, 260, 300, 308, 312, 341, 342, 353, 378, 387, 401, 410, 493, 495, 528, 529, 734	
Charles & Son, . . . . .	350
Charles, Mrs., . . . . .	260
Charles H., . . . . .	217, 316, 370, 380, 383, 387, 495, 529, 720
Lydia Huntley, . . . . .	67, 219, 479, 511
Sill, Elisha N., . . . . .	176
Frederick, . . . . .	526
Silloway, Samuel, . . . . .	209, 210
Simonds, W. Edgar, . . . . .	497
Skinner, Albert, . . . . .	429
Heckiah, . . . . .	516
I. Lord, . . . . .	185
Milo, . . . . .	516
Thomas, . . . . .	354, 387, 434, 465, 495, 731
Slack, G. N., . . . . .	525
Sloan, Mary, . . . . .	519
Thomas, . . . . .	180
Smith, . . . . .	49
Alfred, . . . . .	180
& Coit, . . . . .	37
F. L., . . . . .	496
George, . . . . .	185, 515
Hugh, . . . . .	21, 114, 290, 292, 294, 298, 299, 300, 301, 331, 527, 735
Isaac, . . . . .	525
John, . . . . .	514
John D., . . . . .	525
Lemuel, . . . . .	167
Luther, . . . . .	319, 353, 373, 495
Norman, . . . . .	74
Normand, . . . . .	135, 265
P., . . . . .	495
P., Mrs., . . . . .	465
Perry, . . . . .	378, 496
Robert, . . . . .	515
William, . . . . .	59, 514, 515
Smyth, Isaac F., . . . . .	377, 380, 490



	Page
Sommer, Charles C., . . . . .	497
Sooter, John, . . . . .	385
Mary, . . . . .	374
Southmayd, J. K., . . . . .	326, 476
Spencer, . . . . .	272
Charles, . . . . .	269, 730
Charles, Mrs., . . . . .	260
& Gilman, . . . . .	74, 262, 263, 268
Luther, . . . . .	260, 270
Silas, . . . . .	190
Sprague, Charles W., . . . . .	508
J. H., . . . . .	436
Spring, John, . . . . .	429
Stackhouse, . . . . .	255
Stacy, . . . . .	46, 50, 51, 157
Stanley, Edmon, . . . . .	516
William, . . . . .	62
Starkweather, Nathan, . . . . .	486
Starr, Frank F., . . . . .	7, 9, 521
Jonathan, Jr., . . . . .	518
Samuel, . . . . .	525
Stearns, . . . . .	49
Stedman, . . . . .	274
Edmund B., . . . . .	730
Edward A., . . . . .	465
Edward B., . . . . .	290
E. B., . . . . .	257, 260, 273
Eliza L., . . . . .	260
Elizabeth S., . . . . .	465
Frances, . . . . .	260
Griffin, . . . . .	69, 75, 107, 185, 195, 208, 209, 203, 268, 270, 271, 272, 275, 307, 310, 353, 493, 730
Griffin A., . . . . .	296, 353
Griffin A., Jr., . . . . .	490
John, . . . . .	33
Stephenson, James, . . . . .	525
Stevens, Abel, . . . . .	167
Serena Almira, . . . . .	516
Truman, . . . . .	510
Steward, Joseph, . . . . .	185
Stewart, Duncan L., . . . . .	348, 350
T. D., . . . . .	257
Stiles, Ezra, . . . . .	61
Stillman, Allyn S., . . . . .	308, 310, 353, 378, 387, 731
Charles A., . . . . .	406
Emily, . . . . .	48
Meliscent (Riley), . . . . .	47
Samuel, . . . . .	48
Sarah, . . . . .	48





	Page.
St. John, Daniel, . . . . .	206
St. Margaret Friendly Society, . . . . .	233
Stocking, Sabura S., . . . . .	303
Septimus, . . . . .	308
Servillus, . . . . .	325
Stokes, Eli W., . . . . .	526
Stone, Charles G., . . . . .	497
Hiram, . . . . .	526
John S., . . . . .	524
Sally Johnson, . . . . .	229
William L., . . . . .	66
Strickland, C. W., . . . . .	497, 731
Irving E., . . . . .	498
Stringer, George, . . . . .	303
Strong, Erastus, . . . . .	196
Nathan, . . . . .	63, 205
Wareham, . . . . .	196
Studley, William H., . . . . .	526
Sumner, Catharine B., . . . . .	458
George, . . . . .	107, 112, 117, 257, 269, 296, 307, 314, 319, 350, 351, 357, 364, 371, 372, 387, 393, 398, 458, 494, 495, 730
George, Mrs., . . . . .	260
Mary (Tyler), . . . . .	393
Thomas, . . . . .	429
Sweetser, Seth, . . . . .	180, 195, 208
Swords, T. & J., . . . . .	63, 64, 204
Taft, C. A., . . . . .	387, 419
Taintor, . . . . .	355, 462, 511
Adelia C., . . . . .	511
Alice, . . . . .	465, 471
John A., . . . . .	511, 730
Talbot, Baylies P., . . . . .	525
Talcott, Joseph, . . . . .	160, 266
Philo F., . . . . .	497
& Post, . . . . .	508
Russell, . . . . .	135
Samuel, . . . . .	43, 53
Samuel, Jr., . . . . .	43, 46, 485
Taylor, . . . . .	135, 255, 285
Abiel, . . . . .	196
Deodat, . . . . .	282
Edwin, . . . . .	236, 296, 343, 370
Edwin A., . . . . .	478
Edwin P., . . . . .	236
Francis, . . . . .	236
Henry M., . . . . .	498
John M., . . . . .	89, 153, 465, 476, 497, 731, 732
Joseph P., . . . . .	236



	Page
Taylor, Samuel, . . . . .	23
William, Mrs., . . . . .	241
Terry, Clarence, . . . . .	485, 497
Edward P., . . . . .	269
Edward P., Mrs., . . . . .	269
Elizabeth, . . . . .	181
Joseph A., . . . . .	419
Nathaniel, . . . . .	282
Seth, . . . . .	67, 150
Stephen, . . . . .	495, 497
Thacher, . . . . .	37
Thomas, Harriet P., . . . . .	386
James, . . . . .	49
John, . . . . .	46, 47, 49, 52, 157, 158, 159, 162, 456, 730
Thompson, F. C., . . . . .	429
Tidmarsh, Richard, . . . . .	37
Tiley, Hannah, . . . . .	33
James, . . . . .	36
Samuel, . . . . .	58
Sarah, . . . . .	36, 47
William, . . . . .	35, 36, 42, 47, 485
Tisdale, Elkanah, . . . . .	221
Thomas, . . . . .	161, 385
Todd, . . . . .	181
Ambrose, . . . . .	516
Eli, . . . . .	107, 285
Eli, Mrs., . . . . .	259
Rachel, . . . . .	260
Tomkins, Floyd W., Jr., . . . . .	471, 474, 475, 527
Totten, Silas, . . . . .	311, 343, 370, 363, 527
Toucey, . . . . .	221
Catharine, . . . . .	509
Isaac, 66, 75, 93, 107, 110, 117, 208, 263, 265, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275, 283, 284, 285, 296, 300, 304, 305, 311, 319, 331, 350, 354, 357, 359, 386, 391, 419, 425, 495, 509, 528, 730	
Towle, Simon, . . . . .	414, 499, 529, 731
Towne, Ithiel, . . . . .	74, 103
Townley, John, . . . . .	522
Tracy, . . . . .	475
John C., . . . . .	731
John F., . . . . .	435, 465, 497, 529, 731
John R., . . . . .	373, 732
Louis A., . . . . .	498
Samuel G., . . . . .	497
Tremaine, Charles H. B., . . . . .	425, 430, 526, 527
Truel, Polly, . . . . .	522
Ruth, . . . . .	522
William, . . . . .	522



	Page.
Treiman,	72
Trumbull, John,	51
Jonathan,	521
Tryon, Fanny,	501
Moses,	177
Moses, Jr.,	156, 195, 200
Watson,	505
Tucker, Henry,	495
Isaac,	46, 51, 157
James,	51
John D.,	497, 431, 732
John D., Mrs.,	150
Tudor,	173, 239, 253, 302, 309, 311, 315
Elihu,	139, 166, 349, 403
Henry S.,	269, 273
Naomi Diggins,	495
Samuel,	71, 73, 84, 87, 91, 94, 107, 108, 109, 181, 187, 210, 214, 241, 249, 251, 257, 258, 261, 267, 268, 270, 271, 272, 275, 285, 292, 295, 296, 297, 298, 300, 304, 305, 306, 307, 312, 313, 319, 336, 341, 351, 353, 355, 364, 368, 377, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 425, 428, 463, 498, 528, 735
Samuel, Mrs.,	269, 409
Samuel, Jr.,	69, 72, 89, 130, 132, 136, 193, 197, 200, 203, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 249, 256, 730, 734
Sophia,	388
William F.,	196
William W.,	257, 269
Turner, John H.,	416
Rebecca,	151
& Sheldon,	186
Tuttle,	321, 439
Caleb,	135
Grace,	149, 149
Jane,	149
Miles A.,	113, 145, 149, 257, 269, 273, 295, 296, 307, 350, 377, 400, 495, 529, 730
Reuel H.,	526
Samuel,	112, 150, 182, 195, 203, 209, 210
Samuel, Mrs.,	260
Samuel & Sons,	107, 290, 319, 341, 353, 389, 494
Samuel L.,	419
Sarah (Ramsay),	149
William F.,	149, 303, 398, 400, 419, 426, 431, 434, 435, 454, 465, 466, 523, 731
Tyler,	56
Joseph H.,	523
Mary,	593



	Page.
Utley, Abigail, . . . . .	168
Horace, . . . . .	180, 195
Joseph, . . . . .	55, 161, 166, 172, 185, 195, 205, 730
J., . . . . .	182
Vibbert, William E., . . . . .	525
Viets, John, . . . . .	45
Lois (Phelps), . . . . .	45
Roger, . . . . .	38, 49, 41, 43, 45, 47, 48, 303, 514, 516, 517, 518, 519
Vinton, . . . . .	304
Wadlington, Joshua, . . . . .	55
Walsworth, Anna C., . . . . .	515
Annie, . . . . .	51
Ariel B., . . . . .	515
Elisha, . . . . .	47, 51, 157, 159
Gurdon, . . . . .	180, 195
Harry, . . . . .	515
Horace, . . . . .	47, 180, 184, 195, 205
James, . . . . .	55, 168, 172, 515
Joseph, . . . . .	55
Katy, . . . . .	515
Rodney, . . . . .	515
Roger, . . . . .	55, 166, 172, 180, 730
Roger, Est., . . . . .	195
Sidney, . . . . .	51
Theodore, . . . . .	515
William, . . . . .	195, 270, 515
William, Mrs., . . . . .	261
William, Jr., . . . . .	260
William S., . . . . .	180
Wainwright, Jonathan M., 15, 19, 66, 67, 69, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 237,	247, 248, 409, 419, 524, 527, 735
William A. M., . . . . .	735
Wait, Joseph M., . . . . .	525
Walker, John, . . . . .	514
John, Mrs., . . . . .	522
Martha, . . . . .	514, 516
Walter, . . . . .	520
William H., . . . . .	524
Wander, William, . . . . .	383, 438, 445
Ward, . . . . .	86, 252
& Barthorrow, . . . . .	63, 74, 180, 195, 228, 230, 233, 218
Bartholomew & Brainard, . . . . .	209, 210, 229, 230, 233, 234, 235, 341
Beulah, . . . . .	168
James, 54, 74, 75, 89, 107, 109, 164, 166, 170, 172, 181, 182, 184, 186,	195, 200, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 214, 225, 228, 227, 228,
. . . . .	229, 233, 472, 529, 730, 734





	Page.
Ward, Junior, Mrs.	261
James H.	275
R. B.	167
Roswell B.	296, 308
Warner,	56
Betsy.	261
Cornelia.	68
Eri W.	495
George.	85
Hazael.	510
Robert.	522
Warren,	521
Washburn,	404
E. A.	416, 500
Waterman, G. B.	116, 117
Henry, Jr.	319
Nancy.	164, 119
Nathan M.	117, 280
Watkins, Schureman H.	526
Watkinson, Alfred.	370, 376, 377, 495, 730
E. M.	477
Robert.	307, 354, 387, 495
Watrous,	451, 508
Henry S.	466
Rebecca Webster.	508
Seymour.	103, 406, 508
Watson, Anna (Bliss).	405
Henry.	196
Hiram.	176
John.	196, 405
Mary.	405
Watts,	255
Weare, Betsy.	208
William.	180, 182, 195, 206, 208, 209, 730
Webster, George.	185
Noah.	221
Noah, Jr.	52, 160
Zephaniah.	516
Weeks,	520
Weildon, Thomas C.	496
Weld, Lewis.	221
Weller, William.	57, 172, 730
Wells.	258
H. D.	386, 731
James.	170
Oliver M.	348, 350
Welton, H. A.	416
Wenk, Fisher A. B.	498



	Page
West, . . . . .	155
Sherman, . . . . .	277
Wetmore, William, . . . . .	55
Wheaton, Nathaniel S., . . . . .	13, 14, 15, 20, 21, 23, 24, 29, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 101, 103, 107, 110, 230, 231, 232, 233, 239, 253, 259, 261, 267, 269, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 288, 290, 290, 292, 293, 294, 301, 301, 307, 309, 313, 318, 321, 370, 375, 375, 382, 382, 401, 413, 416, 443, 449, 450, 493, 494, 504, 505, 507, 527, 731
Woodin, . . . . .	165
Wheeler, . . . . .	165
A., Mrs., . . . . .	205
Joseph, . . . . .	68, 130, 195, 205, 205, 209, 210, 730
White, . . . . .	215
George, . . . . .	180
James, . . . . .	496
John J., . . . . .	195
Samuel H., . . . . .	407, 731
William, . . . . .	230, 320
Whitebread, . . . . .	522
Whitehouse, . . . . .	260
Whiting, Calvin, . . . . .	53, 54, 163
Jonathan, . . . . .	55
Leonard, . . . . .	210
Seth, . . . . .	64, 89, 130, 132, 135, 136, 195, 201, 207, 209, 730
Spencer, . . . . .	55, 185
William, . . . . .	355
Whitlock, Henry, . . . . .	62
Whitman, Benjamin G., . . . . .	406
Whitmore, George H., . . . . .	498
Harriet B., . . . . .	405
Whiton, Andrew, . . . . .	498
Frank W., . . . . .	498
Whittaker, S. H., . . . . .	497
Whittemore, . . . . .	61
Whittier, . . . . .	511
Whittlesey, W. F., . . . . .	429, 465
Wickham, James S., . . . . .	405
Wilcox, S. W., . . . . .	435
Wiley, George T., . . . . .	416
Williams, Abel I., . . . . .	429
Alfred C. J., . . . . .	497
Augustus H., . . . . .	465
Ezekiel, . . . . .	59
H. F., . . . . .	732
John, . . . . .	23, 60, 376, 378, 382, 502, 527, 733
O. E., . . . . .	287
Thomas S., . . . . .	135



	Page.
Williamson, Abbotzer,	36
Willis, James,	411
Willson,	285
Wimending,	455
Herbert,	197
Wilson, Charles E.,	435
George L., Mrs.,	438
Henry,	437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 445, 464, 497, 500, 510
Henry, Mrs.,	449, 515
M. W.,	380
Wilton,	255
Wing, John,	195
William,	497
Winnie, F. B.,	195
Winship, Daniel,	195
Walter,	345, 350
Wipslov,	38, 39, 41
Winter, John F.,	495
Winthrop, Francis B.,	85
Witjens, Frederick C.,	450, 504, 505, 510
Wolcott, Laura,	261
S.,	152
Talcott,	186, 195, 209
Talcott, Mrs.,	261
W. A.,	495
Wollaston,	255
Woodbridge,	311
Deodat,	196, 208
Dudley,	196
Harriet,	266
J. R.,	67
Ward,	185, 296, 303, 405, 730
Woodruff, O. D.,	435
Woodward, William,	386, 406
Work, T. J.,	354, 373, 387
Wren, Christopher,	14
Wright, Ann,	516
George A.,	496
Richard,	429
Wyllis, Ephraim,	166
Yale, Theophilus,	72
Young,	254
E. H.,	497
Julius,	387, 400, 406, 721
Lewis J.,	337, 491



The Case of *Lockwood & Drayton Co., Inc.*, Hartford, Conn.

4190









